

1960

ARMY: AERO: 917TH AIR REFUELING SQUADRON

MR 2, A-9-5
DUE FOR TRANSFER FROM BIGGS AIR FORCE BASE, EL PASO, TEXAS TO KINCHELOE
AIR FORCE BASE, MICH. IN FEB. 1961

ARMY: AERO: 9504TH AIR FORCE RESERVE RECOVERY SQUADRON

1961

AIR FORCE TO OPERATE ABOVE AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT

AG 23, 9-11-5 MET

1965

ARMY : AERO : 9999TH AIR FORCE RESERVE SQUADRON

MR 7. A-24-1

WASH-REP. LUCIEN NEDZI INTRODUCE BILL TO PREVENT MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
FROM JOINING ACTIVE RESERVE UNITS OF ARMED FORCES-LIKE BARRY GOLD-
WATER & OTHERS IN ABOVE-JOYCE

ARMY : AERO : IN NORWAY

1976

S 23, A-8-4
NORWEGIAN SHOOTS SELF AFTER TRYING TO SET FIRE TO US PLANES IN OSLO

ARMY: AERO: NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

1959

MR 20, 32-3 5*

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF OK SITE IN MOUNTAINS OF COLO. FOR UNDERGROUND CENTER OF ABOVE

07, 6-7-1

LITTLE KNOWN BASE AT SOLA, ALMOST CAPTURE-PROOF-COLLIE SMALL

—1960—

JL 2, A-1-8

OSLO-NORWEGIAN AF REPORTS US RECONNAISSANCE BOMBER MISSING NR. SOVIET
KOLA PENINSULA

—1965—

MY 23, B-6-1

STAVANGER-SOLA AIR BASE GETTING UNIQUE CHURCH BELL TOWER-F-84 THUNDER-
JET WING WITH OLD BELL FROM LOCAL FIRE STATION FITTED INTO TIP

AIR FORCE NAMES 2ND LT. HATTIE L. MCCRAY, OF DET., ONE OF AF NURSES HONORED DURING NAT'L NURSE WEEK ENDING OCT. 16TH

O 12, 3-2

LT. CAROLINE ANN COTT, OF DET., 1ST FLIGHT NURSE TO BE COMMISSIONED FROM CIVILIAN LIFE

AP 30, A-7-1

REGISTERED MALE NURSES NEEDED IN AIR FORCE

O 28, A-6-1

COL. ETHEL R. KOVACH WILL BECOME CHIEF OF AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS, EFFECTIVE

JE 26, B-2-1

CAPT. PEARL E. TUCKER IS AUTHOR OF 1ST COURSE ON AEROSPACE NURSING

JL 17, B-7-1

US AF NURSE CORPS CELEBRATED 16TH BIRTHDAY

JL 15, D-2-1

2ND LT. DOROGHY A. GILBERT OF TRENTON FINISHED COURSE FOR AF NURSES AT MOUNTAIN HOME AFB, IDAHO

F 23, F-2-3 Z 2

INFO ON A.F. PROGRAM FOR REGISTERED NURSES IS AVAILABLE AT DET AREA RECRUITING OFFICES

MR 30, E-15-5 Z 2

CAPT. PARRICIA ESTES & SSGT VIRGINIA HERDMAN RECRUITING IN DET-SMITH

AG 26, B-2-3

---1966--- S 6, D-3-1
CAPT MARIE B WOJCIECHOWSKI JOINS FLIGHT NURSE GROUP-SMITH
Ss25, D-11-1

5 NURSES HAVE 2 BED HOSPITAL AT THE BIOSTRONAUTICS OPERAT-
IONAL SUPPORT UNIT TO BE USED ONLY FOR ASTRONAUTS WHO FLY
GEMINI SPACECRAFT MISSIONS-BEYETTE N 10, D-19-3

ST. LOUIS-MR. & MRS. CHARLES KUNZ BOTH ENLISTED IN US AIR FORCE

---1968--- O 14, D-2-3
LORRAINE WAGNER & MARGARET MORRELL ARE FLIGHT NURSES WITH AF RESERVE, ASSIGN-
ED TO 45TH AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION SQUADRON-C. SMITH

---1973--- MR 22, B-10-4 E
ST. CLAIR COUNTY---MRS. RUTH L. FORSELL OF YALE, HAS BECOME
FIRST MICHIGAN MOTHER COMMISSIONED IN THE AIR FORCE RESERVE
AS A FLIGHT NURSE---RAMM -1991- My 29 A 1-2

DC-Carl Lancaster who is 4 months pregnant has been dismiss-
ed from the Air Force, sentenced to serve 6 months in mil-
itary prison and stripped of all pay and allowances for
taking leftover medication Je 21 A 3-5

WASH-Capt. Carla Lancaster, Air Force nurse who was jailed,
dismissed from AF, now released pending review of court mar-
tial (took leftover pain pills)

Form 1656

PROBLEM OF RECRUITING BECOMING ONE PARAMOUNT SAYS ASST. SEC. OF WAR,
 DAVISON N 24, 19-2
 EFFICIENCY INCREASED, SAYS REPORT OF MAJ-GEN MASON M PATRICK
 N 25, 1-5
 SPECIAL PLANES CONSTRUCTED FOR USE OF HANFORD MCNIDER & F. TRUBEE DAVI-
 SON, ASST. SEC. OF WAR ---1928--- N 29, 46-6
 DC-MORE OFFICERS URGED: DAVISON ALSO SAYS MORE PLANES NEEDED: AGAINST
 LIBERTY MOTOR N 18, 1-16-2*
 GEN FECHET SAYS NEED MONEY & PLACES FOR OFFICERS
 ---1934--- AG 24, 35-8 RACE XTR
 AIR CORPS OFFICERS TO GET STAFF POSTS
 ---1935--- MR 7, 2-7
 MAJ RALPH ROYCE PROMOTED TO LIEUT-COL. AG 9, 12-2 1 HOME
 MAJ GEN BENJ D FOULOIS RETIRES AS CHIEF OF AIR CORPS: FEUD WITH WAR
 DEPT. BLAMED D 17, 6-2
 EMMETT JAMES KELLY, "M" STUDENT, APPT. 2ND LIEUT IN AIR CORPS-D 25, 2-2
 BRIG-GEN OSCAR WESTOVER APPT. HEAD OF AIR CORPS
 ---1938--- S 29, 32-7-BLST
 BRIG. GEN. HENRY H. ARNOLD APPT. CHIEF OF ARMY AIR CORPS. BY PRES. ROOSEVE-
 LT ---1939--- MR 30, 1-2
 OFFICERS REFUSE TO TALK ABOUT WORK

---1939---

BRIG-GEN FRANK M ANDREWS NAMED TRAINING HEAD
BRIG-GEN WALTER KILNER TO RETIRE NOV. 30

AG 6, 1-4-1
N 10, 2-2 B S

---1940---

ALEXANDER D. MARTIN SELECTED FOR A COMMISSION IN THE REGULAR ARMY

AP 23, 7-1

---1941---

MAJ.-GEN. LOUIS E. BRERETON NAMED 1ST HEAD OF FAR EASTERN AIR FORCE

O 26, 1-2-7.3*

---1942---

BRIG-GEN. CARL SPAAZT MADE CHIEF OF AIR COMBAT FORCES; MAJ-GEN. MILLARD
F. HARMON, MAJ-GEN. FREDERICK L. MARTIN & COL. EDGAR P. SORESENSEN SHIFTED

JA 29, 2-1

LT.-GEN. HENRY H. ARNOLD APPT. HEAD OF ARMY AIR FORCES
500 SOLDIERS COMMISSIONED BY AIR CORPS AT MIAMI BEACH

MR 2, 1-2 BS

MY 11, 19-1

MY 11

CUBB APPLICATIONS FOR COMMISSIONS AS GROUND OFFICERS

JE 8, 9-7

JE 26, 15-3

MAJ-GEN. W. H. HALE HEADS 7TH AIR FORCE

JL 4, 19-1

BRIG-GEN. DONALD WILSON NAMED ASST. CHIEF OF GENERAL STAFF IN CHARGE OF
PERSONNEL

JL 7, 24-5

MAJ. GEN. CARL SPAATZ NAMED COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF U.S. AIR FORCES IN
EUROPEAN AREA

JL 9, 1-6, BS MD

FLIGHT OFFICER OF AIR FORCE CREATED

JL 12, 1-8-4

BRIG.-GEN. IRA C. EAKER NAMED CHIEF OF US ARMY BOMBER COMMAND IN EUROPE
EAS THEATER

S 5, 4-3

LIEUT. COL. JOHN A. MACREADY TO COMMAND 4TH AIR SERVICE AIR COMMAND

ARMY - AERO - OFFICERS

1943

Form 1656

BRIG-GEN HOWARD A CRAIG NAMED ASST CHIEF OF AIR STAFF FOR OPERATIONS

AG 14, 15-3

AG 20, 21-3

BRIG-GEN HOWARD C DAVIDSON SUCCEEDS MAJ-GEN CLAYTON L BISSELL AS
CHIEF OF 10TH AIR FORCE, INDIA

S 1, 1-1 NITE

BRIG-GEN. HOYT S. VENDENBERG MADE DEPUTY CHIEF OF ARMY AIR STAFF.

S 2, 6-1

LT-COL. CHESLEY G. PETERSON COMMANDER OF AMERICAN EAGLE SQUADRON, AT 23.

MAJ-GEN. RALPH ROYCE IN COMMAND OF U.S. ARMY AIR FORCE
IN MIDDLE EAST

15, 1-6
D 7, 20-4

MAJ. ROCHARD G. HOLLAND HAS BEEN NAMED EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF AIR FORCE
GROUP

--1944--

JA 5, 2-8BS

COL ALONZO DRAKE, ARMY AIR FORCE DISTRICT SUPERVISOR, QUILTS POST
ARMY AIR FORCES HIGHER AUTHORITIES BLAMED IN TOOL SALES

MR 9, 2-4

MR 31, 17-2

GEN. RALPH ROYCE APPOINTED DEPUTY COMMANDER OF 9TH AIR FORCE

AP 2, 1-1-1

MAJ. JAS. STEWART NAMED OPERATIONS OFFICER 8TH AIR FORCE GROUP.

--1944--

AP 4, 17-1

GEN. HENRY J.F. MILLER COMMANDS 9TH AIR FORCE SERVICES AP 11, 5-1

COL. CUSTER PLACED IN CHARGE OF SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE OF COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT FOR ARMY AIR FORCE AR 17, 19-1

GEN. MYRON WOOD ARPT. DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES FOR THE U.S. ARMY AIR FORCE IN BRITAIN AP 19, 4-4

GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG APPOINTED DEPUTY COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF ALLIED EXPEDITIONARY AIR FORCE JE 4, 1-7-2

BRIG. GEN. DONALD WILSON MADE DEPUTY AIR CHIEF JE 7, 1-5

ONE OF AMERICA'S BEST KNOWN MAJ-GENERALS DEMOTED TO LT. COL. FOR GIVING HINT OF D-DAY JE 8, 22-1

GEN. EISENHOWER IS SEVERE WHEN OCCASION ARISES-EDIT JE 7, 1-4BSMO

MAJ. GEN. J.F. MILLER DEMOTED FOR TALKING UT OF TURNJE 8, 25-2

INVESTIGATION URGED FOR GENERAL WHO TALKED IN ADVANCE OF INVASION DATE JE 9, 18-2

SEN. CHANDLER CRITICIZED FOR DEMANDING INVESTIGATION OF DISCIPLINING OF MAJ. GEN. MILLER -EDIT JE 10, 3-2

BRIG. GEN. PAUL L. WILLIAMS DIRECTED D-DAY AIR-BORNE OPERATIONS JL 10, 17-1

BRIG. GEN. ROBT. WEBSTER APPOINTED DEPUTY COMMANDER OF U.S. 12TH AIR FORCE JL 15, 2-6

LIEUT. COL. JAS. STEWART APPOINTED CHIEF OF STAFF OF LIBERATOR COMBAT WING JL 17, 10-1

WM. KNUDSEN ASSIGNED DUTIES THAT WILL COVER BUYING, DISTRIBUTING AND MAINTAINING PLANES AND EQUIPMENT OF ARMY AIR FORCE-EDIT

ARMY : AERO: OFFICERS:

1944

Form 1656
BRIG. GEN. KENNETH WOLFE TO HEAD MATERIEL COMMAND IN AIR FORCES!
NEW PROCUREMENT AND SERVICE ORGANIZATION
ARMY AIR FORCE MATERIAL COMMAND TO TRAIN 3,000 OFFICERS TO AID CON-
VERSION
JAS. A. BARNETT, DET. LIEUTENANT COLONEL AT 26

JL 18, 12-3

AG 21, 3-3

AG 25, 5-1

--1945--

F 6, 1-1 FINAL

COL. WALLACE WILLIAMS APPOINTED CHIEF OF STAFF OF U.S. 8TH AIR FORCE
COL. DAVID C. SCHILLING TO BECOME ASST. INTELLIGENCE CHIEF OF 8TH
AIR FORCE

F 7, 17-2

MY 18, 15-3 BS 2

JAMES STEWART, FORMER ACTOR, NAMED CMDR OF LIBERATOR BOMBER

GEN HOYT S. VANDENBERG NAMED ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF

JL 3, 1-3 FINAL

GEN. CARL A. SPAATZ HEADS ATTACK ON JAPAN

JL 5, 1-7

JA 24, 1-2

GEN. CARL A. SPAATZ APPT. CHIEF OF ARMY AIR FORCES SUCCEEDING GEN. H. H. ARNOLD

D 3, 9-3

ASKS RESERVE OFFICERS IN COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.

--1947--

JA 30, 1-4 BS2

TO DOUBLE REGULAR OFFICER STRENGTH FR 7,800 TO 17,800
AAF TO ANNOUNCE SHAKE-UP IN OVERSEAS & DOMESTIC ASSIGNMENTS-

AG 19, 2-7

---1947---

AAF SHIFTS 18 GENERALS:LISTED

AAF PLANES NEW SETUP ON NONCOMS

MANILA-TOP AIR OFFICERS IN PACIFIC GATHER TO CONFER WITH GEN.KENNY

AG 19, 14-3 FINAL

AG 26, 4-5

AG 39, 26-7 MAIL

N 27, 2-4

GEN FED KIMBLE NAMED TO COMMAND ALEUTIAN SECTOR ALASKAN AIR COMMAND-

---1948-- MR 25, 11-6

MAJ.-GEN.ST.CLAIR STREETT APPT.DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL-AP 1,1-8FINAL

GEN.CARL SPAATZ TO BE SUCCEEDED BY GEN HOYT VANDENBERG AS AIR FORCE

CHIEF OF STAFF

AP 14, 1-5

ACTIVE DUTY RULED FOR RESERVE AIR FORCE OFFICERS-MY 5, 1-1 BS 2

PRES.TRUMAN NOMINATES MAJ.GEN.MUIR S.FARRCHILD TO BE VICE CHIEF OF

STAFF

S 21, 38-2

GEN CURTIS E LEMAY TAKES OVER STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND FR GEN G C KENNEY

WHO IS TO HEAD AIR UNIV AT MONTGOMERY,ALA:GEN JOHN K CANNON SUCCEEDS

LEMay IN EUROPE-

S 24, 2-5 NITE

2M250 AIR FORCE SGTS TO MOVE UP A GRADE

N 18, 1-1 BS2

AAF NAMES LT-GEN GEO E.STRATEMEYER COMDR.DEFENSE AIR FORCE-N 24,15-6

AIR.FORCE OFFICERS MEETING TO PICK NEW GENERALS

---1949---

JA 31, 26-2

POLICY OF USING NON-PILOTS FOR COMMANDS OF NON-PILOT UNITS, SPEEDED UP

AG 11, 27-6

LT.-GOV BENJAMIN W.CHIDLAW NAMED COMDR AIR MATERIEL

---1950---

AP 5, 18-4

SEEKING NEW OFFICER MATERIAL

JL 14, 25-3

EMMETT O'DONNELL,JR.,B-29 BOSS,ONCE SELFRIDGE PILOT

SCHOOLING OUT; WAR COLLEGE DUE TO END ALL CLASSES/D 14, 1-4 BS2
 LT.GEN.TWINING NAMED VICE-CHIEF.

---1951---

FRANCIS S. GABRESKI PROMOTED TO COLONEL
 GEN KEN P. McNAUGHTON REMOVED AS DIR OF TRAINING IN WAKE CONG. PROTEST
 BRIG-GEN ROBT H. TERRILL TO SUCCEED BRIG-GEN JAMES E. BRIGGS COMMANDER
 AF IN ORIENT
 COL JOHN J. HUTSHICON TAKES COMMAND 1503RD AIR TRANSPORTING

AIR FORCE OFFICERS MEET FOR 6-DAY CONF AT BOON-CAD
 CONF. SLATED FOR COLO. SPRINGS D 30, -N 1

---1952---

GEN HOYT MANDENBERG TO BE NOM. FOR CHIEF OF STAFF; GEN CURTIS LEMAY
 TO BE NOM FOR VICE CHIEF OF AIR STAFF; GEN NATHAN F. TWINING TO BE
 HEAD STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND
 5,000 GRADS OF ROTC FACE ACTIVE DUTY
 AAF CUTTING NON-COMS 40%
 APP'T VICE CHIEF OF A.A.F. IS CURTIS EMERSON LEMAY
 MAJ.GEN. HOWARD M. TURNER APP'T CO MANDER OF 1ST AIR FORCE

JL 23, 1-24-5 5/AM01

D 14, 1-4 BS2

JA 28, 1-16-5

MR 2, 1-2

MY 25, 31-5

JE 18, 10-7

S 10, 18-4

O 29, 19-1

MR 2, 1-7-4

MR 21, 36-1

MR 29, 16-7

MY 25, 1-34-1

AG 16, 8-5

---1952---

O 12, 1-17-4

AIR FORCE TO RETIRE 23 GENERAL OFFICERS NEXT JULY 31

-----1953-----

F 3, 10-3

CAPT. CECIL L. SMITH, DETROIT, IS PERSONAL PILOT FOR GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD

My 4, 1-8

LT. GE. GLENN O. BARCUS GROUNDS HIMSELF AFTER 13 MISSIONS IN KOREAN WAR

S 17, 12-1

AIR FORCE HAS CAMPAIGN TO INCREASE PARTICIPATION ON NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN ADM. & COMMAND

-----1954-----

Mr 22, 8-1

MR. MRS. VICTOR WHITTIER NOW HAVE TWO SONS IN U.S. AIR FORCE WITH RANKS OF CAPTAINS; THEY ARE CAPT. VICTOR & CAPT. RALPH

My 26, 33-2

SECY OF AIR FORCE TALBOTT SAYS RESIGNATION OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS COSTS TAXPAYERS BILLIONS

D 3, 14-1

SENATE CONFIRMS NOMINATION OF AIR FORCE COL. BENJ. O. DAVIS JR. TO BE BRIG GENERAL, THE 2ND NEGRO IN U.S. HISTORY TO ATTAIN A GENERAL'S RANK

3

-----1955-----

A 30, 1-18-5

COL RALPH G TAYLOR JR IS NEW COMMANDER OF BASE AT OSCOMA

My 20, 4-3BB

AF REMINDS OFFICERS, THAT ALL SPEECHES MUST BE CLEARED FIRST

S 17, 1-5

AF TELLS ITS GENERALS TO GET AWAY FROM THEIR DESKS AT LEAST ONCE A WEEK

S 28, 42-2

DOCTORS DISAGREE-EDIT.

AIR FORCE GROUNDS LT.COL. JOHN PAUL STAPP, WHO FLEW RECORD SPEED OF 632 MPH DUE TO HIS VALUE IN STUDY

JE 17, B-14-6

AG 30, 24-7

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS—LT. WM. E. RECHT JR., WHO SUED BRIG. GEN. JOHN W. PERSONS IS RELEASED FROM AIR FORCE AT RANDOLPH AIR FORCE BASE D 8, 15-1
COL. ERWIN G. MORRISON NEW ADVISOR FOR RESERVE AFFAIRS TO MAJ. GEN. EATON
COMMANDER AT SELERIDGE —1957— AP 12, 6-4 5*

ALASKAN CHARGES TWINING PARTRIDGE & OTHERS TAKE LUXURY TRIPS AT ARMY EXPENSE JL 17, 18-3

KEITH HART REPORTS GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING & OTHER OFFICERS TOOK LAVISH SAFARI IN ALASKA JL 30, 9-3

LT. COL. ALEXANDER I. LAVROW, NATIVE RUSSIAN GIVEN FULL MILITARY HONORS AT FUNERAL—ANDERSON AG 15, 27-2

WICHITA, KAN.—LANDLADY IN CASABLANCA FILES SUIT AGST U.S. AIR FORCE LEGAL OFFICE FOR SEEKING PAYMENT OF \$926 IN RENTS FOUND DUE BY A MOROCCAN COURT AG 25, A-10-5

GEN. SMITH ACCUSES AIR FORCE LT. GEN. EMMETT O'DONNELL JR. OF "LIES" TO AID JIMMY STEWART, MOVIE STAR, TO GET RESERVE BRIG. GEN. RAL COMMSN. S 18, 4-3

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.—COL. WM. B. OFFUTT TOLD TO QUIT USING TITLE IN CONNECTION WITH A PRIVATE INSURANCE VENTURE

---1957---

O 16, 78-3

GD RAPIDS-LT COL JULES GORDON SAVES PENSION BY TAKING DUTY AS SERGEANT RATHER THAN QUIT

N 13, 1-1

OKLA. CITY-LT. SAM MERRIMAN MAY FACE OUSTER FROM AIR FORCE IF HE GIVES KIDNEY TO SAVE LIFE OF TWIN BROTHER BILLY

N 15, 1-1

LT. SAM MERRIMAN GIVEN OK TO GIVE TWIN BROTHER BILLY KIDNEY & STILL STAY IN AIR FORCE

F 28, 1-3

MANILA-MAJ. GEN. JOHN ACKERMAN, TOP U.S. AIR FORCE COMMANDER IN PHILIPPINES IS RECALLED FOR LIVING TOO LUXURIOUSLY AT GOV'T EXPENSE

-----1958-----

My 5, 7-4

COL. JAS. SMYAL ORDERED TO A NEW ASSIGNMENT BY AIR FORCE SECY DOUGLAS; HE WAS OUSTED 13 MOS AGO AS TRAINING OFFICER AT LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE

S 21, B-14-3

RESULT OF SEVENTH ARMY REORGANIZATION PROGRAM IN EUROPE-MARSHALL

---1959---

Ap 1, 14-6

DEF. DEPT. ORDERS MILITARY SERVICES TO CRACK DOWN ON AMT. OF TIME & MONEY THAT DESK OFFICERS SPEND ON FLYING

Ap 2, 1-5

LT. GEN. ROB'T BURNS FORCES RETURN OF PLANE IN WHICH AT LT. COL. & HIS FAMILY HAD BUMPED OFF 7 GIs TRYING TO GET HOME ON EMERGENCY LEAVE

My 3, A-23-1

BRIG. GEN. USMOND RITLAND NAMED CHIEF OF AIR FORCE'S BALLISTIC MISSILE DIV.

Je 24, 15-1 1H

GEN. FRANK EVEREST NAMED TO HEAD TAC;

Je 24, 15-1 1H
 GEN. LAWRENCE KUTER NAMED COMMANDER OF NORTH AMER. AIR DEFENSE & CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMANDS: LT. GEN. RED. H. SMITH TO TAKE OVER AS COMMANDER OF 4TH ALLIED TACTICAL AIR FORCES IN EUROPE: MAJ. GEN. JAS. BRIGGS NAMED TRAINING COMMAND CHIEF: MAJ. GEN. WM. TONE NAMED HEAD OF AIR FORCE ACADEMY: VICE ADM. ALFRED M. PRIDE SUCCEDED BY VICE ADM. CLARENCE EKSTROM AS COMMANDER OF NAVAL AIR FORCES IN THE PACIFIC

Je 11, 1/6
 HOUSTON, TEXAS-A.F. CAPT. JOEL SالدINGER WINS RIGHT TO STAY IN APT. ON AIR BASE & NOT MAKE ROOM FOR GENERAL

Je 28, 10-8
 REP. KOWALSKI, BLASTS ARMY FOR ORDER REQUIRING PERSONNEL AT MATHER A.F. BASE, CALIF. TO SALUTE EMPTY CAR BEARING COMMANDER'S EMBLEM

---1960--- JA 6, B-11-3
 AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES PLAN TO RETIRE YEARLY ABOUT 5,000 RESERVE OFFICERS
 JA 20, B-8-1

SAUCE FOR BRASS-EDIT.

F 4, C-6-4
 MANUEL ON HOW ENLISTED MAN CAN BE FIRST CLASS SERVANT IN AN OFFICER'S HOUSEHOLD IS WITHDRAWN
 JE 20, A-3-2

BENJ. FOULOIS, 80, PIONEER IN MILITARY AVIATION, RETURNS TO WORK
 JE 23, B-10-1

AIR FORCE SEEKS OFFICERS FOR POSTS AS MILITARY PERSONNEL OFFICERS

---1960---

SAN ANTONIO-FBI CHECKS CHGS. COL. J. O. RANDOLPH, USED GOVT PROPERTY TO BUILD HOUSEBOAT

Ag 23, B-6-6 MET 2

---1961---

JL 3, A-6-2

BENARD SCHRIEVER, PROMOTED TO 4-STAR GENERAL

JL 19, A-8-3 FIN 5

WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN.-LT. COL. STANLEY J. WOJNO, "TYPICAL AIR FORCE FAMILY" OF '48, RELEASED OF COMMAND AS 337TH TROOP CARRIER SQUADRON AT BRADLEY FIELD COMMANDER

Ag 8, A-10-4

LT. COL. ELIZABETH RAY TO TAKE OVER SEPT. 1ST AS DIR. OF WOMEN IN AIR FORCE

S 9, A-6-1

LT. COL. REGINALD C. CARNICK, NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDER, FAR EAST COMMUNICATIONS REGION

S 19, B-9-3

SEN. THURMOND CHGS THAT TWO AIR FORCE OFFICERS WERE DISCIPLINED FOR SHOWING THE FILM "OPERATION ABOLITION" TO RESERVE OFFICERS IN SEATTLE

S 29, A-14-5 MAIL

GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY TO ORDER 91 GENERALS AT PENTAGON TO EXERCISE

---1962---

MY 17, C-22-5

GEN. FREDERIC H. SMITH TO RETIRE; GEN. WM. F. MCKEE TO BE AF VICE CHIEF OF STAFF ON JL 1

---1963---

MR 30, A-11-1

BRIG. GEN. ERICK W. KYRO SELECTED BY AF TO LOOK OVER OPERATIONS IN EUROPE

MY 6, A-1-1 LF

PRES. KENNEDY NAMED GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY TO 1 YR TERM AS AF CHIEF OF STAFF

JL 17, B-3-1

COL. FRANCIS S. GABRESKI HAS BEEN NAMED INSPECTOR GEN. FOR PACIFIC AF

1964

ARMY: AERO: OFFICERS

- PORTSMOUTH, N.H.-AIR.FORCE CAPT. HAROLD K. SACANE HAS FASTED, GONE ON ~~xxx~~ DIETS & TAKEN REDUCING PILLS BUT EXCESS 2 POUNDS JEOPARDISES HIS MILITARY CAREER F 21, A-3-7
- COL. ARTHUR SMALL-COMMANDING OFFICER OF 3 RB-66 FLIERS SHOT DOWN OVER E. GERMANY, RELIEVED OF COMMAND MR 31, B-7-7
- WASH.-AF CAPT., CHAPLAIN, THREATENED WITH DISCHARGE FOR FAILURE TO SEND ZIP CODE NUMBER TO SUPERIORS MY 21, A-1-4
- PAPERWORK OFFICERS-EDIT. ---1965--- JA 31, C-20-1 3*ST
- WASH.-GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY TO RETIRE FEB. 1-QUIETLY JE 14, A-4-5
- WASH.-GEN. JOHN P. MCCONNELL OF AF IN POLICY LETTER TELLS OF NEW PROGRAM AT IMPROVING TREATMENT OF JUNIOR OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN
- COL STANTON C SMITH TO BE COMMANDING OFFICER OF DET AIR DEFENSE SECTOR ---1966--- JA 27, D-6-6
- WASH.-AF FIGHTING PRIVATE AIRLINES FOR PILOTS MY 8, G-1-1
- DEMAND FOR AIRLINE PILOTS LURING MANY AIRFORCE OFFICERS INTO CIVILIAN LIFE, WITH APPARENT OPPOSITION OF PENTAGON MY 8, A-25-1 3*ST
- WASH.-PRES LBJ NAMED LT GEN WILLIAM W. MONYER TO COMMAND US AIR FORCES IN VIET MY 17, A-10-4

1---1966---

O 30, A-12-1

WASH-AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED SHARP CURTAILMENT OF ADVANCED
TRAINING FOR OFFICERS

--1967--

F 14, A-3-3

WASH-AF COL. MICHAEL J. JACKSON SAID EX-A 12. GOV. SAMUEL GODDARD JR. WAS IN CENTER MILITARY ROW THAT LED TO TOP GEN. REASSIGNMENT

MR 23, E-7-2

CAPE KENNEDY-MAJ GEN DAVID M JONES REPLACES MAJ GEN VINCENT G HUSTON AT CAPE KENNEDY

AP 3, C-8-3

CLOVIS-CAPT DALE E NOYD SUIT PENDING HE IS TRANSFERRED TO CANNON AF BASE, NM

MY ;29, C-8-6 6*

WASH-AF TAKES ACTION TO STOP OFFICER LOSS

MY 30, A-11-5

WASH-PILOT DUTY EXTENDED BY AF

JL 20, B-7-5

WASH-AIR FORCE TIGHTENED SECURITY REGULATIONS COVERING OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN CHOSEN TO WORK AROUND PRES. JOHNSON

AG 22, A-11-3

HAMILTON AFB-2 OFFICERS RECEIVED UNIV OF SOUTHERN CAL DEGREES RECENTLY

O 4, A-18-4

ABOVE GETS DIFFERENT OPINIONS ABOUT NEW MUSTACHE

O 9, A-3-6

TOP AIR ACE, COL. FRANCIS S. GABRESKI TO RETIRE

ARMY: AERO: OFFICERS

1969

WASH-A. ERNEST FITZGERALD TESTIMONY BEFORE CONG. ON C-5A TRANSPORT, LOST HIS TENURE
JA 1, C-14-1
D 31, A-3-2

COL DANIEL JAMES NOMINATED TO BECOME FOURTH BLACK GENERAL IN AMERICAN HISTORY-----1970-----
D 1, B-5-3 RACE

BRIG GEN ROBIN OLDS TO BECOME US AIR FORCE DIRECTOR OF AERO SPACE SAFETY F 1, 1971

-----1971-----
JL16, A-5-1
WASH-JEANNE M HOLME BECOMES FIRST AIR FORCE WOMAN GENERAL

---1972---
JA 28, A-3-3
ARXNRXRMXN8XEXNTHOMAS P STAFFORD BECAME ONE OF YOUNGEST GENERALS IN AF, 41

JL4, A-4-1
ANN HOEFLY, CHIEF OF AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS, GETS BRIGADIER GENERAL STARS PINNED ON HER IN PENTAGON CEREMONY

JL26, C-2-4 1Dot
WASH---HOUSE VOTED TO GIVE AIR FORCE FOUR MORE YEARS TO BUILD UP ITS SUPPLY OF OFFICERS ALTHOUGH CRITIC SKYS IT ALREADY HAS 124,124 OF THEM FOR ITS 9,676 PLANES

---1972----

N29, A-2-1

Wash----Some military officers holding rank of col. or higher receive nearly \$3,000 a year in flight pay bonuses although they don't do any flying

---1973----

JL13, A-20-4

WASH---RETIRING USAF CHIEF JOHN D. RYAN, DRAWS FIRE FOR VISITING 5 ASIAN COUNTRIES WITH WIFE BEFORE RETIRING

Ag20, A-13-1

WASH---AIRFORCE SGT. IN CUSTODY AT MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE AFTER BEING ARRESTED IN NEW YORK CITY WITH A RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT AND SECRET U.S. PAPERS

Ag21, A-5-1

WASH----AIRFORCE SGT. JAMES D. WOOD, 35 OF TACOMA, WASH., CHARGED WITH EXPIONAGE AFTER BEING ARRESTED IN NY WITH SOVIET DIPLOMAT

D19,C-10-1

AIR FORCE BUYING \$20,00 WORTH OF FURNITRE FOR HOME OF ITS COMMANDER IN ALASKA, LT. GEN. JAMES SHERRILL

ARMY: AERO: OFFICERS

1974

AF TO DROP 425 OFFICERS, MOSTLY RESERVE CAPTS., TO GET
UNDER CONGRESSIONALLY IMPOSED CEILING AP 21, B-11-1
COL. KENNETH GUNNARSON, ANDREWS AFB CHIEF, GREETES DIGNITARIES
FLYING TO&FROM WASH., DC-PIPP---1975----JL 2, A-20-1

MA AIR FORCE LT. GEN. DANIEL JAMES JR. NOMINATED TO BECOME
4 STAR GENERAL. 1ST BLACK TO BE PROMOTED TO THAT RANK
-1976- MR 1, E-1-1

PHOENIX-NEWSPAPER CHGS LOCKHEED & COMPETITORS GAVE PAYOFF
TO US A.F. COLONELS TO STEER FOREIGN BUSINESS TO THEM.

MR 2, C-9-1

PHOENIX-LOCKHEED, NORTHROP & BOEING DENY GRATUITIES PAID TO
A.F. COLONELS AP 9, A-11-1 RACE

DC-A.F. REBUKES 22 MORE WHO ACCEPTED INVITATIONS TO HUNTING
LODGE OF ROCKWELL INTERN'L. -1977- N 1, D-2-3-2 DOT
ALAMAGORDO, N.M.-3 OFFICERS LOSE JOBS AFTER CHEATING.

-1977-

N 17, C-17-3

DC-APPEALS CT ORDERS AF TO REINSTATE JOHN H. VANDERMOLLEN, D
DISMISSED AS A-WEAPONS FOE.

D 6, B-11-1

DC-SUP CT RULING CRITICIZED AS MILITARY DISCIPLINE TAKES
BLOW-HEINL

-1979-

JE 20, A-5-1AM

ROBERT T. HERRES IS NEW COMMANDER OF A.F. COMMUNICATION
SERVICE AT SCOTT A.F.B.

JE 26, B-2-5AM

GR.RAPIDS-AIRMAN PARMENIO IGLESIAS SUES FOR \$20 MILLION,
CLAIMS HE WAS ILLEGALLY QUESTIONED & DRUGGED DURING CUBAN
MISSILE CRISIS.

-1981-

MY 30, A-1-1

DC-A.F. MISSILE-LAUNCH OFFICER, CHRISTOPHER COOKE, 25 ACCUS
ED OF MAKING UNAUTHORIZED CONTACTS WITH SOVIETS.

-1990-

Ja 11 A-2-1

Biloxi, Miss- Col. Marcelite J. Harris will become 1st black
women to hold rank of AF Brigadier Gen; age 46

S 18 A-2-1

DC- AF Gen. Michael Dugan fired; may have undermined eff-
orts in Middle East by revealing bombing plans.--Ryan

Je 8,A-4-1^S

DC-Maj Gen Harold N Campbell called Clinton Draft-doging,
pot-smoking, womanizing, gay loving at dinner with 250
people Je 9,A-10-1Dr

Je 9,A-10-1Dr

DC-Gen Campbell in trouble over remarks Je 16 A 5-1

DC - Maj Gen Harold Campbell most likely will be dismissed from the service for making remarks about Clinton.

1994-

J1 15 A 5-5

DC-Brig.Gen.Jeffrey Pilkington removed from duty after heli-
copters shot down in Iraq by Air Force

--1996--

My 31, A-5-1

DC-Fired officers, Brig. Gen. Wm. E. Stevens, Col. Roger W. Hansen, & Col. John E. Mazurowski broke airport rules, for Ron Brown's plane crash at Croatia

11

-1996-

Ag 16 A 5-6

San ANtonio-Jury acquitted Maj.Debra Meeks,41 of homosexual relations with Pamela Dillard,civilian

-1997-

J1 29 A 5-2

DC-Gen.Ronald Fogleman, Air Force chief of staff, will retire early, over recent problems 0 15 S 3-1

Gen.Lloyd W."Fig" Newton, only black 4-star general in Air Force,to visit aerospace school;to speak at/Tuskegee banquet-Butty

ARMY: AERO: OKINAWA

1969

D 29, A-6-1

R.TOKYO-ALL MACE-B MISSILES REMOVED FROM U.S. BASES HERE---

GEORGE E. KOSKIMAKI, 50 YR OLD ROSEVILL HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER
IS AUTHOR OF "D-DAY WITH THE SCREAMING EAGLES" A DOCUMENT-
TARY OF THE ACTIVITIES AND MEN OF THE FAMED DIVISION ABOVE
---LEISMER

Je7, A-14-1

-1984-

My31, E-2-6 D

GEORGE KOSKIMAKI & 79 OTHER VETS TO FLY TO NORMANDY FOR
D-DAY ANNIVERSARY-WARREN

--1985--

D 12, A-1-4 4dot

GANDER, Newfoundland-Gander crash kills homebound soldiers.

D 13, A-14-4

"Screaming Eagles" are reeling from their greatest peace-
time disaster: 250 men killed in chartered jetliner.

D 15, A-2-2

If there is cheer to make and thanks to
because of the uniforms that guard you give, its

--1985--

D 14, A-1-3

All servicemen aboard Arrow Air DC-8 that were killed were
from this unit.-B0hy

D 14, A-1-6

Soldiers who were headed home for holidays on ArrowAir-DC-8
were from this division.

D 17,A-1-2

Reagan tells families of 248 deceased that nation grieves
as well

D 22, A-14-2

Correction noted

ARMY : AERO : 108TH FIELD OBSERVATION SQUADRON

1940

Form 1656
D 19, 39-8
TO BE MOVED FROM ILLINOIS TO KELLOGG AIRPORT, BATTLE CR. MICH., FEB. 1

ARMY - AERO - 110TH TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE GROUP

1963

S 12, B-11-7

PLACED 3RD AN COMBAT-SIMULATED COMPETITION AMONG AIR NATIONAL GUARD
RB-57 RECONNAISSANCE NUMBER GROUPS

ARMY : AERO : 116TH FIGHTER BOMBER GROUP

1951

TO BE ASSIGNED TO FAR EAST AIR FORCES IN JAPAN

JL 4, 19-2

ARMY : AERO : 123RD FIGHTER-BOMBER WING

1951

TO BE SENT TO ENGLAND SOON

N 2, 4-2 FINAL

ARMY : AERO: 126TH LIGHT BOMBER WING

1951

TO LEAVE SOON FOR FRANCE

O 26, 10-6

ARMY: AERO: #127TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WING

1953

JL 13, 1-5
GOV. WILLIAMS REPORTS ABOVE, BRANCH OF MICH. AIR NAT'L GUARD IS WITHOUT
PLANES ALTHOUGH ORDERED ACTIVATED-BALL

ARMY : AERO : 132ND FIGHTER WING

1951

AP 22, 1-14-3
COL. DAVID C. SCHILLING TO TAKE COMMAND ABOVE AT DOW AF BASE, ME.

ARMY - AERO - 173RD AIRBORNE BRIGADE

1965

AG 15, A-8-1

PLEIKU, S. VIETNAM - FLOWN INTO VIETNAM TROUBLE SPOT LAST WEEK - FOISIE

ARMY : AERO : 187THAIRBORNE REGIMENT

1984

JL 20, A-10-1W

THE RAKKASANS HOLD REUNION AT WESTIN HOTEL-STALLWORTH

JL 21, A-1-1

AIRBORNE UNIT PARTICIPATED IN WW II, KOREAN & VIET WARS.

1951

ARMY: AERO: OKINAWA

LARGEST US EASTERN AIR BASE ON ABOVE- DEFENSE PIVOT-FALK
 MY 30,2-6 FINAL
 0 6,69-1
 ---1954---

307^{ETH} MEDIUM BOMB WIN TO RETURN 'LATE THIS MONTH TO US TO
 BE REQUIRPED WITH B-47 JET BOMERS

NAHA-USAF ANNOUNCED MERGER OF 633ND AIR BASE WING WITH 18TH
 FIGHTERBOMBER WING
 NAHA--BOMBING PRACTICE CREW JE 13, DISCOVERED 32 LAND HUNGRY
 FARMERS SITTING IN MIDDLE OF BOMB TARGET AREA ON LE SHIMA
 IN PROTEST
 AP 6,2-6
 JE 14,4-6
 KS 3,16-5

TOKYO- F-86 SABRE JETS OF US 18TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING BEGIN
 DEPLOYING IKINAWA TO FORMOSA FOR 30 DAYSO F TRAINING

NAHA--TYPHOON FAYE CAUSED \$3 MILL DAMAGE TO USAF INSTALLATION
 NR HERE
 0 3,4-5
 S 13,21-4
 ---1956---

NAHA-TYPHOON DAMAGE TO USAF INSTALLATIONS IN OKINAWA TOTALE
 ABOUT \$41,100,000
 0 14,B-11-3 1*

NAHA--US AR AIR BASES ON ABOVE PINCH ALREADY SHORT FARMLAND
 ---1958---

MT CLEMENS--MEMORIAL GYM ON OKINAWA NAMED FOR MAJ D ADAMS
 AP 10,38-4

---1960---

NYC---WHAT OKINAWA IS LIKE TODAY

F 17,A-3-4

F 18,-15-3

AF CHECKS TIME MAG REPORT THAT SLOT MACHINE PROFITS PAY
FOR LAVISH SERVICEMEN'S CLUBS ON OKINAWA F 22,A-1-8

NAHA---4 AIRMEN ARRESTED IN FIXED BINGO GAME RACKET

MR 11,A-6-4

NAHA---REPORTED USAF JET STRAFED & WOUNDED RYUKYU ISLANDERS
BINISHI OSHIRO 17 & TAKE MORE SHIMABUKURA,21

---1965---

MY 20,D-9-1 5*

ANDREWS AFB-AF PLANS TO INSTALL AIR-SPACE SURVEILLANCE & WE
WEAPONS-CONTROL SYSTEM IN RYUKYU ISLANDS JE 13,B-14-2

NAHA TRAILER PARADROPPED FROM AF TRANSPORT KILLED 12 YR
GIRL IN RESIDENTIAL DIST; PARADROP OPERATIONS SUSPENDED

---1966---

S 6,A-2-6

TOKYO-RADAR STATION HERE WRECKED BY TYPHOON

---1968---

D 15,A-6-8

TOKYO-30,000 OKINAWAN PROTESTORS DEMANDED WITHDRAWAL OF
B-52 BOMBERS FROM ISLAND; INCIDENT TOOK PLACE AT KADENA BAS

F 5,C-18-3

NAHA---STUDENTS ATTACKED OKINAWA BASE

F 4,A-2-1

OKINAWANS TEAR DOWN GATE TO KADENA AIR BASE DEMANDING WITH-
DRAWAL OF B-5-2 BOMBERS

ARMY: AERO: OKINAWA

1969

JL 30,C-13-5

TOKYO-US WANTS USE OF ABOVE ¹⁶⁵⁶ IN EMERGENCIES IF IT AGREES TO
GIVE ISLAND BACK TO JAPAN

O 24,A-1-4

ABOVE ORDERED AIDS TO LOOK INTO REPORTS THAT US B-52
BOMBERS BEEN FLYING OUT IN OKINAWA ON PATROL MISSION

O 26,B-5-1

JAPANESE REPEAT H BOMB CHARGE

O 28,A-8-1

TOKYO-US AIDE DENIED H BOMB PATROLS FLY FROM OKINAWA

-----1970-----

S 24,C-16-2

TOKYO--US NOTIFIED JAPANESE GOV SOONN TO REMOVE B-52 BOMBER
FROM ISLAND

ARMY : AERO : PACIFIC

1945

5 AIR FORCES IN PACIFIC CONSOLIDATED INTO SINGLE COMMAND

B 27, 23-8

---1946---

MR 27, 1-1 FINAL

PACIFIC AIR COMMAND HEADQTRS. SHIFTED FROM MANILA TO TOKYO

---1949---

MY 1, 1-1-7

PACIFIC AIR COMMAND ORDERED DISSOLVED ON JE1

-----1954--

JE 29, 35-2

ABOVE IS BEING FORMED TO TAKE COMMAND OVER ALL U.S. AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS IN VAST OCEAN AREA FR. HAWAII TO FAR EAST THEATER OF OPERATIONS

---1955---

F 23, 21-6

MAJ GEN SORY SMITH SAYS PACIFIC AF WILL BE STRENGTHENED TO MEET ANY RED THREAT

N 9, 56-4

PLAN UNDER WHICH FAR EAST AIR FORCE HDQRS WOULD BE MOVED FR. JAPAN TO HAWAII & MERGED WITH ABOVE IS UNDER STUDY

-----1959----- MY 7, 1-4

LT. GEN. EMMETT O'DONNELL NAMED TO BE COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF PACIFIC AIR FORCES

---1972---

N2, A-27-1 RACE

H NOLULU---AIR STRIPS ON SAIPAN, AND TINIAN UNDER STUDY FOR POSSIBLE REOPENING---GETLER

ARMY: AERO: IN PAKISTAN

1970

JA 8, A-4-1LF

RAWALPINDI-U-2 COMMUNICATIONS BASE AT PESHAWAR RETURNED
N BY US---

1969

ARMY AERO: PARATROOPERS

WASH- 82ND AIRBORNE AT FORT BRAGG N.C. WILL BE 12 ARMY 13 DOT
ONLY DIVISION OF PARATROOPERS.

ARMY - AERO - PAY

1954

N "18, 10-4

AF TO FIGHT FOR PAY INCREASES

ROB'T EMERSON GIVEN CHECK FOR \$2,613 REPRESENTING VICTORY IN 2 YR FIGHT WITH AIR FORCE FOR BACK PAY

-----1960----- JL 20, R-8-6

-1974-

F 28, F-1-1

DET AIRMAN Wm J. DRAHEIM 21 UNSURE OF PAY STATUS ON EVE OF DISCHARGE DUE TO COMPUTER FOUL-UP-CLARK

Form 1656

AP 10, 4-11-8

ALL OF GEN HEAD QUARTERS FORCE SHORT OF MEN, SHIPS-BALL

---1941---

JL 20, 1-2-4

40,000 CIVILIANS NEEDED FOR AERO MAINTENANCE

---1959---

D 16, C-16-1

TOPEKA, KAN.-FORBES A.F. BASE ORDERS AROUND-THE-CLOCK CHECK ON PERSONNEL

D

D 17 C-10-5

TOPEKA, KAN.-BRIG. GEN. ARIEL NEILSEN DROPS A NEW BUDDY POLICY AT FORBES A.F. BASE HERE THAT AROUSED CRITICISM BY U.S. SENATORS

ARMY: AERO: PHILIPPINES

1 9 4 0

US MOVES TO STRENGTHEN FIGHTING FORCES IN PHILIPPINES 1656 O 24, 20-3
 OVER 100 MEN & 20 OFFICERS FROM SELF RIDGE FIELD SENT TO ABOVE WITH 110 O 24, 2-5
 PLANES - BALL O 26, 12-1
 DET. AREA TO SEND 20 OFFICERS & 110 MEN TO ABOVE N 23, 1-4
 MEMBERS OF 20TH PURSUIT SQUADRON REACH PHILIPPINES O 29, 1-2-3 3*
 NEW 71ST PURSUIT SQUADRON FORMED AT SELF RIDGE FIELD FOR PHILIPPINES
 —1941— F 27, 6-2
 2 MORE PURSUIT GRPS ASSIGNED TO ISLANDS
 —1952— S 2, 1-6 BS2
 MANILA-AAF REPORTS UNIT INCLUDING B-29 SUPERFORTS STATIONED AT CLARK
 FIELD —1954— JA 26, 6-8
 FLIGHT OF SABRE JETS ARRIVES AT CLARK FIELD IN ABOVE FOR DUTY
 F 21, 4-7-5
 US AIR & NAVY BASES IN PHILIPPINES BEING EXPANDED TO 1ST RED AGGRESSION
 O 24, B-1-3
 PHILIPPINE BASES BARLEY REQUESTED —1956— JL 3, 8-1
 MANILA-US SUPPORTS PHILIPPINES CLAIMS TO MILITARY BASES JL 25, 27-3
 US OPENS BIG CUBI POINT STATION TODAY —1957— AP 3, 53-6
 MANILA-NEW JETS BOLSTER AF IN PHILIPPINES —1958— JA 29, 44-8
 MANILA-US TO TURN OVER AIR STATION AT MANILA HARBOR TO ABOVE BY JL 31

—1958—
 MANILA-US GIVE UP LAST MILITARY INSTALLATION IN MANILA-40 ACRE SUPPLY
 DEPOT RUN BY USAF D 13, 6-3
 MANILA-SAN FILLED PRACTICE BOMB TIRE LOOSE FR. US JET FIGHTER D 12TH &
 KILLED FILIPINO FARMER —1960— JL 25; A-7-1
 FILIPINOS REFUSE TO MOVE FROM ARMY BOMB AREA
 —1962—
 US SENT SQUADRON OF SUPERSONIC FIGHTER PLANES & SQUAD OF TROOP TRANS-
 PORTS TO REPLACE UNITS MOVED TO THAILAND
 —1964—
 WASH-COMBAT-READY FORCE OF 50 US JET BOMBERS ASSEMBLES IN PHILIPPINE
 ISLANDS, CREWS TRAINING TO DESTROY TARGETS IN COMM. N. VIETNAM-HOFFMAN
 D 26, A-5-3
 MANILA-10,000 US AIRMEN AT CLARK FIELD HERE ORDERED TO SPEND WEEKEND ON
 BASE OR AT HOME TO PREVENT TROUBLE WITH ANTI-AMER. DEMONSTRATORS IN
 ANGELES CITY —1965— JA 11, A-19-2
 WASH-US 2 MILITARY BASES IN PHILIPPINES IS IN POVERTY STRICKEN AREA-
 BASES BEING HARASSED BY THEM IN SEARCH OF FOOD & BELONGINGS
 —1967— MR 5; B-11-1 3*
 BAGUIO CITY-US BLASTED FOR CUTTING OFF WATER & POWER LINES TO 16 FILIPINO
 FAMILIES WHO REFUSE TO MOVE OFF US AIR BASE JE 9, B-8-6
 MANILA-MUD SLIDE KILLS 2 OFFICERS OF AF HERE
 ---1968--- S 8, A-14-3
 TEH COMMANDER OF CLARK AFB IMPOSED A CURFEW BECAUSE OF SER-
 VICES OF KILLINGS

ARMY: AERO: PHILIPPINES

1968

MANILA-FILIPINO KILLED, 2 INJURED IN PRACTICE BOMBING RUN BY US MILITARY
AIRCRAFT INSIDE RESTRICTED TARGET RANGE

D 12, B-9-1

WASH-U.S. PILOTS HELP FILIPINO ARMY AGAINST GUERRILLAS-SELL
--1970--

N 19, C-9-1

AP 15, B-2-1

MANILA-2 AIRMAN FOUND MURDERED IN REMOTE AREA OF CLARK AIR
FORCE BASE.

JL 19, A-24-1

554-MAN US AIR FORCE ~~BXS~~ FIGHTER SQUADRON TO BE WITHDRAWN &
DEACTIVATED

---1971--

JA 10, A-4-1 HOME

MANILA--BODIES OF 3 MEN BELIEVED TO US AIR FORCE KILLED BY
COMMUNIST HUKS IN 1969 FOUND IN COMMON GRAVE IN VILLAGE NR
CLARK AIR FORCE BASE

-1991-

Je 20 A 3-1 1 dot

Manila - Air Force decided to withdraw more than 60% of its
personnel from the Philippines because of the damage to
Clark Air Base caused by the volcano.

Form 1656

JL 21, 8-4

ARMY AIR PHOTOGRAPHERS INSPECT NEWS PLANE "EARLY BIRD"

---1941---

JA 19, 6-4-1

PHOTOGRAPHERS OF AIR CORPS, EQUALLY EXPERT WITH MACHINE GUNS OR WITH CAMERAS--KEARNEY

F 23, 1-15-1 1*

JE 3, 3-7

NEW METHOD FINISHES AERIAL PRINTS IN 5 MINUTES

LOWREY FIELD PHOTO CLASS TO VISIT LANSING JE 3

---1950---

AG 24, 1-1 BS2

DC-REP. McDONOUGH ASKS PROBE OF RELEASE OF AIR PHOTO OF LOS ANGELES AS INVITING AIR ATTACK

---1953---

JL 15, 1-4

AIR FORCE TELLS OF POWER NEW FLARE BEING USED FOR ABOVE THAT MAY BE LEADING PEOPLE TO REPORT SEEING "FLYING SAUCERS"

-----1958-----

JE 13, 49-1

LOUIS HAGEMeyer, 62, TO RETIRE AFTER 40 YR CAREER WITH NATION'S AIR SERVICE

AG 16, 2-1

MIAMI, FLA.-AIR FORCE DEVELOPS INFRARED CAMERA WHICH LITERALLY CAN REACH BACKWARD INTO TIME FOR A PICTURE

S 1, A-3-5 1H

EARTH PHOTOGRAPHED FR 700 MILES UP BY AIR FORCE

---1960---

F 8, A-9-2

STAMFORD, CONN.-CRS LABORATORIES CREATE NEW "PHOTOSCAN" DEVELOPED TO SEND AERIAL PHOTOS

---1962---

N 16, A-18-1

WHY UNCLE SAM'S CAMERAS NEVER MISS A THING--CAREY

---1968---

0 30, F-1-1

AIRFORCE PHOTO TEAMS CORRECTING MAPPING ERRORS-PIPP

Form 1656

WAR DEPT. DIRECTS ENROLLING OF NEGRO APPLICANTS
ARMY SENDS OUT CALL FOR VOLUNTEERS FOR NEGRO UNIT
10 YOUNG NEGROES QUALIFY AS AVIATION CADETS
THEODUS J. HOLD BECOMES 1ST DET. YOUTH TO QUALIFY AS

MR 14, 13-4
MR 21, 11-1 BS
J 11, 29-6
S 23, 6-1
AVIATION CADET
MR 7, 17-7

---1942---

FIRST NEGRO PILOTS RECEIVE WINGS AT TUSKEGEE, ALA.

---1943---

GRP IN TRAINING IN NORTH AFRICA
SPECULATE AS TO FUTURE AFTER WAR

JE 2, 29-8
D 16, 28-2 NITE

-1985-

N 5, A-4-5W

Tuskegee airmen want museum at Det Fort Wayne

PILOTS

ARMY - AERO : ~~PILOTS~~ : COMMENT

1942

Form 1656

My 4,6-4

COL. ALBERT F. HEGENBERGER SAYS FLYING TOUGHER TODAY N 16, 31-3

COL. SAM R. HARRIS SAYS 20 IS IDEAL AGE

---1943---

My 24, 22-2

MAJ RAYMOND V SCHWANBECK SAYS GOOD PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PARAMOUNT
IMPORTANCE

---1958---

JL 11, 25-2

GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY DENIES CHARGE THAT PILOTS ARE "HOT RODDERS"

ARMY : AERO : ~~PILOTS~~ : DETROIT

1941

Mrs. Edward J. Jeffries sees off 21 Det. Cadets for Pine Bluff School of
Aviation
Form 1656
N 4, 19-3
JE 4, 35-2
---1942---
Large no. men notified to report to Army for transfer to training
camps.
Ag 15, 19-7

11 Detroiters sworn in as cadets

O 25, 5-24-1

28 Detroiters take final exam for wings

---1959---

My 20, 28-1

Hungarian couple Martin Horovitz & wife, seek to find WWII flier fr.
Det., whom they aided in Bucharest, Romania

ARMY : AERO : ~~PILOTS~~ : EDITORIALS

1942

Form 1656
REJECTIONS FOR TRIVIAL PHYSICAL REASONS DISCUS CIVILIAN PILOT

JA19, 18-1

---1953---

F 5, 28-1

JET PILOTS ARE BECOMING VERY DIFFUCULT TO RECRUIT

--1962--

0 9, B-12-2

COCKPIT FEUDING-EDIT.

ARMY : AERO : ~~ARMY~~ PILOTS : FLYING CADETS

1940

Form 1656

N 10, 1-15-8

RECORD-BREAKING CLASS OF 35 IN MICH. TO REPORT FOR TRAINING N 27

ARMY : AERO : PILOTS
: ~~PILOTS~~ : GOLDEN KNIGHTS

1982

JE 14, D-10-1
PARACHUTE TEAM PERFORMS AT WILLOW RUN-KRYSZAK & MARSHALL

ARMY: AERO: ~~NAVY:~~ PILOTS: HISTORY

1967

STEPHEN W. THOMPSON, DAYTON, O., HONORED, CREDITED AS 1ST AMER. PILOT WEARING
HIS COUNTRY'S UNIFORM TO SHOOT DOWN ENEMY PLANE IN WW1

Ap 28, A-2-5

ARMY : AERO : ~~PILOTS~~ : COLIN P. KELLY, JR. AVIATION CAG-941
ET UNIT NO. 1

Form 1656
20 MEN TO BE RECRUITED IN DET. TO MAKE UP ABOVE UNIT
20 YOUNG MEN SWORN IN TO FORM ABOVE ---1942---
UNIT PROBABLY WILL BE FILLED BY END OF WEEK
2 UNITS FORMED IN CITY READY TO START TRAINING
16 MORE YOUTHS ADDED TO UNITS

D 17, 39-1
D 30, 4-1
JA 6, 8-5
JA 14, 27-3 NITE
JA 15, 14-3

ARMY : AERO : ~~ARMY~~ : MICHIGAN

1941

MICH. LEADING 6TH CORPS AREA IN FORMATION NEW 20-MEMBER UNITS OF ARMY
AVIATION CADETS

8 MICH. MEN REPORT FOR ACTIVE DUTY AT SELFRIDGE FIELD - N 3, 8-1

6 MICH. MEN AMONG RECORD CLASS OF 447 GRADUATED AT 4 SCHOOLS

DETROIT & GRAND RAPIDS TO HAVE PERMANENT AVIATION CADET EXAMINING BDS.

ITINERARY OF TRAVELING EXAMINING BD. LISTED

CAPT WM MALLOY OF ROYAL OAK NAMED TYPICAL JET FIGHTER
PILOT OF VIET CONFLICT

PILOTS

ARMY - AERO - ~~ARMY~~ - PILOT OF THE MONTH

1963

~~S 19, B-9-1~~

COL. OLIVER E. FOWLER NAMED PILOT OF THE MONTH OF 2ND AIR FORCE FOR HIS
QUICK ACTION TO AVERT COLLISION BTWN PLANE & TRUCK ON RUNWAY

ARMY: AERO: PILOTS: THUNDERBIRDS 1961

1636 AP 7, A-6-1
LAS VEGAS, NV--LEADER, MAJ ROBERT S FITZGERALD & NARRATOR
CAPT GEORGE A NIAL KILLED WHEN PLANE CRASHED

---1962--- S 30, B-7-3 3*
FARMINGTON, NY--ABOVE AERIAL DEMONSTRATION TEAM TO HAVE AF
F-105 FIGHTER BOMBER AS OFFICIAL VEHICLE=

---1964--- MY 111, A-4-6
SAN FRANCISCO-1 OF ABOVE'S PRECISION TEAM PLANE EXPLO-
DED AT HAMPTON AFB MY 9 DURING AIR SHOW-PILOT CAPT EUGENE
J DEVLIN KILLED ---1965--- JE 14, A-1-1

MADRID, SPAIN-ABOVE TEAM & SPANISH AEROBATICS CHAMP TOMAS
CASTANO PERFORMED AT TORREJON AIR BASE HERE JE 13

---1969--- S 4, B-12-1
X THUNDERBIRDS, PILOTS, MECHANICS ALL TAKE VAST PRIDE IN
THEIR WORK--PIPP ---1970--- S 6, B-10-1

TO PERFORM AT NATIONAL AVIATION SPACE EXPOSITION AT WILLOW
---1972--- JE 5, A-4-3 RACE

RUN AIRPORT S 12-13--PIPP
DC-PILOT CRASHED, JOSEPH HOWARD ---1973--- S 13, B-12-4

AF OFFICIALS SAY 'GOODWILL' TOUR BY THUNDERBIRDS FLYING
TEAM THRU LATINE AMERICA TO COST \$700,000-GETLER

--1974--

JE 6, C-13-5

SWITCHES FROM F4PHANTOM JETS TO LIGHTER&CHEAPER T38TRAINERS

N -1982-

JA 19, A-1-1

INDIAN SPRINGS NEV-4 PILOTS DIE AS 4 JETS CRASH IN FORMATION

JA 20, A-7-5

INDIANSPRINGS-PILOT ERROR?

JA 28, A-14-1

GROUNDING STUNT FLIERS-EDIT

PILOTS

ARMY : AERO P [REDACTED] : TRAINING : SERIES BY WM. S. WHITE 1943

- Form 1656
- 1-~~G~~REATEST FLYING SCHOOL ON EARTH) AIR TRAINING PROGRAM RUNNING IN
HIGH GEAR AP 12, 17-2
- 2-GRUELING TESTS USED TO PICK PILOT CADETS AP 13, 21-5
- 3-NAVIGATOR MOVES UP IN AIR FORCE STATUS AP 14, 14-3
- 4-PIN-POINT ACCURACY REQUIRED OF GUNNERS AP 15, 42-3

ARMY : AERO : ~~ARMY~~ : TRAINING

Form 1656

S 5, 15-1 CITY
0 2, 26-4 CITYPLANS TO TRAIN 7,000 PILOTS A YEAR
12 MEN FR. DET. AREA AMONG 30 TO TAKE OATH OF ENLISTMENT

---1941---

F 19, 12-5

ENOS CARSE 1ST U OF D STUDENT TO QUIT SCHL. FOR AIR CORPS. AP 6, 1-7-1
ARMY AIR CORPS TO INCREASE TRAINING FACILITIES TO 30,000 PILOTS/YR

MY 3, 4-2

US FLIERS TAKE BOMBERS TO BRITAIN AS 'MILITARY OBSERVERS' MY 20, 2-1
WAR DEPT. APPROVES PLAN FOR TRAINING CADETS IN COLLEGE OR "HOME TOWN"
GROUPS OF NOT MORE THAN 20 TO A UNIT

MY 23, 17-1

14 FR DET WILL BE IN GRP 26 TO START TRAINING MY 29

MY 23, 35-7

16 SEAFRIDGE OFFICERS TO RECRUIT ON 16 CAMPUSES

MY 30, 2-1

LIST OF CADETS SWORN IN IN DET.

MY 31, 18-4

FLYING CADETS SIGN FROM 7 UNIVERSITIES

JE 8, 4-16-8

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS NOW ALLOW HIGH SCH GRADS-BALLUE 23, 1-1-6 CAN
PHOENIX, ARIZ. NEW CENTER OF TRAINING.

JE 29, 1-12-8

TWA TRAINING PILOTS FOR BOMBER FERRY WORK-BALL

JL 31, 21-2 NITE

HOW EYES OF AVIATOR ARE SHARPENED FOR NIGHT FLYING-FRANCIS

AG 13, 25-4

35 FR DET AREA TO LV AUG 14 & 16 FOR SCHOOLS

S 30, 25-1 NITE

18 MORE MICH. CANDIDATES ON WAY TO SCHOOL IN TEX.

0 4, 5-8

ARMY OFFICERS MAKE TAKE UP AVIATOR WITHOUT LOSING RANK OR PAY

---1941---
46 NEW FLYING CADETS TO LEAVE DET. N 3
10,000 BOMBARDIER-NAVIGATORS TO BE TRAINED

O 23, 10-1
D 6, 20-3

---1942---
800 HAVE ENROLLED AS FLYING CADETS IN DET. & MICH. SINCE JAN. 5

MR 27, 7-1
MY 8, 4-13-5

2000 PRIVATE PILOTS SOUGHT AS ARMY INSTRUCTORS
ARMY TRANSPORT PILOTS TO TRAIN AT BATTLE CREEK
15 MEN FROM DET. AREA TRAINING AT JEFFERSON BARRACKS, MO.

MY 20, 30-1 CITY
JE 11, 26-7

AIR TRAINING AT NEW HIGH IN EXTRAORDINARY PROGRAM WHICH CALLS FOR
2 MILLION MAJ. GEN. BARTON MOUNT
TRAINING COMMAND HEADQUARTERS TO BE MOVED FROM D. C. TO FORT WORTH, TEX.

JE 24, 13-1 NITE

JE 29, 1-4

S 17, 45-8

PRIMARY FLIGHT TRAINING BEGUN BY 6 AT SAGINAW

---1943---
PSYCHOLOGY TESTS SAVE LIVES OF FLIERS

JA 2, 16-2
JA 7, 18-5

LT. WILLIAM W. ANNIN, KELLY-FIELD INSTRUCTOR TRACES
DISORGANIZATION IN STUDENTS' LIVES.

BAD FLYING TO
F 16, 10-5

STEPPED-UP COURSE FOR AVIATION CADETS SUCCEEDS
OFFICERS CHECK FACILITIES AT MICH STATE COLLEGE

F 22, 20-5

ARMY - AERO - ~~PILOTS~~ - TRAINING

1943

MICH FLIGHT SCHOOLS ASKED TO SIGN ^{Form 1656} CONTRACTS FOR TRAINING CADETS

STUDENT GUNNERS AT BUCKINGHAM ARMY AIR BASE PROVIDED ALL THRILLS OF
AIR BATTLE-JONES
2-SEAT TRAINING IN SINGLE SEAT PLANE NOW USED
E. LANSING-2 TRAIN LOADS OF CADETS REACH MICH. STATE COLLEGE

HOW ARMY IS TRAINING AVIATORS REVEALED

300 NEW STUDENTS ARRIVE AT MSC

TEST CREW PILOTS TRAINED AT FORD WILLOW RUN PLANT

ANTHONY REISS TO INSTRUCT AVIATION CADETS

MAJ-GEN. BRANT REPORTS 100,000 PILOTS TRAINED

---1944---

TRAINING PERIOD LENGTHENED

BABS BECKWITH TO FOLLOW AVIATION AS CAREER

36 HEROES ENROLL AT MICH. STATE COLLEGE

TRAINEES AT MSC DROP FROM 3,500 TO 500

CIVILIAN TRAINING PROGRAM RENEWED FOR 2 YR. PROGRAM

KELLOGG FIELD ASSIGNED A-26 TRAINING SCHOOL

F 22, 9-3

MR 15, 10-3 NITE

MR 21, 1-4-7 1

MR 25, 22-5

AP 18, 4-7-1

JE 8, 13-8

JL 18, ROTO 2

O 19, 5-1

D 18, 11-2

MR 20, 4-4

MR 26, 6-8-4

MY 21, 1-5-4

JE 26, 4-4

JL 2, 1-7-4

JL 27, 10-2

---1944--- N 28, 17-1
 PRE-FLIGHT SCHOOL, MAXWELL FIELD, TO BE DISCONTINUED D 1
 ---1945--- JE 26, 5-2
 CIVILIAN EDUCATORS TO HAVE CHANCE TO LEARN METHODS OF AAF INSTRUCTORS
 JE 27, 23-5
 EQUIPMENT ON DISPLAY AT RACHMAN EDUCATIONAL MEMORIAL S 4, 19-2
 6000 AAF CADETS ASK ABOUT "BINDING CONTRACT"
 ---1946--- JA 26, 9-1
 AIR FORCES SETTING UP HIGH LEVEL SCHOOLING S 13, 2-5
 TRAINING ARMY PILOTS TO BE RESUMED SOON-
 ---1947--- O 30, 18-5
 AAF TO TRIPLE PILOT TRAINING PROGRAM IN 1948 1948--F 25, 1-2 BS 2
 AF TO EXPAND PILOT TRAINING PROGRAM
 ---1948--- A P 9, 37-4
 US JOINS CAN., ENG. IN AIR CADET PLAN A P 21, 47-1
 82ND FIGHTER GROUP TRAINING IN ALASKA F 27, 34-3
 ---1951---
 AIR FORCE PROVING JETS EASY TO FLY AT WILLIAMS AIR FORCE BASE, ARIZ.
 P 1PP- N 4,
 -----1954---
 ---1966--- N 16, C-1-1 3*
 WASH-SECDEF McNAMARA FACES BIG DECISION ON TRAINING OF PILOT
 FOR NEXT YR.

ARMY: AERO: PILOTS: TRAINING

1991

Ja 21 A-6-2

Military relies on tried & true method--bailing out--to
save its pilots.--Twardon

PILOTS

ARMY : AERO : ~~PILOTS~~ : WOLVERINE SQUADRON

1942

Form 1656

F 16, 7-2

ABV. FORMED ENTIRELY WITH U. OF MICH. STUDENTS

F 21, 13-2

SAM MARSHALL, JR. ORGANIZING WOLVERINE SQUADRON WITH TOM HARMON ALREADY

F 24, 18-1

IN
LIKE UNITS BEING ORGANIZED IN OTHER UNIVERSITIES-EDIT.

- J1 14, A-3-2
DC-Backers of female combat pilots won't give up fight-
Clements J1 14, A-3-5
US Sen.considers letting women fly combat missions,House
has approved issue J1 15 A 7-1
Det. News poll in favor of women flying combat missions
J1 29, A-3-2
Patuxent River Md-Lt Lori Wrench Melling does loops & rolls
but can only dream of being a top gun-Gellman
-1993- Apr 28 A 1-3
New York-Defense Sec.Aspin wants to speed up order on air
combat role for women Ap 29 A 14-1
Allowing women in combat is bad policy-Edit
Ap 29 A 2-1
Some argue women are better suited than men for combat

-1993-

Ap 29 A 5-6 no dot

Wash-Combat for female pilots controversial; 69% of military men in 1992 opposed it

My 13 A 5-6

1st 3 women Army aviators to be trained for combat: Angie Norman, Lt. Charlene Wagner, Cathy Jarrell

-1994-

F 16 A 8-1

Lt Jeannie Flynn became the Air Force's 1st woman fighter pilot this wk.

-1997-

My 29 A 5-5

Tucson, Ariz-Capt. Amy Lynn Svoboda, 29, 1st female fighter pilot to die in crash, during training run 5/27

Form 1656

LTS. WM A GRAY & WILLARD L HARRIS LOST FEB 17 WHILE FLYING ALONG NEW JERSEY COAST, OFFICIALLY GIVEN UP AS DEAD BY AR D PT. MAR 11

MR 12, 15-7

JL 12, 1-3

NY-F. TRUBEE DABISON BROADCASTS APPEAL FOR AIR RECRUITS

---1928---

MR 27, 4-1

FLIERS WHO GOT OUT OF VOLCANO CRATER HAVE COURAGE
LTS. JAS. PEYTON, PAUL WURTSMITH, DET. GRADUATE KELLY FIELD- G 3, 20-1

JE 28, 20-2

LOSING BEST AIRMEN TO COMMERCE-MILLER

AG 4, 9-1

PROMOTION SLOW, AIRMEN RESIGN-MILLER

AG 8, 4-3

CIVIL AVIATION GAINS BY RESIGNATIONS

N 29, 46-6

PROMOTION MOST PRESSING PROBLEM ---1929---

S 19, 15-6

CADETS REQUIRED TO ENLIST FOR 3 YRS ---1931---

S 21, 13-1

FIRST RECRUITS LEARNED COOKING, SEWING-PIERSOL

---1934---

Ap 3, 36-4 HOCKEY

NEWARK-REPORT 30 ARMY FLIERS LEAVING SERVICE TO WORK FOR COLOMBIAN GOVT. AT HIGH SALARIES ---1935---

JA 19, 2-5

FEO H DERN ORDERS THOROUGH TEST FOR ARMY FLIERS

F 21, 11-7

CHAS. E. MARION APPT FLYING CADET AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX. -AP 15, 4-4 CITY

CHI-24 GIRLS DEMAND RIGHT TO BE US WAR FLIERS

JL 8, 11-4 BL STR

AIRCORPS TO WEED OUT ALL "SWIVEL CHAIR" FLIERS

S 1, 3-10-6

ARMY AT LAST STARTS TO AID SAFETY OF PILOTS

(OVER)

---1936---

JE 26, 17-3
-0 14, 7-4

ARMY FLIERS TO BE QUIPPED WITH JUNGLE LANDING KITS
US AIR CORPS FLUNKS THEM IF THEY'RE TOO GOOD

--1937---

JE 20, 4-15-8

CIVILIAN AIRMEN INVITED TO VOLUNTEER AID IN EVENT OF WAR-AG. 15, 3-14-4
RADIO BOMB BEING GIVEN TRYOUT AT ARMY AIR CORPS BASE AT MARCH FIELD,
RIVERSIDE, CALIF.

---1938---

JA 31, 27-3

SHORTAGE OF PILOTS IN US ARMY AIR CORPS

MR 13, 4-13-6

BIG AIR TRANSPORT COS. RAID AIR CORPS FOR PILOTS-

JE 19, 2-5

GROUP OF FLIERS FR WRIGHT FIELD, DAYTON, O., ARRIVE IN DET. FOR TOUR OF
FORD MOTOR CO PLANT

O 10, 24-2

4 MICH. YOUTHS WIN 3 YEAR FLYING COURSES

O 31, 12-7

50 VACANCIES IN AIR CORPS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

---1939---

JA 16, 9-1

U. OF MICH. TO TRAIN WAR FLIERS-MOODY

JA 20, 13-5

87% OF VOTERS APPROVE PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PLAN TO TRAIN AVIATORS, AIPD -
POLL-GALLUP

JA 27, 6-4

7 MICHIGAN MEN SELECTED CADETS IN US ARMY; LIST

F 14, 9-5

CAPT. JAS. E. BRIGGS & SEGT. H. R. DAVIS TELL DET. BOYS THE LOFE OF AN ARMY
PILOT

F 25, 7-1

BRIG-GEN BARTON K YOUNT REVEALS FARMING OUT PLAN OF TRAINING-BALL

F 26, 5-18-7-3*

AIR CORPS PILOTS BEING RECLASSIFIED

MR 19, 1-15-8

WAR DEPT. TO START TRAINING 3,000 ADDITIONAL FLYING CADETS

Form 1656

ARMY PLANS TRAINING OF 3,000 ADDITIONAL CADETS

MR 18, 19-2

\$7,300,000 SOUGHT TO TRAIN CIVILIAN AIR PILOTS

MR 20, 8-5-BLST

WAR & NAVY DEPT. UPHOLDS PLAN FOR TRAINING 20,000 PILOTS

MRV 27, 25-7

ARMY ENLISTS AIR SCHOOLS: TRAINING OF 4,000 CADETS SPEEDED

-AP 8, 20-3

CONGRESS APPROVES APPROPRIATION BILL TO TRAIN CIVILIAN PILOTS

AP 10, 27-6-BLST

STUDENTS BACK DEFENSE PROGRAM-EDGERTON

AP 14, 18-1 NITE

HOUSE PASSES LEGIS AUTHORIZING CAA TO START PRIMARY TRAINING

AP 19, 2-1 B S

ARMY STARTS AIR TRAINING: CIVIL SCHOOLS ENLISTED TO SPEED PROGRAM-BALL

MY 14, 4-10-1

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL TO BUILD UP RESERVE OF 95,000 CIVILIAN PILOTS

JE 27, 2-7-BLST

ROBT. G. SHELLY, JR., OF HIGHLAND PARK, MICH., SENDS APPLICATION FOR ENLISTMENT IN AIR CORPS., IS ONLY 15

JL 30, 1-5-3-2

WAR DEPT. ASSIGNS 542 STUDENT AIR PILOTS

S 2, 4-1

7 WEST POINT GRADUATES TO BE GIVEN FLYING COURSE

S 8, 15-1

AIR CORPS OFFICERS SEEK CADETS

O 29, 1-8-3

15 MICH YOUTHS AMONG 51 QUALIFIED FOR 6TH CORPS AREA EXAMINATIONS FOR FLYING CADETS IN MICH, COLLEGES SET

N 2, 44-4

N 7, 8-2

--1939--

5 DETROITERS QUALIFY FOR APPOINTMENTS IN ARMY 6TH CORPS AREA

D 11, 2-4

--1940--

JA 8, 8-3

TRAINING COURSES SPEEDED FOR YOUNG FLIERS

F 1, 18-3

ARMY AIR CORPS . ON NEED OF PILOTS

F 3, 11-8

ARMY AIR CORPS OPEN FOR APPLICATIONS

F 13, 6-3

APPLICATIONS OPEN FOR US ARMY FLYING CADETS

F 16, 10-3

WRITTEN EXAMINATIONS BEING GIVEN FOR AVIATORS

F 26, 6-2

ARTHUR J. KOSCINSKI & DOUGLAS H. KELLAR NAMED FLYING CADETS

MR 6, 7-5

3 MICHIGAN MEN QUALIFY AS CADETS; LIST

MR 8, 10-1

515 MICH. & ILLINOIS MEN SEEK FLYING TRAINING

MR 23, 3-1

DATE OF EXAM FOR ARMY FLYING CADETS CHANGED FROM MAY 14 TO

AP 13, 3-1

APR. 16

APPLICANTS FOR MAY TO BE INTERVIEWED THIS WEEK IN DET. AP 16, 23-6

TESTS BEING HELD IN DET. FOR FLYING CADETS

AP 27, 7-1

20 YOUTHS QUALIFIED FOR AIR CORPS TRAINING

MY 7, 7-4

LAST OF 46 OFFICERS ORDERED TO SELFRIDGE ARRIVE

MY 16, 11-5 NIE

AIR CORPS PREPARES FOR TRAINING 7,000 A YEAR

MY 18, 19-8

COL. FRANK KNOX ANNOUNCES AVIATION PLATTSBURG AERO PROJECT

MY 19, 1-12-2

CHAIRMEN APPT. FOR TRAINING OF 10,000 PILOTS

MY 26, 1-22-1

OFFICIALS MEET TO WORK OUT PLAN TO TRAIN CIVILIAN PILOTS

JE 13, 7-8

14 CANDIDATES IN MICH. HAVE QUALIFIED AS FLYING CADETS

JE 23, 4-10-1

TO TRIPLE OUTPUT OF PILOTS BY END OF YR.-BALL

Form 1656

22 MICH. YOUTHS LEAVE FOR SAN ANTONIO, TEX. TRAINING CENTER -

JL 6, 3-1

MICH. TO SEEK 125 APPLICATIONS PER MONTH

JL 16, 17-4

JAMES J. MEEHAN JR., GROSSE POINTE, JNO COONEY, ROSEVILLE, 6 OTHER MICH. MEN COMPLETE AIR TRAINING

JL 23, 5-1

EUGENE MCCARTHY, DEARBORN ACCEPTED AS FLYING CADET

JL 25, 9-2

DWIGHT W. BRILL KILLED IN TRAINING PLANE CRASH AT INDIANAPOLIS

AG 4, 5-20-5

WAR DEPT. ORDERS ALL AIR FORCE OFFICER TO LEARN SPANISH -

AG 7, 13-2

AIR CORPS EXPANSION OPENS FIELD FOR MEN FROM ILL., MICH. & WIS.

AG 22, 10-4

CADETS MUST BE 20 TO 27 YRS. OLD & MUST HAVE 2 YRS. STUDY IN COLLEGE

AG 27, 3-2

10 MICH. YOUTHS QUALIFY FOR TRAINING IN ARMY AIR CORPS -

AG 27, 4-1

LIEUT. DALE D. BRANNON TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON FLYING CADET ENLISTMENTS AT DET. CITY AIRPORT

AG 29, 37-6

JAS. P. MONTGOMERY SAYS U.S. SHOULD NOT LOOK FOR PILOTS ONLY IN COLLEGES

AG 31, 19-8

S 5, 46-4 NITE

CALLS FOR FLYING CADETS

CADET APPLICANTS GIVEN RIGID EYE & TEETH TESTS

S 7, 11-1

7 MICH. MEN FINISH AIR COURSE

S 9, 3-1

FLYING GENIUSES & STUNT PILOTS BEING BARRED FROM AIR CORPS

S 3, 14-4

---1940---

GOV. DICKINSON PROCLAIMS NOV 4-9 "FLYING CADET WEEK"

O 29, 10-8 BS

FLYING CADET WEEK DESIGNED TO STIMULATE RECRUITING OF FLIERS

N 3, 1-10-4

TRAVELING GLYING CADET EXAMINING Bd. TO TEST APPLICANTS IN DET. FOR 2 WEEKS

N 4, 11-1

GRAPH-BEING USED TO SHOW MEN NEEDED TO GAIN OBJECTIVE OF 12,000 FRESHLY TRAINED AIRMEN A YR.

N 19, 12-2 NITE

8 MICH. AIR CADETS START ADVANCED FLYING COURSES: LIST-D 11, 16-4

N 28, 32-4 BS

FLYING CADET APPLICANTS SOUGHT HERE

D 15, 4-19-5

AIR CORPS OFFICERS TO STUDY SPANISH

D 20, 34-3 NITE

ESTIMATE 1,850 CADETS TRAINED IN 1940

D 22, 1-11-4

18 APPLICANTS IN DET. TO BE EXAMINED

D 22, 9-1

PILOT PROCUREMENT PROGRAM RUNNING BEHIND SCHEDULE

D 22, 1-9-3

EX-FLIERS, ENGINEERS & OTHER CIVILIANS TO BE TRAINED AS GROUND SQUADRON ENGINEERING OFFICERS

D 23, 12-1

JAN 2 CLASS FILLED BUT MORE PILOTS WILL BE NEEDED

---1941---

JA 35-8

MT. CLEMENS-EDWARD C. BAUMGARTNER, OF FINNISH WAR, APPLIES AT SELERIDGE FIELD AS CADET

JA 19, 1-9-7

PLAN ACCELERATION OF CADET ENLISTMENTS IN 6TH CORPS AREA

JA 19, 1-12-3

2,061 RECRUITS TO BE SOUGHT IN 6TH CORPS AREA

F 1, 4-2

ARMY TO TRAIN 30,000 A YR. BY JAN 1, 1942

F 4, 7-3 NITE

WAYNE GIVES COURSE TO QUALIFY BOYS FOR FLYING CADETS

F 6, 19-2

MT. CLEMENS-LT. C. E. SUMMERS, INFANTRY RESERVE, BECOMES FLYING CADET

Form 1656
20 MICH. APPLICANTS TO TRAIN AS FLYING CADETS; LIST TRAVELING EXAM BD. TO GIVE TESTS IN DET., OTHER MICH. CITIES; DATES
STAFF SERGTS. GEO. R. REDDEN & LAWRENCE D. WILLIAMS & SGT. DONALD W. CUNNINGHAM PASS EXAMS FOR FLYING CADET TRAINING AT SELFRIDGE
TRAVELING FLYING CADET BD. OF ARMY TO RETURN TO DET. FOR FURTHER EXAMS
RECRUITING OFFICERS IN MICH., ILL., WIS. TO ACCEPT FLYING APPLICANTS
ARMY 6 NAVY ENLISTED MEN TO BE ADMITTED TO AIR TRAINING
ARMY PILOTS TO FLY 5½ MILLION HOURS DURING 1942 FISCAL YR.
ENLISTED MEN WILL RECV PILOT TRAINING UNDER NEW BILL
LT. CECIL WING YOUNG HEADS 16 FLYING CADETS TO SOUTHERN TRAINING SCHOOLS
US ARMY PILOTS IN GR BRIT AS OBSERVERS FOR TRAINING
AIR CORPS GIVING GENL TESTS TO NON-HI SCH APPLICANTS
2 EXAMINING BOARDS TO VISIT DET. TO EXAMINE MEN FOR AIR CORPS
& JUNE 29-30
REQUIRED SCHOLASTIC SUBJECTS REDUCED TO 5 FR 9
MAYOR JEFFRIES MAKES JE 1-7 FLYING CADET WEEK IN DET
BRITAIN'S FLYERS MEET INVASION THREAT IN STRATOSPHERE

MR 8, 3-7
MR 11, 3-3
MR 14, 12-3 NITE
MR 17, 7-1
AP 2, 7-2
AP 6, 5-23-6
AP 8, 29-8 NITE
AP 25, 25-3 BS
AP 29, 2-1
MY 1, 8-1
MY 7, 7-1 NITE
MY 21, 3-3
MY 22, 25-2
MY 23, 13-1
MY 25, 6-4-1
D E KEYHOE

---1941---

MY 27, 18-2

3 SELFRIDGE OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO 3 DET COLLEGES TO RECRUIT FLYING CADETS IN UNITS OF 20

MY 31, 1-2

PILOTS PERMITTED TO RESIGN FROM AIR CORPS TO VOLUNTEER FOR WARTIME FLYING FOR CHINA

JE 2, 16-2

RECRUITING POSTER SAYS "KEEP 'EM FLYING"

JE 4, 14-5

SCORES OF NEWLY SOLOED FLIERS BEING SENT TO PACIFIC AREA -

JE 24, 6-4 NITE

ROW OVER TRAINING OF PILOTS EXPECTED TO BREAK SOON

JL 11, 2-2

30 MEN FR 6TH CORPS AREA COMMSND. 2ND LIEUTS.

JL 15, 3-6

APPEAL MADE FOR YOUNG MEN SEEKING COMMISSIONS WITH AIR CORPS AS AERIAL NAVIGATION OFFICERS

AG 8, 6-8

MILITARY FLYING CAREERS OFFERED AIR-MINDED SOLDIERS

AG 20, 6-3

11 MICH. MEN AMONG 23 CADETS FR 6TH CORPS AREA COMMISSIONED; LIST

AG 25, 2-2

CADET EXAMINING BD. TO BE IN DET. SEPT. 1-6, SEPT. 28-OCT. 4 & OCT. 26-31

S 2, 4-2 CITY

PSYCHOLOGISTS LEARNING TO FLY SO THEY CAN TEST MILITARY PILOTS

S 15, 3-1

DET. AVIATION CADET UNIT No. 5 FORMED

S 20, 20-2

COMMISSIONS WON BY DETROITERS HARVEY W. FRITZ, G KEITH SHOOK & WM. L. TUCK

O 2, 52-1

11 YOUNG DETROITERS WIN WINGS AT KELLY FIELD, TEX

O 29, 35-6

31 MORE CADETS TO BE SWORN IN NOV. 9 IN DET.

N 30, 4-13-8

ARMY PILOTS MAY FERRY BOMBERS-BALL

Form 1656

WANT TO TRAIN 240,000 PILOTS PER YEAR
AVIATORS SHOW NEW ENTHUSIASM SINCE PEARL HARBOR
REQUIREMENTS RELAXED FOR PILOT & NON-PILOT CADETS

D 13, 20-4

D 20, 5-7

D 20, 19-1

---1942---

JA 4, 4-16-6

ARMY SEEKS CIVILIANS TO FERRY BOMBERS & FIGHTERS FROM FACTORIES-BALL

JA 7, 16-8 BS

REP. EDWIN A. HALL ASSAILS SCHOLASTIC STANDARDS SET FOR PILOTS

JA 10, 9-1

ARMY AIR CORPS PRESSES DRIVE FOR MORE MEN

JA 16, 9-4

R. MURRAY MOORE, KARL Y. BENSON & ANDREW A. JUHASZ, DET. AREA BOYS, IN CLASS
S GRADUATED AT KELLY FIELD, TEX.

JA 18, 1-7-8

FLYING CADET AGE LIMIT LOWERED & RULES EASED

JA 21, 11-1

PERMANENT BOARD STARTS CADET TESTS IN DET.

F 8, 1-11-1

AIR FORCE TO TOTAL MILLION THIS YR., & DOUBLE THAT LATER

F 22, 7-3-8

TOM YOU QUON, CHINESE ACE, ENLISTS IN U.S. ARMY AIR CORPS

MR 1, 1-1-4

POWDER PUFFS USED TO PROTECT EARS UNDER HEADSETS

MR 10, 8-1 CITY

CADETS LEARN TO FLY BLIND AT CRAIG FIELD, ALA.

MR 13, 18-7

MATHEW COSTANTINO, CARPENTER, TOPS LIST IN NEW ENG. OF CLASS OF CANDIDATES

MR 15, 4-10-8

1ST CLASS OF FLYING SERGEANTS GRADUATES

---1942---

JACOB WINTON & JOS. PAPELIAN, DET., COMPLETE AIR CORPS ADVANCED FLYING SCHOOL TRAINING MR 16, 3-1
13 PILOTS OF PENN. CENTRAL RESIGN TO JOIN ARMY AIR FERRY COMMAND MR 21, 17-8
HOW U.S. FLYERS LEARN THE BOMBING BUSINESS-BARNETT MR 22, 6-16-3
50 YOUNG MEN OF COLLEGE AGE LEAVE TO BEGIN TRAINING AP 7, 10-3
57 YOUNG MEN TAKE OATH AS AIR CADETS, GET BIG SENDOFF AP 7, 10-2
EDDIE RICKENBACKER SAYS US WILL NEED 300,000 FLIERS TO WIN WAR AP 13, 15-8 BS
500 FLYING CADETS IN MICH. HAVE TO WAIT FOR TRAINING AP 13, 17-1 BS
FLIGHT TESTS SHOW 8-HOUR WEEK NEEDED BY FIGHTER PILOTS AP 16, 45-2 NIT
30 YOUTHS FROM MICH. ASSIGNED TO RANDOLPH FIELD, TEX. FOR TRAINING AP 22, 10-3
TO BEGIN DRIVE TO ENLIST 100,000 FOR AIR TRAINING AP 26, 1-8-3
8 DET. MEN TO BE GRADUATED FROM AIR FORCE'S ADVANCED PILOT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN TEX. APR. 29 AP 27, 4-2
CAMPAIGN TO ENROLL 100,000 UNVVER. STUDENTS OPENS JUL 5, 1-10-6 3*
IRVING L. HARON, DET. IN CLASS OF NAVIGATORS GRADUATED FROM PAN AMERICAN AIRWAY'S SCHOOL AG 16, 4-1-2
BOXERS CALLED BEST FITTED FOR AIR DUTY AG 17, 20-4 NITE
HYPNOSIS TREATS FLEDGLING PILOTS BESET WITH FEARS S 6, 1-20-1
GULF COAST ARMY AIR FORCES TRAINING CENTERS GRADUATE LARGEST CLASS; 44 MEN FROM DET. AREA O 11, 1-1-6

LT. JOHN W. HOUCK, DETROIT, FLIES BOMBER IN LITTLE RAID

NEW BREATH METER GUARDS FLIERS AGAINST BENDS-BLAKESLEE **Form 1656** **F 26, 11-6**
 THE STORY OF BROWN'S BOYS, FLYING FORTRESS CREW-ERICKSON **MR 14, 1-13-3**
 LIST OF 18 DET SCHOOL ATHLETES NOW IN ARMY OR NAVY AIR CORPS-WILLIAMS **MR 28, 4-4-2**
 BOBBY BYRNE, ORCHESTRA LEADER, NOW FLYING CADET **AP 11, 1-14-2**
 PHYSICAL FITNESS & MENTAL ALERTNESS NECESSARY IN AVIATORS-LT. P. E. AR- **AP 25, 4-4-8**
 THUR **MY 30, ROTO 5**
 HAROLD JOHNSON TELLS ABOUT STUNT FLIERS FLYING FOR ARMY **JL 25, 1-12-3**
 LEO THOMPSON, FULL BLOODED INDIAN, NOW A FLIER **JL 29, 38-6**
 ATHLETES CALLED BEST QUALIFIED FOR FLYING **Ag 4, 22-2**
 ARL J SMITH TELLS OF VALUE OF SPORTS TRAINING **Ag 15, 6-10-2**
 COLOR-BLINDNESS NET AN ASSET TO AIR CADET-NAISMITH **Ag 22, 1-11-4**
 SERVICE PILOTS AND GLIDER PILOTS NOW ELIGIBLE TO COMMAND FLAYING **Ag 26, 28-4**
 UNITS **S 26, 1-18-5**
 GENERAL EIE CTRIC Co. DEVELOPED NEW WIRE SOUND RECORDER FOR SCOUTING **AP 16, 3-12-6**
 PILOTS **--1944--**
 NEW BOOKLET DISTRIBUTED ON "HOW TO SWIM THROUGH FIRE"
 REPORTER TAKES A BOMBER TEST-KERNODLE

B	--1945--	AP 25, 17-2
-29 ENGINEERS GIVEN NEW RATING	---1946---	JA 21, 12-8
4 US FLIERS FETED BY RUSSIANS WHILE BEING INTERNED		S 22, 1-1-3
SURVIVORS B-26 CRASH, 1944, REPORTED HELD AS SLAVES IN WEST CHINA		S 24, 27-2
ARMY HUNTS NUMBER OF MISSING FLIERS REPORTED HELD AS SLAVES BY CHINESE TRIBESMEN		S 25, 7-1
AMERICANS REPORTED HELD BY LOLO TRIBE IN CHINA MAY NEVER LEAVE		S 26, 18-4
ARMY SEARCH TEAM SENT TO HUNT LOST FLIERS IN CHINA		-S 30, 26-5
3 UNIDENTIFIED BODIES AMER. AIRMEN FOUND IN W. CHINA		-O 4, 1-5 NITE
BASE SET UP AT HSICHANG TO SEEK RELEASE 5 OR MORE US AIRMEN		-O 7, 16-3
CHUNGKING-LOLO TRIBESMEN CAPTURE 31 IN AIR CRASH		O 17, 48-8
SEARCH FAILS TO FIND US FLIERS IN LOLO COUNTRY		D 17, 29-8
LEADER DOUBTS AMER. FLIERS HELD AS SALVES IN ABORIGINAL LOLOLAND		MR 9, 1-14-5
	---1947---	S 30, 6-5
BRITONS, YANKS PLAN AIR FORCE CREW TRADE		
DR PAUL HORST SAYS STIFF TESTS WAY TO SAVE FLIERS		
	---1948---	N 1, 32-4
GREAT FALLS, "ONT-CREWS TRAINED FOR BERLIN SHUTTLE SERVICE		
	---1949---	AP 17, 1-20-2
CAP ARRANGES AIR CADET EXCHANGE	---1950---	JL 13, 1-6
LT HOLMES L SMALL FLIES 1,400 MILES IN KOREAN WAR, THEN COMES HOME TO PLAY WITH HIS CHILDREN		MY 21, 33-2
CAPT JAMES JABARA, ACE OF JET WAR, TO TEACH HIS TRADE IN JAPAN	---1951---	

COL JOHN C MEYER, AIR ACE, REASSIGNED: NEEDED ONE MORE TO BREAK RECORD
AF DEFENDS POLICE ON KEEPING JET PILOTS, INCLUDING ACES, IN KOREA UNTIL
FINISHING NORMAL TOUR OF 100 MISSIONS

JE 7, 63-8

F 12, 27-3

---1952---

AP 12, 6-4

1,000 FLIERS TO BE GROUNDED BY A.A.F.; FEW FOR REFUSAL TO FLY; MOST FOR
MEDICAL DEFECTS
LT. GEN. LAURENCE S. KUTER HOPES 13 SIT DOWN STRIKE FLIERS DO NOT SPOIL
FINE RECORD OF A.A.F.

AP 18, 45-4

AP 20, 1-4-6

A.A.F. TO DROP POINT SYSTEM OF CRED FOR OVERSEAS SERVICE IN JUNE 1ST

---1953---

F 5, 34-5

PHILIP HOUGHTON TESTS THE XF-88 VODOO FOR THE ARMY-FASTER THAN SOUND
JET-PIPP

MR 19, 55-4

MAJ. GEN HARRY A. JOHNSON GETS PLAQUE FROM B.B. GRAGG, OF UNITED AIR-
LINES FOR FLYING MORE THAN 1 MILLION MILES

AP 9, 23-6

WHAT TO DO FOR HANGOVER SUFFERED BY MET FLIERS WHO BAIL OUT IS BEING
STUDIED BY A.A.F.

MY 31, 1-16-5

JET PILOTS HAVE MUCH WORK TO DO DESPITE ADDED ELECTRONIC GADGETS: THEY
MAKE IT MORE EFFECTIVE WEAPON-PIPP

JE 26, 22-1

BROWNSVILLE, TEXAS-AVIATION CADETS AT HARLINGTON AIR FORCE BASE TRAIN
IN FLYING CLASSROOMS MILES ABOVE GROUND

--1953--

N 22, B-8-1

JET PILOTS HAVE SPECIAL CODE LANGUAGE-PIPP

D 24, 4-3

WASHINGTON POST SAYS AF BANNED FURTHER ATTEMPTS BY PILOTS TO SET NEW RECORDS LEST SUCH EFFORTS DISCLOSE MILITARY INFORMATION TO COMMUNISTS

--1954--

JA 24, B-19-1

SELFRIDGE JET FLIERS LEARN TO FLIE JETS IN F-86D FLIGHT STIMULATOR-PIPP

S 26, 1-19-1

SCHOOL TRAINS PILOTS HOW TO RESIST RED BRAIN WASHING

N 3, 11-1

OFFUTT AIR BASE, NEB. -RUSSIA PAYS THEIR PILOTS MORE THAN U.S. DOES

--1955--

A 22, 21-3

HUNDEBIRD FLYING TEAM IS DROPPED FR AIR FORCE SHOW

MY 15, B-17-85

CALIF. HAS TWICE AS MANY ACTIVE AIRPLANE PILOTS AS ANY OTHER STATE, THE CAA REPORTS

-----1956-----

F 29, 5-1

LT. ERNEST SCHMID IS FIRST U.S. AIR FORCE MAN TO FLY OVER BOTH NORTH & SOUTH POLES

-----1957-----

JA 6, D-7-5

ATOM PLANE PILOTS USE NEW BOMBING TECHNIQUES-PIPP

AP 11, 57-6

GARY R FARRER, MSU ROTC CADET EARNS WINGS

AP 21, A-21-1

ARMY GROUNDS PILOTS WHO USE TRANQUILIZER PILLS

AG 14, 19-5

AIR FORCE SAYS PILOTS MUST STAY WITH AIR FORCE FOR 5 YR TERM IN STEAD OF CURRENT 3 1/2 YR TERM

O 21, 15-3

EDINBURGH-31 U.S. AIRMEN DISCIPLINED FOR BRIEF "STRIKE"

- AIRMAN JOH D. PHIPPS, 38½ INCHES JUST MAKES AIR FORCE
 -----1958----- J 29, 8-7
- PT. ROB'T M. WHITE OF NYC TAKES SPOT OF TOP SPACE MAN WITH DEATH OF CAPT.
 IVEN KINCHELOE
 -----1959----- Ag 26, B-1-7
- COLUMBUS, OHIO-CAPT. JOHN LAPPO SUSPENDED FOR FLYING B-47 BOMBER UNDER
 THE MACKINAC BRIDGE
 -----1960----- O 14, A-8-1
- LT. COL. ARMAND I. GRENADIER LANDS AT SELFRIDGE, COMPLETING HIS 10,000TH
 HOUR IN AIR
 -----1961----- S 21, A-17-1
- EX. DETROITER CAPT. JAMES HAILEY, LOGGED 5,100 FLYING HRS. TO SET AERIAL
 TANKER PLANE FLIGHT RECORD
 O 19, C-7-2
- LAS VEGAS-AIR FORCE DAREDEVIL THUNDERBIRD TEAM HAS PUBLIC REBATIONS
 JOB-FLYNN
 D 28, A-3-4
- LONDON-FAT AMERICAN AIRMEN AT TWO U.S. BASES IN BRITAIN TOLD TO SLIM
 DOWN
 -----1963----- My 16, B-4-6
- ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MD.-RETIRED AIR FORCE MAJ. GEN. BENJAMIN (BENNY)
 DELAHAUF FOULOIS, FATHER OF MILITARY AVIATION, UNCLE SAM'S 1ST PILOT
 My 30, A-1-1
- KANSAS CITY-LT. COL. PETE H. YOUNG, JR. CLAIMS MORE MILITARY FLYING TIME THAN
 ANY OTHER AF PILOT-20,000 HOURS

MAJ. WM. K. WOOD HAS COMPLETED 20,000 ACCIDENT-FREE HOURS OF FLYING
---1965--- F 11, B-15-1
AP 25, G-14-7

WASH.-ARMY SAYS IS NOT TRAINING ENOUGH HELICOPTER PILOTS
AP 25, C-11-3 3*ST

WASH.-ARMY SAYS SHORTAGE OF HELICOPTER PILOTS TO BE "SEVERE" IN 3 YRS
O 7, B-13-5

WASH-AF TO SHIFT 1,250 PILOTS TO NEW JOBS FLYING TRANSPORTS, FIGHTER
PLANES & RECONNAISSANCE JETS ---1966--- AP 11, A-3-4-

WASH-AF TO LIMIT FLIERS TO 100 MISSIONS AGAINST TARGETS IN N VIETNAM
DURING ANY 1 TOUR OF DUTY IN WAR ZONE MY 8, A-25-1 3*ST

WASH.-DEMAND FOR AIRLINE PILOTS LURING AIRFORCE OFFICERS INTO CIVILIAN
LIFE WITH OPPOSITION OF PENTAGON

WASH-COPTER PILOTS TO RETURN TO VIET DUTY FASTER THEN THEY EXPECTED
JL 13, A-3-3

SAIGON-COL. JAMES JARARA, FIGHTING HIS 3RD WAR IN SKIES OF VIETNAM
JL 20, A-1-5

COL LEVI HASE COMMANDS 12TH TACTICAL FIGHTER WING AT CAMH RANH BAY
JL 30, A-2-3

WASH.-US AIRMEN FLYING OVER N. & S. VIETNAM ARE EXPERIENCED AIRMEN & HAVE
LOGBOOKS DATING BACK TO EARLY 1940S-MAFFRE AG 18, A-17-1 3*

BECKWITH HAVENS, 76, RECEIVED AF WINGS IN PHOENIX CEREMONY
O 19, C-12-3

PILOTS

1966

ARMY: AERO: [REDACTED]

N 14, A-10-3

HOLLY-AF 1ST LT. KARL RICHTER FLEW HIS 100TH COMBAT MISSION IN VIETNAM, HAS VOLUNTEERED FOR ANOTHER 100 MISSIONS

N 16, E-15-2

SAIGON-AF 1ST LT WILSON H PARMA SET FOR 2ND VIET TOUR OF DUTY, IS TEST PILOT

D 4, A-3-3

WASH-AF TO INCREASE ITS PILOT TRAINING PROGRAM TO PRODUCE 375 MORE PILOTS A YR. --1967--

JA 4, A-17-1

PILOT SHORTAGE DRIVEN AIR FORCE INTO RESTORING 2,300 OLDER AIRMEN TO COCKPITS THEY WERE IN IN 1960-61.

MR 28, B-1-6

DENVER-AIR FORCE CAPT. DALE E. NOYD OF WASH. FILED SUIT AS A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR OPPOSED TO FIGHTING IN VIETNAM-FEARS MAY BE TRANSFERRED THERE

AP 12, A-1-1

SAIGON-3 U.S. AF PILOTS REPRIMANDED, PAY DOCKED & ARE TEMPORARILY GROUNDED FOR FOR MISTAKE BOMBING OF VILLAGE OF LANG VEI MR2 THAT KILLED 105 & WOUNDED 250

---1973--- AG 12, A-10-1

JUDY ANNE HELWIG MAY BECOME 1ST WOMAN HELICOPTER PILOT IN U.S. ARMY---ECKMAN

-1981-

AP 12, C-18-1 W

JUDY KRAMER ACCEPTED FOR AIR FORCE PILOT TRAINING-WILDE

--1983--

AP 7, B-1-1 STATE

ALPENA-FLOCK OF EAGLES IS NESTING AT PHELPS COLLINS AIR
FIELD. 0 31, A-1-2

FIELD.

GEN CHUCK YEAGER, TEST PILOT MADE TIME MAGAZINE COVER 35
YRS AGO WHEN HE BECAME 1ST MAN TO FLY FASTER THAN SOUND-
POWERS

-1986-

F 20, E-7-1

Capt Stayce Harris 26 flies C-14-1 transport behemoth for
Air Force

Mr 29, D-1-1

Air Force is canceling a \$3.5 billion program for a new,
T-46 jet trainer.

-1987-

Mr 12, A-15-1 E

San Antonio ROTC dropout Andrew Woodrick sues military,
says they promised to train him to be a pilot-Sedeno

PILOTS

ARMY: AERO: ~~██████████~~S

1987

My 4 A-3-4

Lowry AFB, Colo.-More airmen being trained for space-oriented careers.

My 30 B-10-1

Photo of dedication of the Museum of the Tuskegee Airmen at Fort Wayne, Det.

J1 17 A-11-2 E

Shreveport,La-Game designed to keep flyboys in Air Force's 1nd Bomb Wing sober.

Ag 9 A-3-1

Air Force revives leather jacket, symbol of sky-high macho.

-1988-

Ja 10, A-3-1

Army considers bonuses to keep pilots from taking higher paid jobs with airlines

J1 28 A-12-1

Frankfurt,W.Germany-USAF says its pilots are allowed to take stimulant to combat fatigue on long flights & sedatives to help them sleep later.

-1988-

Ag 22, A-8-1

Less of the Wild Blue Yonder-Edit

D 5 A-14-1

Santa Ana, Calif-Night vision goggles designed for ground troops & not for flight used by military pilots whose helicopters crashed in past 10 yrs killing 134.

-1990-

O 8 C 2-5

Computer designed to help pilot make decisions in combat

-Pilot's Assoc(PA) "artificial-Intelligence" system-McCann

-1994-

D 4 A 5-2

Fort Worth, Tx-New information and evidence come light aft 44 yrs atf Capt Charles E. McDonough shot down

-1995-

Je 9 A 1-1

Aboard Uss Kearsarge-Air Force Capt. Scott F. O'Grady downed pilot kept his cool during the 6-day ordeal

-1996-

Ja 07 A 5-2

Holloman Air Force Base, N.M.-Lt. Col. Greg Feest & fellow stealth fighter pilots ready if war in Bosnia

O 24 A 1-2

Anchorage, Alaska-Lt.Col.Shelley Rogers, 39, blames Command Barstool Assn., pilot fraternity for his court-martial-Harmon

O 24 A 1-4

Anchorage, Alaska-History of the Command Barstool Assn.; active/retired Air Force officers-big drinkers/womanizers-Harmon

N 11 A 1-3

Prosecutors in court martial of Shelley Rogers being investigated for ethical breaches-Harmon/Josar

-1997-

Ap 24 A 5-2

Eagle, Colo-Air Force find wreckage of A-10 warplane that disappeared over AZ 3 wks.ago;but no sign of pilot,Craig Button-

Ap 29 A 5-5

Tissue samples from A-10 warplane wreck, Colorado show Craig Button was in plane when it crashed

-1997-

0 26 A 5-1

Pilot,32,who crashed plane into Colorado mountain,probably committed suicide,says Air Force investigation

1998

Mr 26 A 7-1

DC-Military pilots leaving to take high paying jobs with airlines; will affect the military

-1999-

Mr 5 A-5-2 nodot

DC-Military pilots blame poor working conditions as reasons the military is losing well-trained pilots.

Mr 30 A 1-3

Aviano,Italy-F-16 fighter planes head toward Serbia on Day 6 of assault on Yugoslav's Milosevic; danger daily-
Howes

Mr 30 A 5-2

Aviano,Italy-Report on return of rescued pilot; went down in Yugoslavia in his F-117A stealth fighter-bomber

AP 1, 23-1
T/SGT. SAM WILLIAMS OF DET. RECEIVES HONORS FOR MANSTON, ENG. POLICE FOR
FRIENDSHIP WHILE WITH U.S.A.F. MARSHAL'S STAFF

ARMY - AERO - IN PORTUGAL

1968

N 24, B-15-1 HOME

US OFFERED PORTUGAL BASE OF BONN

ARMY: AERO: POST EXCHANGES

1957

MR 5, 8-5

AIR FORCE ARRANGES FOR FASHI N EXPERT TO GIVE ADVICE ON LATEST STYL-
ES TO ABOVE CARRYING WOMEN'S CLOTHES

MR 6, 20-1

REP. NORALAD PROTESTS HIRING OF INGERORG NORTHCROSS AS FASHION CONSULT-
ANT FOR ABOVE

ARMY: AERO: PRISONS

1961

HONOLULU PACIFIC AIR FORCE HAS ONLY 3 JAILS LEFT FOR PACIFIC
S 6, E-15-4 Z5

---1962---

N 27, A-1-6

GERALD M. ANDERSON CHARGES AF HELD HIM FOR WEEK WITHOUT SLEEP FORCING
CONFESSION TO MURDER HE DID NOT COMMITTEE

N 29, B-14-1

BOISE, IDA-FEDERAL JUDGE CHASE CLARK HIT AF FOR PUTTING AIRMAN GERALD M
ANDERSON IN JAIL & TREATMENTS OF HIM AFTER FREED OF MURDER CHARGE BY ST
ATE

Form 1656
 PROCUREMENT OFFICE TRANSFERRED FROM DAYTON, O. TO DET. D 8, 2-4
 2 JAP CLERKS WORKING IN DET. OFFICE ---1942--- JE 16, 9-4
 ANNOUNCE PROMOTIONS IN CENTRAL AIR CORPS PROCUREMENT DIST. AG 9, 4-10-4
 TO OCCUPY WAREHOUSE OF PEOPLES OUTFITTING CO. D 10, 2-8
 DECENTRALIZATION ANNOUNCED; 10 REGIONAL OFFICES NAMED. D 11, 21-3
 CENTRAL PROCUREMENT DIST. DECENTRALIZING ITS ACTIVITIES TO ESTABLISH 10
 AREA OFFICES ---1944--- JA 17, 20-1
 COL. GEO. E. STRONG IS ASST. DISTRICT SUPERVISOR F 16, 7-3
 200 ARMY AIR FORCE OFFICERS TO BE ENTERTAINED AT STAG PARTY F 27, 1-7-5
 OFFICES OF AIR MATERIAL MOVED TO 7100 LONYO ROAD AP 22, 7-1
 3 CIVILIANS GET AWARDS FOR VICTORY IDEAS MY 12, 20-8
 TO HOLD PACKAGING CONFERENCE MY 22-4 IN RACKHAM BLDG. JL 29, 6-1
 200 OFFICERS TAKE PHYSICAL CONDITIONING PROGRAM N 24, 34-6 BS
 CENTRAL DISTRICT REORGANIZED ---1951--- F 26, 13-3
 DET TO BE HQ OF AIR FORCES PROCUREMENT DIST. STARTING NR 1
 ---1953--- AG 18, 49-5
 AIR FORCE TO JUNT PROCUREMENT DIST. OFFICE IN DET. & MERGE WITH OFF-
 ICE IN MOBILE, ALA.

---1957---

S 23, 33-8

FED. BUDGET CUTS EMPHASISED NEED FOR TOP QUALITY MATERIALS & PROCESSES
SAYS LT. COL. LELAND P. MONEY

-----1959-----

N 23, A-5-1

CAPT. JAS. MCCrackEN NAMED NEW CHIEF OF DETROIT'S AIR PROCUREMENT DIST.
COMPTROLLER SERVICES

-----1961-----

O 15, C-24-7

LT. COL. JACK GRAY TO HEAD AIR PROCUREMENT DIST.

ARMY: AERO: PROJECT FAST COIN

1963

AP 10, H-5-3

AF HAS ABOVE \$4,000,000 PROJECT TO REJUVENATE B-26 OF WORLD WAR II TO
BE USED IN MOUNTAIN AREA FIGHTING, DESERTS, RICE PADDIES & JUNGLES-PIPP

GOL. ROBERT L. SCOTT, PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GEN.

Ag 2, 30-2

SENATE JL 1ST OK'S PROMOTION FOR 5,063 OFFICERS IN AIR FORCE & 722 IN MARINES

-----1957----- JL 2, 24-2

MOVIE ACTOR JIMMY STEWARD NOM. TO BE GENERAL, TO FACE CHECK UP

JL 5, 41-5

SEN. EMMETT O'DONNELL NAMED COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF PACIFIC AIR FORCES

-----1959----- My 7, 1-4

S. N. ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S PROMOTION OF ACTOR JIMMY STEWART TO BRIG. GEN. IN A.F. RESERVE

JL 17, 10-5

CAPE CANAVE AL, FLA. - MAJ. GEN. DONALD YATES TO LEAVE HIS COMMAND POST SOON

-----1960----- Ap 7, A-1-5 5*

MUSKEGON - AIR FORCE PILOT WHO FLEW A B-47 JET BOMBER UNDER MACKINAC BRIDGE IS PROMOTED TO MAJOR; HE IS JOHN LAPPO

-----1961----- JA 13, B-9-8

VICE COMMANDER OF 5TH AIR FORCE RESERVE REGION AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE, JOHN RICHARDSON PROMOTED TO BRIG. GENERAL

Mr 9, B-13-1

-----1962----- Mr 9, A-1-8- LF

PRES. KENNEDY PROPOSING PROMOTION FOR SEN. GOLDWATER TO MAJOR GENERAL IN AIR FORCE RESERVE

---1962---

JL 6, A-1-5

OSCODA-HAROLD E. HUMBELD, COMMANDER OF 40TH AIR
ED TO MAJOR GENERAL

DIVISION OF SAC PROMOT

JL 28, A-1-4

HOUSTON, TEX-ASTRONAUT VIRGIN I. GRISSOM PROMOTED FROM CAPTAIN TO MAJOR
IN AIR FORCE

---1964---

J 1, C-19-2

ARTHUR J. KLOCK, TRENTON, PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN AIR FORCE
RESERVE

JE 10, E-14-1 Z3

DOUGLAS A. YOUNG, DET., PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN USAF

---1966---

F 10, D-17-2

WASH-SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM TURNED LBJ NOM DOW FOR PROMOTION FOR
ARIZONA GOV SAMUEL P. GODDARD

MY 25, E-10-3 Z 7

COLORADO SPRINGS-ROSCOE C. CRAWFORD JR PROMOTED TO BRIG. GEN. IN USAF

AG 1, C-7-5

WASH-HARMON E. BURNS FORMER DETROITER, PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL IN
USAF

AG 5, A-1-1 6*

WASH-GEMINI 10 ASTRONAUT MICHAEL COLLINS WAS PROMOTED FROM MAJOR TO
LIEUTENANT COLONEL IN AF

---1967---

F 22, A-6-4

SGT PAUL W. AIREY PROMOTED TO CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT

N 8, E-11-3 Z 6

RICHARD H. ENGA PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN BY AIR FORCE

---1969---

D 30, A-12-1 RACE

WASH-AFCOL. WALTER R. TKACH PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL---

ARMY: AERO: PROMOTIONS

1971

PRES NIXON PROMOTED EDGAR D MITCHELL & MAJ STUART A ROOSA
INX FROM SPACE ROOKIES

F 14, D-12-3

---1972--- S28, A-22-1

WASH---SGT. LONNIE FRANKS, ENLISTEE MAN WHO REVEALED AIR
FORCE WAS FLYING UNAUTHORIZED BOMBING RAIDS INTO NORTH
VIETNAM AND COVERING THEM UP WITH FALSE REPORTS PROMOTED
TO S/SGT.

--1974-- AP 25, B-6-1 RACE

SENATE OK'S PROMOTION OF BRIG. GEN. CHAS. A. GABRIEL TO MAJOR
GEN. & MAJ. GEN. ALTON D. SLAY, BOTH INVOLVED IN 1972 UNAUTHOR-
IZED BOMBING OF N. VIET.

MY 23, C-3-1

GEN. RUSSELL DOUGHERTY, 53, NAMED COMMANDER USAC REPLACING RE-
TIRING GEN. JOHN MEYER

-1975- AG 2, B-16-3

WASH-SENATE BLOCKED PROM OF AF GEN ALTON D SLAY, LED
ILLEGAL VIET BOMBINGS

O 29, A-14-1

WASH-SENATE OK'S PROMOTION OF ABOVE 49-43

---1976--- O 14, D-20-2

JOHN L. PIOTROWSKI PROMOTED TO RANK OF BRIGADIER GEN., PLACED
IN COMMAND OF 552D AIRBORNE ATTIN KERA F BASE, OKLA

AT WILKINS AF BASE OBSOLETE GOODS ARE AUCTIONED OFF L 21, 50-2
DECORATION AUCTIONED OFF AS BRASS, MAY HAVE BEEN SILVER JL 22, 7-4
QUIZ OF DECORATIONS AUCTIONED OFF AS BRASS, THOUGHT TO BE SILVER JL 23, 8-1

WILD BLUE YONDER-EDT. L 27, 18-1

-----1957----- MR 22, 41-2
HOUSE INTERIOR COMM. ACCUSES AIR FORCE OF WASTEFULNESS IN THE PUBLIC
LANDS FOR MILITARY PURPOSES

-----1973----- JA11, A-3-1
AEROMECHANICS SCHOOL AT DETROIT CITY AIRPORT GET JET PLANE
FOR \$200-----PIPP

1963

ARMY: AERO: PUBLICATIONS: AIR FORCE TIMES

JE 12, G-4-3 Z 3

DANIEL E. HASLEY OF 16512 SHAFTSBURY, DET RECEIVED ABOVE AWARD FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AS INFORMATION OFFICER FOR AF RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAM AT MSU

40 AIRMEN TO STUDY DET.'S PUBLICITY Ap 25, 1-6-6
AF STUDENTS INDET TO STUDY PUBLIC RELATIONS- MY 2, 1-2-3
AIR FORCE PUBLIC RELATIONS CLASS AT DET NEWS FOR LESSON- MY 4, 3-2
SLA MARSHALL ADVISES PUB RELATIONS GROUP TO BE HONEST -MY 5, 20-4
AIR FORCE OFFICERS MEETING THE PUBLIC-EDIT- MY 7, 28-2
AF DISCLOSES SLASH IN PUBLIC RELATIONS STAFF BY 65% MR 17, 32-4 BS 2

ARMY : AERO : ~~XXXXXX~~ PUERTO RICO

1939

AUTHORIZATION TO ACQUIRE PUNTO BORINQUEN FOR AIR BASE ANNOUNCED

Form 1656

JL 18, 1-5 B S

1953

ARMY : ARRO : PURCHASES

- ARR FORCE ORDERS ALL PERSONNEL TO LET HDQRS. TALK ABOUT FUTURE STATUS OF REAL ESTATE S2, 2-2
- CONGRESS CHG AF WASTES \$100,000,000 —1954— JL 21, 10-1-5*
- HOUSE QUIZ RAPS AF ~~BUYING~~ BUYING —1955— P 14, 18-4
- CONGRESSMEN TO INVESTIGATE SPENDING OF AIR FORCE AND NAVY FOR ROCKET LAUNCHERS AG 18, 3-5
- CONG. AUDITORS REPORT AIR FORCE WASTER OF MILL ONS —1959— JA 18, A-8-5
- GOV'T AUDITORS SAY AIR FORCE BOUGHT A \$41,000 SCREW MAKING MACHINE —1961— JL 8, B-7-4
- GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE CHARGED GOVERNMENT SQUANDERED 2.3 MILLION FOR EQUIPMENT THAT DIDN'T WORK —1962— S 9, A-19-2 3*
- GAO SAID SONOTONE CORP OF ELMSFORD, NY CHARGED AF HIGH PRICES FOR AIRCRAFT BATTERIES- AF TOSEEK REFUND —1963— S5, B-19-1
- WASH.-CONGRESSIONAL AGENCY SAID AIR FORCE IS WASTING MILLIONS OF DOLLARS BY BUYING TITANIUM & ALUMINUM FOR MINUTEMAN MISSILES WHEN FED. GOVT. HAS THESE METALS IN SURPLUS STOCKPILES —1964— AP 16, B-12-5

~~---1964---~~
DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

WASH-ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE PROCUREMENT SERVICES IN DET. TO BE MERGED
AFTER END OF THIS YEAR-DEFENSE SUPPLY AGENCY TO TAKE OVER-TERHORST
~~---1984---~~ D 1, A-1-3
AP 2, A-1-2

SPOKANE, WASH-HARRY WEAR BLOWS WHISTLE. SAID McCHORD AFB PA
ID \$300,303 FOR PLANE DOOR ONLY VALUED \$2,000. FOUND OTHER
WASTE. ~~---1985---~~ Mr 22, A-2-2

DC-Boeing chgd Pentagon \$557,500 for pliers & other tools.
~~---1986---~~ Ap 10, B-7-1

Air Force buyers bought more than 1 billion worth of spare
parts in the last 12 days of December. Je 4, A 17-1W

Wright Patterson AFB Ohio-Air Force fight overpriced parts
~~---1990---~~ F 22 A-1-1

DC- Air Force misjudged cost of weapons programs by tens
of billions of dollars. J1 13 A-3-1NoDot

Air Force pd \$94.6 million for outdated fax machines

RADAR SCREEN PLANNED FOR U.S. ALASKA
 AF PUTS ELECTRONIC EYES ON ALL FIGHTER UNITS

JE 2, 1-4 BS 2

N 19, 41-1

U.S. STRUGGLE TO WIN BATTLE OF RADAR FOR PROTECTION-PIPP
 LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT PRODUCES PLANE WITH RADAR
 NEW RADAR PLANES TO WATCH COASTS

MR 22, 20-1

N 7, 1-22-1

MY 20, 30-1NI

AG 27, 1-3

BATTLE CREEK-3 BLDG. TO BE ERECTED AT FT. CUSTER WILL USE FOR RADAR COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

1957-AP 30, 48-6

U.S. OF RADAR TO JET PILOT IN TROUBLE-PIPP
 MADRID-A.F. INSTALLS 1ST RADAR NETWORK UNITS-1963-

S 23, 2-2

F 28, C-6-1

CLEAR, ALASKA-ABOVE BEAMS SHOT FROM AF STATION HERE ON 24 HR, 7 DAY A WEEK BASIS TO WARN AMERICANS OF A BALLISTIC MISSILE ATTACK-PIPP

S 12, A-3-6

AIRBORNE RADAR STATIONS WITH EQUIPMENT BUILT IN DET. NOW PATROLLING ATLANTIC AS REPLACEMENTS FOR TEXAS TOWERS

1965-

MY 20, D-9-1 5*

ANDREWS AFBASE-AF TO INSTALL AIR-SPACE SURVEILLANCE & WEAPONS-CONTROL SYSTEM IN RYUKYU ISLANDS

---1966---
HANSFELD-AF HAS RADAR SYSTEM IN ALASKA

JL 7, D-9-1

----1973----
WASH----AIR FORCE AIRBORNE WARNING AND CONTROL SYSTEM
WILL CARRY DOWNWARD-LOOKING RADAR---KELLY

MR29, A-13-1

AP 18, D-9-1

---1974---
GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE CHALLENGES COST AND EFFECTIVENESS OF RADAR-CARRYING PLANES

AG 5, A-10-2

WASH-AF RADAR SYSTEM CRITICIZED BY SEN. THOMAS F. EAGLETON

-1981-

JA 12, A-2-6

LA-DEL KINSHI SAYS THERE ARE DEFICIENCIES IN US AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM. OPERATES WITH ANTIQUATED EQUIPMENT.

-1986-

N 3, A-3-1

DC-1 type of sophisticated radar can spot supposedly super secret Stealth bomber

-1989-

Ag 6, B-3-1 NoDot

Huron Co pondering what to do with US Air Force radar station that closed 10 mos ago in Ft Austin

N 20 B-2-4

U.S. radar-jamming equipment flawed

AF PROPOSES 3 ULTRA-LONG RANGE RADIO LISTENING POSTS TO DETECT ENEMY'S
BATTLE ORDERS TO HIS OWN FORCES

MR 19, 1-18-3

-----1955-----

AP 6, 20-1

BALTIMORE, MD./AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES TODAY IT WILL BUILD A SUPER POWER
RADIO STATION AT CAMDEN, N.Y. TO GUIDE AIRPLANES

-----1957-----

S 20, 1-2 BB

AIR FORCE REPORTS THAT U.S. HAD DEVELOPED RADAR WHICH WILL DETECT AN
INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE UP TO 3,000 MILES AWAY

-----1961-----

O 22, A-1-7

POINT ARGUELLO, CALIF.-MAN-MADE COPPER CLOUD WAS SPREAD 2,100 MILES FR
OM EARTH TODAY TO TEST PROSPECTS FOR A JAM-PROOF RADIO SYSTEM

-1990-

S 25 B 6-1

Air Force named 6 possible sites in northern Mich to build
299 foot radio tower that would relay military messages in
wartime

ARMY : AERO : RECORDS

1946

AAF SETS 27 RECORDS THIS YEAR

\$ 15, 1-3-3

ARMY - AERO - RECOVERY SQUADRON

1962

JL 25, F-7-3 AZ2

NEW TYPE USAF RECOVERY SQUADRON ESTABLISHED HEADQUARTERS IN ROMULUS
TWP.-LOOKING FOR NEW MAMBERS

AP 19, 26-7

AIR FORCE OFFICIALS INFORM CONG. THAT ITS WELFARE FUND NETTED \$254,621
DURING LAST TWO YRS BY SPONSORING SPORTS CAR RACES AT 8 AIR BASES

JE 30, 45-4

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-AF FOREIGN BASES TO GET FUND OF \$2 MILLION FOR RECREATION PURPOSES

JL 20, 17-1

GOV'T SAYS TAX PAYERS ARE PICKING UP THE TAB FOR SPORTS CAR RACES AT
AIR FORCE BASES

- AFSUSPENDS ENLISTMENTS: FT WAYNE GETS MORE THAN IT CAN HANDLE JA 9, 1-3
- AIR FORCE RECRUITS ORDERED TO REPORT TO RECRUIT STATIONS 700 PRIVATES WAIT FOR AIR FORCE TO CALL THEM TO DUTY- JA 15, 8-1
- AIR FORCE TO REOPEN RECRUITING F 1 JA 17, 23-6
- 2ND SUSPENSION AIR FORCE RECRUITING LEFT AIRMEN MARKING TIME JA 28, 1-1-2 2*
- 59 AIR FORCE OFFICERS NEEDED FOR MOBILIZATION WORK- JA 30, 26-7
- MICHAEL C MITCHELL, 15, GETS INTO AIR FORCE: GETTING OUT JE 23, 7-1
- ROBERT R RANIERI, 17, EAGER TO BE FIER, FAKES AGE JL 14, 8-7
- EDD L. SCROTE, 17, ARMY, NAVY VET NOW JOINS AF AT 17-DOWDY JL 21, 6-3
- KARL W MILTZ GERMAN REFUGEE, ENLISTS IN AF TO GET EDUCATION AND MONEY N 7, 1-5
- 365 AIRMEN SWORN IN , AT AERO SHOW IN DET-PIPP Ap 18, 1-6-3
- DANIEL PEVOS, 22, PUTS OFF ESTABLISHMENT OF LAW FIRM WHEN HE IS CALLED INTO ACTIVE DUTY JL 4, 1-8
- LELAND MONEY HEADS AIR PROCUREMENT OFFICE JL 3, 1-7-4 2*
- AIR FORCE RESERVISTS TO MAN AIR FORCE RECRUITING OFFICE JE 12, 5-1
- F 2, 15-1
- JE 28, 15-1

---1957---

JA 13, 6-1

40 SWORN IN YESTERDAY

D 2, 24-1

AIR FORCE OPENS RECRUITING OFFICE IN OLD CITY HALL TO PUBLICIZE THE
"MISTER OPPORTUNITY" PROGRAM WHICH LASTS UNTIL DEC. 15TH

---1959--- MY 12, 16-3

3-DAY AIR FORCE OFFICE RECRUITMENT DRIVE TO BEGIN MY 13TH IN DET. AR-
EA

MY 13, 54-6

TEAM OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS TO BE IN DETROIT MY 14TH TO INTERVIEW MEN
& WOMEN FOR CAREERS IN AIR FORCE

---1960--- S 8, C-24-1

LOW TRAFFIC CT. JUDGE GEO. MURPHY DISMISSES TRAFFIC TICKETS AGST DONALD
PACKARD TO PERMIT HIM TO ENTER AIR FORCE--WOLFF

---1965---

MY 6, A-22-8-5*

AF RECRUITING PROGRAM AT WAYNE STATE UNIV. CANCELED WHEN NO STUDENTS
INDICATE INTEREST IN AF CAREER

AG 23, A-27-1

MOVED RECRUITING OFFICE IN FEDERAL BLDG TO 2ND FLOOR OF LAFAYETTE
BLDG. ACROSS THE STREET

---1966---

JA 30, F-5-7

FAMILY OF RECRUITING SGT JAMES SOUDER AIDED A.F. IN PROMOTIONAL FILM
ON A.F.-ALSO POEM HIGH FLIGHT BY JOHN GILLESPIE MAGEE JR-JUDGE

CUTS QUOTA IN MICH TO 33 A DAY
 TO OPEN RECRUITING JA 29 AFTER 3-WEEK MORATORIUM
 AIR FORCE TO TAKE 1,000 MONTHLY IN MICH.

JA 11, 4-4
 JA 28, 1-2-1
 AP 12, 3-4

GOOSE GIVEN TO BATTLE CREEK OFFICE FOR POOREST SHOWING IN RECRUITING
 NOW GATTENED & WILL GO TO NORTH WOODWARDS COMMUNITIES OFFICE FOR BEST
 RECRUITING

D 20, 4-11-4
 My 18, 9-1

JAS. V. VOTTA, NAMED CIVILIAN CO-ORDINATOR OF AN DRIVE THRUOUT STATE FOR
 AIR FORCE RECRUITING

JL 26, 8-1

605 BOYS AND 12 GIRLS GIVE MASS INDUCTION AT AF SHOW-HARRIS

N 6, 19-1

DET A¹ ESTABLISHES RECRUITING BASE IN FARMINGTON

My 6, 18-1

SANTA CALUSE THAT USES BUILD. IN LINCOLN PARK TO TURN IT OVER TO ABOVE

GD. RAPIDS-55 YOUTHS FR. HERE LEAVE FOR LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE, TEXAS
 TO TRAIN AS MEMBERS OF "FUTURAIR FLIGHT"

JE 27, 66-5

LT. COL. ROBERT H. TYLDESLEY, NEW CHIEF OF AIR FORCE RECRUITMENT IN LOWER
 MICHIGAN

S 13, A-10-1

---1965---

O 13, F-5-7 Z 1

AF RECRUITERS ATTEMPTING TO ENLIST FORMER MEMBERS ARMY, NAVY, MARINES
& COAST GUARD AS WELL AS AF

---1966---

AG 4, E-2-1 Z 3

S. SGT DANIEL M SCHINGECK HONORED AS TOP RECRUITER IN HIS SECTOR

---1967---

MY 18, E-4-4 Z 6

MASTER SGT. ERNEST THAAR NAMED TOP AIR FORCE RECRUITER THRU MARCH PERIOD
FOR MACOMB, OAKLAND & ST. CLAIR COUNTIES

N 8, E-11-7 Z 2

SGT. JAMES LEAHEY WINS AWARD AT "TOP AIR FORCE RECRUITER"

---1968---

S 24, A-11-1

COL. LAWRENCE E. STEPHENS SAYS THERE ARE MANY VACANCIES IN
TRAINING PROGRAM

Form 1656

DAVID LASSER PROTESTS AGAINST N.J. & PA. FORCING SINGLE UNEMPLOYED YOUTHS TO JOIN ARMY

JE 12, 31-7 NITE

JE 14, 1-1

TENN. WPA DIRS. TO REJECT APPLICANTS OF MILITARY AGE WITHOUT DEPENDANT

JE 15, 11-5

S. COL. F. C. HARRINTON SAYS RECRUITING OF NEEDY, AGAINST POLICY OF WPA

JE 16, 1-10-1

ARTHUR MUDD RESCINDS SUGGESTION TO WITHHOLD RELIEF FUNDS FROM UNEMPLOYED SINGLE MEN

AP 11, 15-1

AIR FORCE HAS NEW PROGRAM BY WHICH COLLEGE GRADS CAN BE COMMISSIONED
AFTER ATTENDING A SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR 3 MOS & THEN SERVE 3 YR TOUR
OF ACTIVE DUTY

---1960---

MY 22, B-9-1

WM. CHILDS WESTMORELAND IN DET. SAYS ARMY WANTS MEN TO FLY-POPA

---1961---

AG 3, B-4-3 FIN 3

FLIGHT OF 40 MEN TO BE SWORN INTO AIR FORCE TODAY AS PART OF A NORTH-
WEST GALA DAY CELEBRATION

O 1, A-16-4

ENLISTS EXPERTS ON SELLING AIR FORCE ---1962--- JA 16, A-1-5 FIN 3
CLAIRE L. CHENNAULT, 20, GRAND SON OF LATE GEN, TAKES OATH

---1963---

MR 6, A-9-1

ARMY TO START DRIVE TO DRAW TEEN-AGERS INTO CAREERS AS PILOTS FOR HELI-
COPERS & PLANES

S 5, B-6-1

MALCOLM P. FERGUSON, PRES OF BENDIX CORP WAS AWARDED AF RECRUIT PLAQUE
FOR PROMOTIONAL ACTIVITIES SUPPORTING AF ---1964--- MR 29, A-12-1 MET 2
AIR FORCE RECRUITING SERVICE HONORED EX-CELL-O CORP. FOR RECRUITMENT
HELP

AP 12, B-14-1

WASH.-WW II PILOTS STEPPING DOWN-AF TRAINING NEW ONES-PRICE

---1967---

F 19, H-6-1

CAPT NANCY LEE WISEMAN IN DET RECRUITING AF THERAPISTS IN
MILITARY HOSPITALS-SMITH

--1970--

F 4, C-10-1

OFFICE OF PRES. KEAST OF WSU INVADED BY STUDENTS DEMANDING
THAT RECRUITERS BE NOT ALLOWED ON CAMPUS-

F25, A-17-1LF

U-D CLOSES DOORS TO FOIL SIT IN ON ~~AX&X~~ A.F. RECRUITS.

ARMY:

AERO:

RECRUITS

1939

Form 1656

---1940---

S 13, 7-5

S 13, 11-5
O 12, 3-2

141 RECRUITS NOW WANTED

14 OF 300 DETROIT APPLICANTS PICKED

BOARD TO CONDUCT EXAMINATIONS FOR FLYING CADET APPLICANTS SET UP IN CHICAGO ---1941---

MY 8, 7-1

DET LEADS 6 CORPS AREA: AP 231 INFTRY; 48 AIR CORPS JE 19, 15-4

APPLICATIONS FOR AERO METEOROLOGICAL CLASSES CLOSED O 26, 1-4-5

RECRUITING DRIVE STARTED IN DET. WITH 225 APPTS. AVAILABLE D 21, 1-28-2

AIR CORPS SERVICE OPENS FOR APPLICATIONS ---1942---

JA 29, 43-4

AIR RECRUITING HALTED DUE TO LACK OF TRAINING FACILITIES JA 31, 4-1

ARMY STILL TAKING APPLICANTS FOR CADET TRAINING BUT CAN'T PLACE THEM NOW F 4, 31-7

MICH. TRAVELING BOARD SETS RECRUITING RECORD FOR JAN. -F 6, 14-7

ROBT. D. STEVENS, EX-MARINE, ENLISTS AS FLYING CADET F 21, 21-2

DET. LEADS STATE IN AIR ENLISTMENTS MY 9, 3-2

KENT SAGENDORPH, AUTHOR OF JACKSON, MICH., COMMISSIONED IN AIR CORPS MY 12, 10-5

1ST ARMY AIR CORPS BRANCH RECRUITING OFFICE IN DET. TO OPEN MY 14, WITH WOMEN CADETTE OFFICERS IN CHARGE MY 14, 7-1

50 U. OF M. TO TRAIN AT SCHOOL FOR PILOT RESERVE

---1942---

E. GRISBY LILL, EAST LANSING, SCORES 141, NEW RECORD, IN CADET SCREENING EXAM.

MY 20, 2-1

MY 23, 16-8

ROYAL OAK TO OPEN NEW AVIATION CADET RECRUITING AID CENTER

MY 26, 21-3

17 CADETS LEAVE DET. FOR TRAINING

MY 29, 3-1

NEW RECRUITING HANGAR AT 343 FISHER RD., GROSSE PTE.

TO OPEN
JE 18, 11-3

66 AVIATION CADETS CALLED, TO LEAVE FOR TRAINING

MY 29, 2-7

AIR CADET RECRUITING AIDS, DET. AGENCY, INCORPORATED

JE 26, 28-1

MINIATURE HANGAR BE USED AVIATION CADET BD. NO. 4

JE 28, 1-10-3

JEFFERSON BEACH RECRUITING HANGAR DEDICATED

JL 4, 20-2

JOAN TESCH TELLS ARMY AVIATION CADET AIDES OF HAIR-RAISING RIDE, UNCONSCIOUS & ALONE IN PLANE

JL 10, 30-4

PVT. GOLBERT EAGLE FEATHER, KIN OF FAMED INDIAN, JOINS

JL 24, 9-1

MARTIN S. HAYDEN COMMISSIONED 2ND LIEUT. IN AIR CORPS

JL 27, 4-6

30 DET. & GROSSE PTE. WOMEN TRAINING WITH AVIATION CADETS RECRUITING

AIDS TO BE ADVANCED IN RANK JL 28

JL 28, 6-7

VFW PLANS TO RECRUIT 10,000 CADETS IN WAYNE COUNTY

JL 30, 37-3

ROY GRASBY MAKES HIGH SCORE IN AIR CADET MENTAL TEST

AG 11, 20-6

LIST OF SEVERAL RECRUITS

AG 17, 16-3

GENE AUTRY REPORTS SANTA ANNA AIR BASE OF ARMY FOR BASIC TRAINING

AG 21, 7-2

DEARBORN, MICH. - NEW AVIATION CADET RECRUITING HANGAR TO BE OPENED

Form 1656

AVIATION CADET RECRUITING AIDS TO DEDICATE MINIATURE RECRUITING HAN-
GAR IN DET. AUG. 30

AG 23, 1-9-6 3*

AG 24, 21-1

NEW LIST OF DET. AVIATION CADET CANDIDATES

S 3, 10-3

LIST OF 40 MEN FROM DET. AREA, ENLISTED IN LAST WEEK

S 9, 29-7

LIST OF CADETS RECENTLY ACCEPTED FROM DET. AREA

S 17, 24-4

BORIS LAPPING, SON OF TIMES EDITOR, JOINS

S 18, 20-1

ROBT. SHOWALTER INDUCTION DELAYED BY BIRTH CERTIFICATE

S 19, 1-1

FRED KORTE, DENVER, JOINS, HAS 6 BROTHERS IN NAZI ARMY

S 20, 1-4-2

CASS TECH TO GIVE REFRESHER COURSES TO AIR CADETS

O 12, 19-6 NITE

WOMEN PRAISED AS RECRUITING AIDS IN DET.-JONES

N 10, 7-2

SAMUEL MANZELLA, 18, ENLISTS

N 24, 3-4

CALL ISSUED FOR TRAINEES FOR METEOROLOGICAL COMMISSION

D 9, 4-2

JOHN H. SWEBERG, JR. SWORN IN BY HIS FATHER AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

D 18, 4-4

50 MICH. STATE COLLEGE TEACHERS OFFERED POSTS

--1943--

JA 10, 1-12-8

1000 AVIATION CADETS IN METEOROLOGY WANTED

F 1, 8-4

HAROLD MAZZEI, BROTHER OF ITALIAN SAILOR, JOINS

F 1, 25-3 NITE

17 U OF D GRADS, "TITAN AVENGERS" LEAVE FOR TRAINING

MR 4, 43-1

ENLISTMENT AS CADETS OPEN TO BOYS OF 17

MR 14, 1-12-8

VOLUNTARY INDUCTION PLAN TO BEGIN MR 17

---1943---

ENLISTMENT OF CADETS REOPENS IN DET.

VIEW AIDS YOUNGSTERS TAKING CADET EXAMS.

26 YOUTHS TAKING COURSE OFFERED CADETS BY VFW-BOYS

VFW SETS UP AVIATION CADET HANGAR FOR 17-26 YEAR OLDS TO APPLY FOR ASSIGNMENT

33 OF 42 PASS CASS TECH AIR CADET TESTS

ARMY AVIATION CADET RANKS OPENED TO QUALIFIED MEN

MENTAL APTITUDE TESTS TO BE GIVEN IN SCHOOLS

MENTAL SCREENING TESTS GIVEN AT EASTERN HIGH,

5000 EXPECTED TO GET MENTAL TESTS BEFORE JE 3

ROBERT LYLE AMONG THOSE PASSING TESTS

5,000 HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS TO TAKE AIR CORPS TEST BEFORE JE 3.

9 POLISH-AMERICAN FLIERS JOIN U.S. ARMY AIR FORCE

DRIVE TO OBTAIN 1,200 AVIATION CADETS BY JULY 1

JOE DEWSBURY ENLISTS

EDWARD LING WEE ACCEPTED FOR TRAINING

VETS. OF FOREIGN WARS TO BROADEN TRAINING PROGRAM

VFW COMMITTEE UNDERTAKES BIG DRIVE IN DETROIT

QUALIFYING TESTS FOR SUMMER SCHOOL BOYS,

MR 17, 9-2

MR 24, 4-3

MR 25, 39-3

MR 28, 1-12-8

AP 22, 15-3

AP 27, 21-1

MY 11, 24-6

MY 19, 9-1

MY 20, 17-6

MY 20, 10-5

MY 29, 3-1

MY 29, 3-2

JE 9, 6-3

JL 3, 10-1

JL 23, 9-2

JL 27, 5-1

JL 29, 16-1

AG 1, 1-12-1

WITOLD URBANOWICZ, POLISH HERO WILL FLY FOR U. S. Form 1656 S2, 6-1NITE
 BOYS REACHING 17 YRS. OF AGE SHOULD HAVE AVIATION INTEREST S 19, 4-5-3
 HONDO FIELD GRADS IN FINAL FLIGHT TO DET. S 22, 19-3
 WOMEN HAVE LARGE PART IN AVIATION TRAINING N 1, 15-2
 3,000 TO TAKE COLLEGE TRAINING QUALIFYING EXAM IN DET. N 5, 25-4
 30 CADETS INDUCTED INTO ARMY AIR CORPS N 8, 20-5
 CADET BD. AT FORT CUSTER ENDS WORK 1, 7-1
 VFW AUXILIARY RECRUITS 1,000TH AVIATION CADET D 16, 13-1NITE
 --1944-- F 23, 2-5
 REX MURPHY, WITH RCAF, SWORN IN AS U.S. ARMY AIR FORCE FLIGHT OFFICER MR 4, 6-1
 WOMEN VOLUNTEERS TO CELEBRATE 2 YRS. OF RECRUITING MR 19, 4-5-6
 ARMY AIR CORPS REQUIREMENTS TIGHTENED MR 21, 17-8
 ENLISTMENTS CLOSED TO ALL EXCEPT 17 YEAR OLD BOYS MR 30, 25-2
 CADET BOARD RECRUITING OF 17-YEAR-OLDS ORDERED HALTED AP 27, 29-1
 AIR FORCES OPENS DOOR TO CIVILIAN FLIERS MY 26, 18-2BSMO
 AIR CORPS RESERVE MEN TO GET COLLEGE COURSE JE 3, 2-4
 YOUNG MEN OF 17 MAY JOIN THE AIR CORPS JE 6, 9-8
 RECRUITING OF 17-YR-OLDS RESUMED THIS WEEK

---1944---

VETERANS BACK FROM COMBAT DUTY GIVE PERSUASIVE TALKS TO PARENTS OF POSSIBLE RECRUITS

JE 14, 4-2

AG 24, 27-8

S 16, 13-2

ENLISTMENTS NOW OPEN TO BOYS OF 17

LIEUT. CHAS. ROBT. LAUDIE TO AID IN RECRUITING

---1945---

AP 7, 9-1

MRS. LULA E. BACHMAN, AND MRS. BERNICE P. WILSON, AWARDED FOR HELPING RECRUIT WACS

AG 6, 7-3

WAR MANPOWER COMSN SEEKING 363 MECHANICS FOR AAF IN ALASKA.

---1946---

MY 16, 5-1

RECRUITING CARAVAN FR SCOTT FIELD TO BE IN DET MY 20 - JE 1, 17-3

W. T. DURKOP, COLONEL, RE-ENLISTS AS MASTER SGT

---1947---

JA 7, 3-2

AAF MEN WHO WANT TO RETURN TO DUTY SEE MAJ A. JOHNSON - MY 13, 4-3

AAF DENIES REPORTS FR MOSCOW OF ENLISTING FORMER JAP AIRMEN

S 5, 27-2

S 5, 4-1 NITE

AAF BEGGING FOR CADETS

SAME

N 20, 1-2

ENLISTMENTS LAST MONTH TOTALED 10,308

N 26, 9-2

DEPT OF AIR FORCE ASKS AVIATION CADET PILOTS-

---1948---

28, 17-8

AAF TO LIMIT ENLISTMENTS

S 25, 17-8

AIR FORCE SEEKS 10,000 OFFICERS

O 18, 4-4

AIR FORCE SEEKS VETS: 10,000 NEEDED FOR EUROPE

N 12, 1-2

TO OPEN CORPS TO MARRIED MEN

AIR FORCE RECRUITS FROM TORC UNITS

D 27, 21-5

AVIATION CADET TNG. FORNAVIGATORS TO START NOV 1 AT ELLINTON AIR FORCE
E BASE

JE 29, 7-2

JL 27, 6-3

S 29, 55-2

RECRUITING AIR CADETS IN DET.

AIR FORCE TIGHTENS ENLISTMENT STANDARD

---1950---

MR 30, 31-4

OFFICERS CONDUCTION CADET & OFFICER CANDIDATE PROCUREMENT TO BE IN
DET. 3 DAYS BEGINNING AP 10

AP 13, 11-4

MY 25, 8-6

SEEKING CIVILIAN RECREATION SPECIALISTS

AF IN DET. PUSHES HUNT FOR RECRUITS

JL 13, 19-1

JL 14, 25-3

ARMY AERO SEEKS CIVILIAN WORKERS

S 4, 13-1

AIR RESERVISTS URGED TO ENLIST FOR ACTIVE DUTY

COMMERCIAL AIR CARRIERS USED FOR FIRST TIME TO TRANSPORT RECRUITS

N 30, 24-3

AF TO GRANT NO MORE RESERVE COMMSN. TO PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS, & VETERINARIANS
REGISTERED BY SELECTIVE SERVICE IN PRIORITY ONE

D 1, 32-6

GEN HARRY A JOHNSON TELLS PLANS FOR EXPANSION AIR FORCE VOLUNTARY RE-
CALL PROGRAM

D 21, 12-4

ANNOUNCE NEW ENLISTMENT PROGRAM FOR PRIOR-SERVICE PERSONNEL QUALIFIED
THRU MILITARY OR CIVILIAN EXPERIENCE

D 29, 6-1

700 RECRUITS SIGNED UP D 28 FOR BIGGEST DAY IN HISTORY IN DET.

NEWARK, N.J. - TWIN NEPHEWS OF ALAN G. KIRK, DONALD C. & RICHARD A. KIRK, ENLIST IN AF D 27

D 28, 2-7 NITE
JA 4, 28-1

~~WORLD'S LARGEST CIVILIAN CROSS INDEX TO STANDARDS FOR PROXIMATE SECTION IN THE 1950~~

AF TO RESUME ACCEPTANCE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENTS F 1
AIR FORCE ACCEPTS 29 RECRUITS A DAY
AIR FORCE REVISES CADET POLICY: MUST SIGN FOR 4 YRS & START AS PVTS.

JA 24, 10-4
F 6, 10-2
MR 7, 53-6
JE 11, 29-5

RECRUITING LAGS, MEN MAY BE DRAFTED
IR ORCE SEEKS 22,000 ENLISTEES
WOODY HAUES, OHIO STATE COACH, PUZZLED BY AIR FORCE RULE

JE 22, 8-1
U 16, 39-1

AIR FORCE SEEKS QUALIFIED LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS
1ST AIR FORCE CUTS AGE REQUIREMENTS TO 19
INCENTIVE PAY PROPOSAL OF ERED TO BOOST AIR FORCE

JA 20, 1-11-2
MR 8, 14-7
AP 24, 54-1
S 1, 27-8 FINAL
S 23, 11-6

AIR CADET RECRUITING REPORTED RISING

ALBERT HAL YEAGER, JR., 19, BROTHER OF CHAS., WHO IS ONLY MAN TO FLY FASTER THAN SOUND, SWORN IN S 22ND

GEO. JOHANN WALKER, EX NAZI, JOINS ABOVE AFTER ENTERING U.S. 6 MOS AGO

MR 4, 12-1
MR 8, 4-21-4

FORREST G DRAPER DECLARED PREGNANT; SURE THERE IS ERROR - HARTFORD, CONN.

ARMY ISSUES CALL FOR MORE AVIATORS

N 13, 13-7

N 14, 9-3

OFFICE TO RECEIVE APPLICATIONS FOR AVIATION CADET TRAINING ANNC.DET.
PROCUREMENT DIST.BLDG.

D 21, 41-3

AIR FORCE TO USE MAILS TO TRY AND RECRUIT VETERANS BACK INTO SERVICE

D 27, 1-3-2 3*

LT.GEN.EMMETT O'DONNELL SAYS AIR FORCE FACES "GRAVE PROBLEMS" IN MAINTAINING A VOLUNTEER SERVICE BUT HOPES TO MEET EXPANDING GOALS
-----1954-----

F 13, 1-2

JOHN PAUL JONES VI SWITCHES ALLEGIANCE TO AIR FORCE

MR 15, 11-8

AIR FORCE GETS OK TO LAUNCH A RECRUITING SYSTEM OF ITS OWN STARTING JULY 1ST

JL 1, 14-5

AF TAKES OVER JOB OF RECRUITING ITS OWN MEN

O 27, 18-2

HORST W.TITTEL, 70, STARTS 6 MORE YEARS OF 46 YR SPAN IN AIR FORCE

D 31, 7-3

COL. MORRIS J.DROBECK NAMED COMMANDER OF THE DET.AIR PROCUREMENT DIST
-----1955-----

A 15, 2-1

AF NEEDS ENLISTMENTS

JA 20, 17-7

AF CUTS OFF ALL ENLISTMENTS UNTILL F 1

---1955---

NAVY PLANE IS DRAWN ON AF RECRUITING POSTER
500 ENLISTEES SOUGHT BY AIR FORCE BEFORE J 3
PAY RAISES INCREASE ENLISTMENT RATE OF ABOVE

MR. 25, 1-7
JE 12, 13-7
JL 3, 1-7-4 2*

-----1956-----

CHICAGO-ROB'T MARIE EMILE DERYCKE, 27, OF BELGIUM, JOINS ABOVE

JA 25, 26-1

NASHVILLE- THOMAS YORK 18 JOINS AIRFORCE
PROVIDENCE, RI- RETIRED GEN. BRUCE JOHNSON ENLISTS AS AIRMAN 3RD CLASS
IN AIR FORCE

F 9, 6-6
MY 3, 2-1-BB
S 2, A-9-1

ORDER IS ISSUED TO PERMIT 17-18 1/2 YR OLDS TO ENLIST IN AIR FORCE

O 2, 17-5

AIR FORCE SEEKS 6 MONTH ENLISTEES

N 8, 64-7

WICHITA-FORMER ARMY RECRUITER ENLISTS IN AF; JOHN CROCKER IS NAME

---1957---

MANFRED DULLE, 17, ENLISTS ON 17TH BIRTHDAY-CINCINNATI

JA 1, 2-4
JA 1, 41-1

MANFRED FULLE, ENLISTS

F 13, 2-4

AIRMAN GEZA LOCSEY FIRST HUNGARIAN REFUGEE TO JOIN US ARMED FORCES

AG 14, 19-5

AIR FORCE SAYS PILOTS MUST STAY WITH AIR FORCE 5 YEARS NOW INSTEAD OF

3

-----1958-----

O 13, 9-1

APPLICANTS FOR PILOT & NAVIGATOR TRAINING TO BE ACCEPTED WITH ONLY
HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION BY AIR FORCE

ARMY: AERO: RECRUITS

1972

F 25, A-3-2
US AIR FORCE RECRUITING OFFICE IN COLUMBUS, OHIO THOUGH
HAD ENLISTED W JEROME FORD, SON OF WILLIAM CLAY FORD---
NO SUCH SON---RECRUIT HAS NO SUCH RELATIONS

MR 30, B-4-1 D
OPPORTUNITY IN AIR FORCE FOR BLACKS BUT THEY ARE UNAWARE
SAYS KEITH MEREDITH---FLANGBAUM

--1974-- F 13, A-6-4
AFSEC'y JOHN L. MCLUCAS SAYS AF HAPPY WITH ALL-VOLUNTEER FORCE
-1975- AG 10, C-4-1

MAJ THEODORE R MILLER OF HOWELL NAMED HEAD OF RECRUITMENT
FOR EASTERN LOWER MICH ---1977---MR 25, B-3-2 D

BORED WITH HIS CIVILIAN JOB. VIETNAM HERO, DUANE HACKNEY
REJOINS AIR FORCE. -1981- F 12, C-12-1A

LA-HUNDREDS OF FURLOUGHED AIRLINE PILOTS BEING COURTED BY
AIR FORCE IN INTENSIVE CAMPAIGN

PLATTSBURGH-97TH BOMB WING TO MOVE FROM BIGGS AIR FORCE BASE, EL PASO, TEXAS TO THIS AREA

AG 17, A-9-7

----1960----

MR 2, A-9-5

917TH AIR REFUELING SQUADRON TO TRANSFER FROM TEXAS TO KINCHLOE A.F. BASE, MICH. IN FEB. 1961

1971

ARMY: AERO: REGULATIONS

D 6,D-8-1

NED POSEY CLAIMS US AF TRYING TO STARVE HIM INTO GETTING
HAIRCUT BUT TAKING AWAY DINING HALL PRIVELEGES

--1972--

JA 20,A-16-1

AIRMEN NED P SEY CONVICTED OF REFUSING TO GET HARICUT &
SENTENCED TO 3 MOS AT HARD LABOR & \$600 FINE

DEFENSE TO BE SPLIT INTO 4 DISTRICTS IN U.S. Form 1656 S 8, 1-15-6
 REORG. TO DOUBLE ITS PRESENT NUMBER ANNOUNCED BY WAR DEPT. O 24, 1-1 B S
 ARMY AIR UNIT TO BE DOUBLED O 25, 32-1
 MAJ. GEN. HENRY H. ARNOLD TRANSFERRED TO NEW POST OF DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF O 26, 19-8
 ---1943--- MR 29, 21-4
 HIGH COMMAND STREAMLINED TO EXPEDITE ACTION
 ---1947--- AG 16, 2-7
 AAF BEING REORGANIZED- JA 24, 43-5
 APPROVAL REORG. BILL EXPECTED IN HOUSE JE 18, 31-2
 BATTLE ON AF SETUP LOOMS: DECISIONS BY HOUSE CHALLENGED IN SEN. D 17, 21-1 5*
 ---1957---
 DEFENSE DEPT. DRAGGING IT'S FEET ON AF CHANGEOVER-BALL- F 7, C-24-5
 ---1960--- N 29, A-8-1
 10TH AIR FORCE AT SELFRIDGE, 14TH AF AT WARNER ROBBINS, & 4TH AT HAM-
 ILTON TO BE ELIMINATED N 30, B-12-1
 200 JET BOMBERS & 3 BASES TO BE JUNKED BY AIR FORCE MR 17, B-15-1 FIN 5
 HELLO & BYE-JUNKING OF 200 B-47 STAR STRATOJET BOMBERS-EDIT
 ---1961---
 DEF. SECY MCNAMARA REFORMS TWO MAJOR AIR FORCE COMMANDS TO IMPROVE
 MANAGEMENT & SPEED UP MILITARY SPACE PROGRAMS

---1964---

D 27, C-15-1

WASH-AIR FORCE PREPARING REORGANIZATION PROPOSAL TO GIVE IT MAJOR
RESPONSIBILITY IN DEVELOPING & MAINTAINING ARMY AIR ELEMENTS-BARRETT

---1965---

D 8, A-1-5

WASH-BTWN 345&350 SAC 600 B-52 BOMBERS OF ALL 80 B-58 JETS SCHEDULED
FOR RETIREMENT BTWN '68 & '71

ARMY: AERO: REPORTS

1974

MY 16, XF-12-4

AF LAW OFFICE SAYS IT'S LEGAL, FOR MILIT OR FOR. POLICY REAS-
SONS, TO DISGUISE MILIT OPERATIONS THRU INACCURATE OFFICIAL
REPORTS

- PLANE RESCUE AREA PLOTTED: SELFRIDGE UNIT TO COVER SEVERAL STATES-
N 27, 6-1
D 7, 1-5-4
- SUPER-RESCUE TEAM, ONE OF 6 IN US, POSTED TO SELFRIDGE -AG 2, 6-7
- PLAN TO EQUIP AIR-SEA RESCUE GROUPS WITH NEW HIGH-SPEED AMPHIB. PLANES
---1948---
D 5, 6-12-1
- MY 10 DAYS WITH AIR RESCUE SERVICE-KEN JONES
---1952---
- A.A.F. CRASH BOATS AT OSCODA AIR BASE SAVE CIVILIAN AS WELL AS AIR FORCE
LIVES ON LAKE HURON
---1953---
- U.S.A.F. 3RD AIR RESCUE GRP. RESCUED 9,678 MEN DURING KOREAN WAR
JL 27, 6-5
O 4, B-1-3 2*
- AIR FORCE'S NEW \$500,000 CRASH BOAT WITH SPEED UP TO 60 MPH GIVEN TEST
---1955---
- RUN ON DET. RIVER
MY 6, 1-5 1H
- ABOVE CREW RESCUES WILLIAM D WILSON FR ST CLAIR RV.
---1956---
- US CRASH RESCUE BOAT IS MISSING BETWEEN KOREA AND JAPAN
F 11, 1-5
MR 20, 39-1
- WIESBADEN, GERMANY-ABOVE'S WORK AROUND THE CLOCK TO AID EUROPE'S FREE-
ZE & FLOOD VICTIMS-KROHN
AP 26, 48-3
- SAN RAFAEL, CALIF-3 MILITARY PLANES ESCORTED TO SAFE LANDING
---1967---
O 8, B-7-1
- 309 FLIERS RESCUED IN VIETNAM THIS YEAR-PIPP

--1972--

JA 9,A-4-5

US AIR FORCE AEROSPACE RESCUE & RECOVERY SERVICE SAVED
AROUND 732 LIVES AROUND WORLD IN 1971

ARMY : AERO : RESCUE SWADRON

1960

AG 13, B-4-8
ABOVE SELFRIDGE FIELD UNIT; LEAVES FOR TRAINING AT KINCHELOE

AWARDS CONTRACT FOR BALLOON GONDOLA TO BE USED IN CHUTE JUMPS FROM
90,000 FEET TO GENERAL MILLS

AP 9, 21-1 1H

-----1958-----

JA 16, 3-7 1H

BALTIMORE-FUCHS TRANSFER INC. TO MOVE ABOVE TO ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE
N'R D.C.

-----1959-----

AP 27, 3-1

ANNOUNCES REPLACEMENT OF ELECTRONIC SYSTEM SIZE OF BREADBOX WITH ONE
SIZE OF SUGAR CUBE

-----1960-----

JA 12, A-14-1

ABOVE'S STUDY OF H ARING WITHOUT EARS

Form 1656

AP 26, 4-12-8

ALTITUDE TESTS PLANNED WITH WORLDS LARGEST PRESSURE CHAMBER, SOON TO BE
CONSTRUCTED ---1943---

ALL-WEATHER ROOM BEING SET UP AT WRIGHT FIELD, O. AS PART OF NEW AERO
MEDICAL RESEARCH LAB. -BLAKESLEE ---1946---

ARMY AIR FORCES ASK ATOM CENTER TO COST \$300 MILLIONS -MY 7, 14-1
US ARMY OPERATIONS SHOULD BE HELD IN MICH. -EDIT MY 9, 4-5 BS 2

GOV. KELLY TAKES 1ST STEPS TO SEEK LOCATION IN MICH. OF PROPOSED AIR
ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT MY 16, 20-4

TO OPEN TECHNOLOGY SCHOOL, WRIGHT FIELD, O.
WE MUST CONTINUE WITH AIRPLANE RESEARCH -EDIT

AG 31, 4-1

AAF ASKS AIR RESEARCH CENTER ---1948---

JA 10, 1-7 NITE

AIR FORCE JET SLEDS SPEED OVER 1,000 MPH ON TRACKS - JL 13, 1-3

AIR FORCE ASKS UNIVERSITIES JOIN IN STUDIES OF ARCTIC -N 3, 21-1

PLAN METAL TEST PLANT AT ADRIAN, MICH.

D 5, 1-14-5

"FLAMING WHEEL" GIVES OHIO EMBERS OF AVIATION MYSTERY

TINY TEST PLANES READY READY FOR SUPER-SONIC FLIGHTS -MY 1, 1-13-3

MR 7, 28/6 MAIL

GEN MC ARNEY FORECASTS FASTER, DEADLIER MISSILES - AG 14, 1-2-7 3*

NEW ROCKET RESEARCH PROJECT TO PROBE AIR 75 MILES UP

---1949---

AG 31, 11-2
-D 31, 12-8

ARNOLD M KUETHE, U OF M, TO HEAD AIR FORCE RESEARCH -
AIR FORCE SETS UP PLANT AT ADRIAN, MICH TO HELP US INDUS. KEEP ABREAST
OF AVIATION DEVELOPMENTS OF WORLD -

---1950---

AP 25, 5-4
MY 13, 12-3
MY 28, 1-4-2

AF DEVELOPS GADGET TO FIND OUT FROM AIR WHETHER ICE FLOE IS STRONG
ENOUGH FOR PLANE LANDINGS
ADRIAN METAL FORMING PLANT OPENED -
INDUSTRIAL MIRACLES EXPECTED FROM AIR FORCE PLANT AT ADRIAN-BALL -

S 20, 1-3
O 5, 16-3

US FLIERS TEST PLANES BY TELEVISION
AF PILOTS AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT SEEK BAD-ICING WEATHER

JE 7, 55-6

ADRIAN, MICH.-GENE MAY TELLS OF FLYING FASTER THAN SOUND IN EXPERIMEN-
TAL DOUGLAS SKYROCKET-BALL -

O 24, 4-3 NITE

AF TO BUILD WORLD'S LARGEST HYDRAULIC PRESS AT ADRIAN-BALL -
ADRIAN-NEW PLANE PLANT PRESSES TAKE AWAY ROSIE'S RIVETS-BALL

---1951---

JA 2, 16-3
JA 4, 28-1
JE 23, 18-2

PLANE PRESS TO SET RECORD: TO MAKE WHOLE WING SECTIONS -
HUGE HYDRAULIC PRESS MAKES WING SECTIONS IN ONE SQUEEZE-EDIT-

ADRIAN STRIKE CALLED BY UAW-CIO KEPT US AIR FORCE MFG METHODS PILOTS
PLANT HERE CLOSED TODAY -

---1952---

O 23, 28-2

ABERDEEN-ARMY TESTS PLANES TO MAKE THEM SAFE FOR PILOTS AND COMBAT

FLIGHT SURGONS KEEP TABS ON REACTION OF PILOT IN FLIGHT THRU RADIO MY 11, 13-4

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS RELEASED TESTIMONY THAT AIR FORCE IS DEVELOPING AT HARVARD A WORKING MODEL OF SOVIET SOCAIL SYS. JE 27, 15-5

ADRIAN-BRIDGEPORT BRASS CO. HERE TO TURN OUT AIR FORCE PLANE PARTS -----1954----- JA 27, 12-3

U R. EDWIN G. SCHNEIDER, SAYS FIGHT BETW. MILITARY & CIVILIAN GROUP AT AF RESEARCH CENTER UNDER CHANGES FEB. 14 WILL BE FORCED OUT OF HIS JOB F 1, 6-4

AF FLYING LAB, RC-212 CRASHES INTO SAN BABLO BAY, -CALIF- F 6, 1-5

AF HAS DEVELOPED RADAR EQUIP. THAT CAN TELL IF BROADCASTS ARE REACHING THEIR DESTINATIONS -----1954----- E 28, 8-20-1

AIR FORCE MOVING RAPIDLY TO BUILD UP ITS GHOST FLEET-HAUGLAND JE 6, 1-22-2 2*

ALAMOGORDO, N.M. - LT. COL. JOHN P. STAPPE, RIDING AIR FORCE SLED, REACHES SPEED OF 421 MPH ON THE GROUND, A RECORD FOR HUMANS JE 9, 1-8

BALTIMORE-4 VOLUNTEER AIR MEN TEST NEW EMERGENCY ESCAPE DEVICE FOR BOMBERS & ARE "EXPLODED" FR. BOMBER IN FLIGHT AG 11, 42-2

-----1954-----

Ag 13, 1-1

WYNE UNIV. BUILDING ELEVATOR TO CARRY DEAD BODIES AT HIGH SPEEDS IN TESTS FOR AIR FORCE-NOBLE

O 10, 8-24-5

PLASTIC BALLONS ARE BEING RELEASED BY ARMY IN CALIF

O 11, 13-4

AIR FORCE IS PLANNING TO BUILD \$30 MILLION RESEARCH LAB AT EAST HARTFORD, CONN. SOON TO SPEED DEVELOPMENT OF AN ATOMIC AIRPLANE ENGINE

O 31, 8-24-5

AF TO BUILD RESEARCH CENTER TO DEVELOP ATOMIC ENGINE

N 5, 10-6

WM. P. LEAR, AVIATION OFFICIAL, TELLS OF U.S. PLAN TO BUILD "PLANET" 500 MILES ABOVE EARTH

-----1955-----

F 24, 52-7

HOUSE PASSES BILL FOR \$8,450,000 FOR NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERO RESEARCH

MR 27, 8-1-5

RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT COMMAND MAY BE MOVED FR BALTIMORE TO DAYTONA O.

Ag 21, 1-2-2-3

AIR FORCE TELLS OF PLANS TO BUILD AMERICA'S LARGEST ELECTRONIC TESTING & FLIGHT SIMULATION LABORATORY

Ag 26, 13-6

BALTIMORE-SAYS IT HAS AIRCRAFT DETECTOR CALLED BUZZ BONNET, TO HELP SPOTTERS PUT THE BEE ON THE LOW FLYING ENEMY PLANES

S 6, 3-1

AIR FORCE TEST BALLOON WITH MICE & GUINEA PIGS ON BOARD FLIES LOOSE

S 21, 19-4

NAT'L ADVISORY COMM. FOR AERONAUTICS NAMES ARMY'S PLUM BROOK ORD. AT SANDUSKY, OHIO AS SITE FOR NEW ATOMIC REACTOR FOR RESEARCH

AF SEARCHES FOR ROCKET THAT WAS FIRED 70 MILES INTO SKY
O 13, 7-1

---1956--

F 9, 22-4

CREVOR GARDNER SAYS ABOVE PROGRAM IS IN A MESS-BALL

F 15, 55-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES GRP OK'S FUND TO STUDY WHAT WOULD HAPPEN WHEN AN
INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE AFTER TRIP THRU SPACE, DROPS DOWN TO RE-ENTER
THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE
F 28, 6-1

AIR FORCE MAGAZINE SAYS NATION'S AIR RESEARCH EFFORTS ARE BEING STRANG-
ED IN PLUSH FRONT OFFICES OF PENTAGON
AP 4, 3-3

AIR FORCE TO BUILD LARGE SOLAR FURNACE CAPABLE OF PRODUCING TEMPERAT-
URES OF 7,000 TO 8,000 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT
JE 13, 59-7

SECRET RESEARCH BY U OF M IS HELPING DEVELOP "MOST ADVANCED WEAPON SYS-
TEMS" AF REVEALS
JE 17, 8-6-4

DETROIT FIRM OF BROOKS & PERKINS INC. OF DET. DEVELOPS FABRICATED
AIR RAFT FOR PARATROOPS-TER HORST
JE 19, 1-3

AIR FORCE BLAMES TIGHT BUDGET FOR LAG ON NEW WEAPONS-BALL
JE 26, 8-3
DR. RAGNAR ROLLEFSON, U OF WIS. PHYSICIST NAMED CHIEF SCIENTIST FOR ARMY
O 17, 36-3

PORTSMOUTH, N.H.-AIR FORCE TESTS TOW WRECK 60 CARS IN TEST TO CUT
HIGHWAY DEATH TOLL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

-----1956-----

N 29, 40-6

ARMOUR RESEARCH FOUNDATION OPENS NEW COMBUSTION LAB FOR RESEARCH TO
MAKE SPEEDIER JETS

-----1957-----

JA 28, 25-1

BALTIMORE-AIR FORCE TELLS OF DEVICE FOR TESTING PLANES IN TEMPERATURES
APPROACHING THOSE ON SUN'S SURFACE

F 14, 41-1

AIR FORCE STUDIES ATOMS FOR ELECTRIC SPACE SHIPS

MR 8, 25-5

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM. OK'S \$44,700,000 FOR ABOVE

AP 29, 8-1

BALTIMORE-AIR FORCE TELLS OF DEVELOPMENT OF GIANT SOLAR FURNACE WITH
HEAT THAT RIVALS THE SUN

JL 8, 3-5

TO SEND 50 PICKED MEN ON SIMULATED WEEKLONG FLIGHTS TO MOON NEXT MO.

S 18, 3-7

BALTIMORE, MD.-AIR FORCE THIS MONTH TO ATTEMPT TO FIRE A 4-STAGE RESEARCH
ROCKET TO 1,000 TO 4,000 MILES ABOVE EARTH

O 1, 55-6

AIR FORCE DEVELOPS DEVICE TO REVIVE HUMAN HEART

N 6, 34-6

AIR FORCE PLANS TO MERGE ITS AIRCRAFT & ARMAMENT TESTING OPERATIONS
AT ELGIN AIR FORCE BASE, FLA.

D 9, 6-2

LOS ANGELES-SCIENTIST TO REVIEW ABOVE

-----1958-----

JA 9, 3-5

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-AIRMAN DONALD FARRELL, 23, TO LIVE IN SPACE CABIN
A WEEK IN SIMULATED FLIGHT IN SPACE

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-AIRMAN DONALD FARRELL STARTS 2ND DAY IN "SPACE" CHAMBER F 10, 1-1

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-AIRMAN DONALD FARRELL LIVES NORMAL LIFE IN EXPERIMENTAL SEALED CABIN F 11, 14-2

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-AIRMAN FARRELL, WITHOUT COMB, MAKES ONE WITH TOOTH-PICKS & CARDBOARD F 12, 28-6

SAN ANTONIO-DONALD G. FARRELL ASTONISHING SCIENTIST-BALL F 13, 1-2

SPACE MAN-EDIT. F 14, 36-1

SPACE MAN, DONALD FARRELL, GETS BORED F 14, 1-1

SAN ANTONIO-DONALD G. FARRELL NR. END OF FLIGHT SHOWS FATIGUE-BALL F 15, 1-5

SAN ANTONIO-TO EMERGE FR. TANK TOMORROW-BALL F 16, A-166

SAN ANTONIO-DONALD G. FARRELL'S STAY IN SPACE CHAMBER CONVINCES SCIENTISTS MAN CAN TRAVEL-BALL F 16, B-2-1

SAN ANTONIO-AIRMAN DONALD FARRELL ENDS HIS TRIP IN SPACE-BALL F 17, 1-3

WHITHER NOW?-EDIT. F 18, 22-1

5 AIR FORCE MEN TO START SPACE TEST MR 11, 1-7

---1958---

DAYTON O.-5 A.F.OFFICERS START 5-DAY SIMULATED SATELLITE FLIGHT AROUND EARTH

MR 12, 9-1 LF

DAYTON, OHIO-5 AIR FORCE OFFICERS RETURNED FROM "OUTER SPACE" TODAY AFTER "ORBITING" THE EARTH AT A SIMULATED ALTITUDE OF 17,650 MILES FOR THE LAST FIVE DAYS

MR 17, 29-4 5*

AIR FORCE IS ASKING DEF.DEPT. OK TO PUT A MAN INTO ORBIT AROUND THE EARTH IN NEXT YEAR-BALL

AP 7, 1-2

MAN-INTO-SPACE RACE IS DESCRIBED AT QUIZ-BALL

AP 16, 43-1

LT ARTHUR VOHDEN SETS RECORD IN NEW SPACE SUIT

AP 23, 3-3

AIR FORCE CUTS GRAVITY FORCE BY IMMERSING AIRMEN

MY 1, 2-7 9B

AIR FORCE RESEARCH TEAM STUDIES THE TWISTING OF A KNOB CLOCK-WISE OR COUNTER CLOCK-WISE

MY 5, 2-7

BRIG.GEN.HOMER BOUSHEY NAMED AIR FORCE'S DIR. OF ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY

JL 30, 52-1

AG 25, 3-5

DAYTON, OHIO-JET SUIT SAVES CHIMP IN WIND BLAST TEST STIFFER THAN ANY JET PILOT MUST FACE IN AN EMERGENCY EJECTION

S 2, 42-5

HAIFA, ISRAEL-ISRAEL INST. OF TECH IS DOING STUDY FOR AIR FORCE ON HEAT'S EFFECT ON A ROCKET METAL

S 12, 3-6

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.-D.BRUNO BALKE & SENIOR MASTER SGT.SAMUEL G.KARST BEGIN 10 DAY ENDURANCE TEST IN TINY SEALED PRESSURE CHAMBER IN SPACE

TEST

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-DR. BRUNO BALKE & SGT. SAMUEL KARST & THEIR 10 DAY HIGH ALTITUDE SPACEMEN TEST NR END S 18, 26-6

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-DR. BRUNO BALKE & SGT. SAMUEL KARST IN "SPACE TEST" ENTER 8TH DAY OF TEST S 19, 2-1

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-DR. BRUNO BALKE & SGT. SAM KARST EMERGE FROM CHAMBER IN "SPACE TEST" VERY TIRED AFTER 10 DAYS S 23, 10-6

DAYTON, OHIO-ZELMA ARMENT 'S & HER SPENDING 7 DAYS STRAIGHT IN SPACE CHAMBER -----1959----- JA 14, 3-5

EDWARDS A.F.B., CALIF.-THREE X-15 ROCKET SHIP PILOTS HAVE MADE SIMULATED FLIGHTS TO 200,000 FT. IN AN ALTITUDE CHAMBER HERE Ap 9, 33-1

U.S. TO TEST FLY ITS FIRST "FLYING SAUCER" THIS SUMMER Ap 14, 38-4

AVIATION WEEK MAGAZINE SAYS AIR FORCE AIR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT COMM. HAS LET CONTRACTS FOR STUDY OF FEASIBILITY OF STRATEGIC INTERPLANETARY WEAPONS S 28, A-9-1

MAXWELL A.F.B., ALA.-DR. BRUNO BALKE IS TRAINING AIRMEN TO WORK MILES ABOVE EARTH-HENRY O 18, A-14-1

ALABAMA GORDO-7 TON EXPERIMENTAL SLED MAKES FIRST TEST ON TRACK N 20, A-2-3

ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT
UP TO 3,000 MPH IN TUNNEL-PIPP

HAS BRAIN OF SEXTANT?-HENRY

DUNKIRK, N.Y.-AIRMAN TO BE SEALED IN A TEST CAPSULE NEXT WEEK & PUT OVER BOARD FROM COAST GUARD SHIP TO FLOAT 72 HRS ON LAKE ERIE

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-TWO AIR FORCE SGT. COME OUT AFTER 14 DAYS CONFINEMENT IN SPACE CABIN; THEY ARE SGT. HOBART CRAFT & SGT. WM. HENDERSON

TOTAL OF \$8.8 MILLION SPENT IN 1959 AT U OF M WILLOW RUN LAB-PIPP

DALLAS, TEXAS-FLIES SENT INTO WIND TUNNEL TO TEST HOW TO KEEP THEM OFF WINDSHIELDS OF BOMBERS

NEW U.S. POLICY OF EMPHASIZING MILITARY RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT AT EXPENSE OF NEW WEAPON PRODUCTION IS OUTLINED BY AIR FORCE SECY SHARP-PIPP

AIR FORCE RUSHES PLANS FOR PRODUCING A MANNED SPACE CRAFT WITH A WIDE VARIETY OF MILITARY USES

MARIETTA, GA.-TWO AIR FORCE CREWS COMPLETE AN EARTH BOUND SPACE FLIGHT

HONOLULU-AIR FORCE MAKES 1ST AERIAL CATCH OF CAPSULE EJECTED FR. ORBITING SATELLITE; C-119 FLYING BOXCAR, CAUGHT DISCOVER XIV OVER ALASKA

---1959---

D 20, ROTO 14
BLOWS WINDS

D 28, A6-4

---1960--- JA 24, A-18-3

F 19, A-3-7

MR 21, A-6-1

AP 6, F-8-4 NE

AP 21, A-11-1

AP 28, D-7-1

MY 12, A-13-1

AG 20, A-1-7

AIR FORCE DEVELOPES RADICAL NEW WING THAT DOUBLES PLANE MILEAGE

AG 22, A-11-2

S 15, D-7-2

SAN ANTONIO-CAPT. WM. HABLUETZEL & JOHN HARGREAVES JR. COMPLETE SIMULATED
30 DAYS FLIGHT TO MOON & BACK

S 21, A-14-1

CAPE CANAVERAL-A.F. BLUE SCOUT ROCKET SUCCESSFULLY HURLED RADIATION-
STUDY DATA 16,000 INTO SPACE

O 9, G-2-1

AIR FORCE STUDIES BIRDS-SHOENFIELD

---1961--- JA 29, G-2-5

SENSORY KIT FOR ASTRONAUTS-SHOENFIELD

AP 17, A-13-5

DR. LEONARD S. SHEINGOLD NAMED CHIEF SCIENTIST OF AIR FORCE

JL 8, A-8-4

U. OF M. AWARDED \$199,000 LIQUID METAL RESEARCH CONTRACT

AG 25, A-1-3 LF

DEFENSE DPET ORDERS 76,500 ARMY, NAVY & AF RESERVISTS TO ACTIVE DUTY

O 5, C-11-2

AIR FORCE IS ABANDONING AN ICE ISLAND RESEARCH STATION IN ARCTIC

D 26, A-1-7

U.S. DROPS FLYING SAUCER RESEARCH

---1962--- F 1, A-6-8

AUCKLAND, NEW ZEALAND-PRIME MIN. KEITH HOLYOAKE SAYS U.S. AIR FORCE PART
ARRIVE IN FEB. TO SEEK A SITE FOR U.S.-N.ZEA. AIR FORCE STUDY

---1962---

TO STUDY LIGHTNING A LA BEN FRANKLIN'S KITE
CHEMISTS OF AF STUDY CHEMOSPHERE AT HIGH ALTITUDE
DEVICE TO STIMULATE HUMAN BREATHING DEVELOPED IN USAF

Mr 1, A-4-1

My 27, B-11-1

Ag 19, F-12-5 Z6

O 14, A-16-7

3RD IN SERIES OF UPPER ATMOSPHERE EXPERIMENTS TO BE CONDUCTED AT ELGI
AFB FROM MID-OCT. TO MID-DEC.

O 24, E-15-1 Z 3

TEST OF MAN'S DECISION-MAKING ABILITY COMPLETED ON 202 AF ROTC CADETS
AT CATHOLIC UNIV. OF AMERICA IN WASH.-STONE

---1963---

Ap 26, B-10-1

AF WORKING WITH LIGHT, MIRRORS & RUBIES TO DEVELOP NEW WEAPON SYSTEM
THAT CAN BE USED LIKE GUN, RADAR OR RADIO-PIPP

---1965---

Ap 18, A-22-1 2*

WASH-AF HAS DEVELOPED NEW MATERIAL, COMBINATION OF FIBERS OF RARE ELE-
MENT BARON, BOUND WITH PLASTIC, AS STRONG AS STEEL-FOR SPACE USE

Ag 1, A-9-1

WASH.-AIRFORCE SAYS 1 TRILLION MICROMETEORITES FROM SPACE PENETRATE
EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE EVERY DAY

O 5, B-6-1 5*

BROOKS AF BASE, TEX-4 OFFICERS ENTERED 40FT BY 9FT STEEL PRESSURE
CHAMBER TO START SIMULATED 67 DAY SPACE VOYAGE-TO CHECK BODY REACTIONS
TO BREATHING AN EXOTIC ATMOSPHERE

O 24, D-24-5 3*St

KINCHELOE AFB BASE-UP FLIER STARTS 68 TEST LIVING WITHOUT BREATH OF REAL
AIR

ARMY - AERO - RESEARCH

1966

WASH-ARNOLD S. ORANGE & LEON A. AMES OF AF RESEARCH LAB, REPORT EARTH PULSATES ONCE A SECOND BUT CAN'T BE DETECTED, EXCEPT BY DELICATE INSTRUMENTS

AP 17, A-16-1

WASH-LAWRENCE D. PHILLIPS & 14 OTHER YOUNG SCIENTISTS NAMED BY NAT'L. ACADEMY OF SCIENCES TO TAKE PART IN AF RESEARCH PROGRAM

AP 18, A-10-3

PHILA-UNIV. OF PA. & PRINCETON UNIV. TO COOPERATE WITH ARMY ELECTRONICS COMMAND IN RESEARCH PROGRAM IN AVIATION ELECTRONICS

JE 13, A-16-8

WASH-RESEARCH DIV. PERFECTED LUMINOUS PAINT TO BE SPRAYED FROM AIRCRAFT DURING DAY OVER VIETNAM JUNGLES TRAILS USED BY VET CONG TO HELP PLANES SPOT THEM AT NIGHT-PISOR

JE 28, B-8-1

EDWARDS AFB BASE-X-15 ROCKET PLANE FLOWN TO ALTITUDE OF 252,000 FT. TO COLLECT INFORMATION ON SATELLITES & SUN'S RADIATION

S 15, A-2-1

---1967---

~~XXXXXX~~

DAYTON-PLANES TESTS LIGHT IN U.S.

AP 16, F-1-7

---1969---

AG 7, D-9-1

EDWARDS, CALIF-WEDGE-SHAPED WINGLESS HL-10 WHICH MAY BECOME SPACE FERRY FOR THE FUTURE FLYING FASTER THAN 1,000 MILES AN HOUR DURING TEST HERE-

---1972-----060, A-1-2

LES ASPIN PROTESTS USE OF DOGS BY AIR FORCE FOR TESTS
IN GAS POISON EXPERIMENTS.

0 9, C-7-1 RACE

ST LOUIS-AIR FORCE REPORTED PAID FOR LSD TESTS ON MENTAL
PATIENTS

-1993-

My 3 A 5-4

Air Force fed Alaskan Eskimos and Indians radioactive drugs
in a 1950s Cold War medical experiment to learn if U.S. soldiers
could better survive in the arctic

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE RESERVE CARD)

UNIV. OF MICH. STUDENTS PATRICIA KIDWELL & CAROLYN WEISS ENROLL IN ABOVE

F 18, A-3-6

-----1961----- Mr 23, B-14-2

1,000 AIR FORCE HONOR CADETS IN DET. TODAY FOR HONORS-PIPP

--1962--

JL 14, A-1-6

OTIS AF BASE, MASS-PRES. KENNEDY PARDONS DEMERITS OF CADETS AS ASKED BY LESLEY J. ROUNDTREE OF N.H., A CADET --1967--

Mr 22, E-16-7 Z5

ONLY AIR FORCE JR PROGRAM IN MICH APPROVED BY SOUTHFIELD Bd OF ED.

-----1969-----

AP 12, A-2-3

AIR FORCE DROPS ROTC AT 8 COLLEGES

JL 25, D-9-1

TO END ROTC PROGRAM AT HARVARD AND DARTMOUTH

--1972--

JA 10, A-3-4

PROGRAM AT ROSEVILLE CAR L BRABLEC HIGH ADDING FEMALE CADETS--X000X YOURIST --1974--

JA 31, B-2-5 D

RECRUITING TASK FORCE COMPOSED OF CADETS IN DET-AREA AFROTC PROGRAMS SET UP TO BOLSTER SAGGING ENROLLMENT-SCANLON

ARMY: AERO: RESERVES: DEMOBILIZATION

1968

N 25, 8-2-6

MORE CIVILIAN RESERVISTS MAY BE FREED BY AF BEFORE CHRISTMAS

ARMY : AERO : RESERVES : DETROIT

1949

ACTIVE DUTY ASSIGNMENTS FR 2 WEEKS SET FOR JE 20 FOR 30 OFFICERS ATTACHED TO DET.OFFICE

JE 16, 27-1

DET. INSPECTOR EDW.G.EGGERS CALLED TO DUTY

JL 27, 13-3

ANNOUNCE OPENINGS FOR 1200 COMMUNICATIONS & ELECTRONICS OFFICERS

O 5, 11-3

5,000 DET.AREA OFFICERS TO BE REDUCED TO INACTIVE STATUS

---1952---

F 12, 11-2

DET.CHAPTER OF AIR FORCE ASSN.TO MEET TO DEMAND NATIONAL QUIZ ON SIT DOWN STRIKE OF RESERVE FLYING OFFICERS

AP 20, 1-19-3

AIR RESERVES TO BE INTERVIEWED-BUT ONLY TO PUT FILES IN ORDER

JE 9, 20-5

JE 29, 1-13-2

DET.AREA RESERVISTS FIND NEW SKILLS IN TRAINING

-----1954-----

MR 17, 9-1

MAJ.GEN.RICHARD GRUSSENDORF TO SPEAK TO AIR FORCE RESERVES IN DET. TODAY IN DET.

O 16, 21-5

ABOVE TO HOLD MEETING RACKHAM BUILD

-----1957-----

MR 11, 9-1

NEW COURSE IN GROUP LEADERSHIP IS BEING OFFERED FOR AIRMEN OF AIR FORCE RESERVE BY 9606TH AIR RESERVE SQUADRON IN ROYAL OAK, MICH.

MR 16, 15-1

LOVELL LAWRENCE JR.TO SPEAK TO 9126TH AIR RESERVE GRP MR 19TH ON SPACE TRAVEL

---1957---

My 31, 13-1

PUB INF ORG CREATED FOR DET AREA RESERVES

JE 28, 15-1

RECRUITING HDQRS IN OLD CITY HALL TO BE MANNED BY AIR FORCE RESERVISTS EVERY SATURDAY

---1958--- My 24, 6-5

DET.AIR FORCE RESERVIST ,TECH SGT.ALFRED MORRELL,"AMED AIRMAN" OF YEAR

My 30, 21-4

PLAN'S TO FORM A SMALL AIR FORCE RESERVE UNIT IN DETROIT AS FOUR OTHER RESERVE UNITS IN MICH.ARE DEACTIVATED ANNOUNCED BY AIR FORCE IN D.C. TODAY

AG 9, 13-1

NEW COMMANDER OF DET.AIR RESERVE CENTER AT 1400 HOLDEN IS LT.COL.ERVIN G.HAACK

---1959---

F 13, 5-1

DET.AIR RESERVE CENTER NAMED FINEST RESERVE CENTER IN 10TH A.F.

O 21, A-16-1

BEGIN 1ST OF SERIES OF PRESENTATIONS ON DISCUSSION OF AIR COMMANDS

---1962---

JA 2, A-24-4

DET.TETECTIVE RAY M.PIDDINGTON BACK HOME AFTER 60 DAY ACTIVE DUTY WITH AIR FORCE-PIPP

---1965---

My 21, B-18-1

AF RESERVISTS FROM DET.AREA TOOK PART IN AIRLIFTING SUPPLIES TO US TROOPS IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

ARMY: AERO: RESERVES: EDITORIALS

1956

MEMO, SERIES '51-EDIT.

Ag 29, 38-1

ARMY: AERO: RESERVES: 8621ST AIR RESERVE

1958

ABOVE DISARDS

MY 30, 21-4

ARMY - AERO - RESERVE - FIFTH AIR FORCE RESERVE REGION

1964

972TH TROOP CARRIER GROUP OF ABOVE NAMED AS HAVING MOST OUTSTANDING
INFORMATION PROGRAM DURING 1963

MY 29, A-9-1

ARMY: AERO: RESERVES: 472ND FIGHTER BOMBEE SQUADRON RESERVE 1956

GRAND RIVER VETS OF FOREI N WARS TO PRESENT AMER.FLAG TO ABOVE IN CER
EMONY AP 22ND

AP 10, 18-1

ARMY - AERO - RESERVES - MANEUVERS

1965

JE 22, A-11-1

MANY OF 700 AF RESERVISTS PARTICIPATING IN ANNUAL 15-DAY ENCAMPMENT OF
927TH TROOP CARRIER GROUP AT SELFRIDGE PARTICIPATING IN AIRLIFTS TO
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

ARMY - AERO - RESERVE - MERGER

1964

WASH.-MERGER OF ARMY RESERVE & AF RESERVE WITH NATIONAL GUARD SCHEDULED TO BE ANNOUNCED SOON BY DEF.SEC.McNAMARA-TERHORST

D 10, D-13-1

D 11, C-11-3

ARMY TIMES PAPER REPORTED DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA CONSIDERING MAJOR OVERHAUL IN ARMY & AF RESERVES & GUARDS

D 13, A-1-1

WASH-ROBT.McNAMARA ANNOUNCED MERGING ARMY RESERVE UNITS WITH NAT'L. GUARD;SIMILAR PLAN COMING UP SOON FOR AF RESERVE

D 14, A-20-1

WASH-ROA CHAGED PENTAGON INTENDS TO ELIMINATE AF READY RESERVE & ROA SAME AS HAS DONE WITH ARMY-PORTER

Form 1656

F 8, 3-5

46 MICH. REGULAR ARMY RESERVES ORDERED TO SELFRIDGE FIELD FOR ACTIVE DUTY

---1943---

F 21, 1-10-5

250 AT STATE COLLEGE CALLED TO SERVICE

---1946---

AG 15, 28-6

BATTLE CK-KELLOGG FIELD TO GET AIR RESERVE UNIT
TO BEGIN FLIGHT TRAINING AT DET WAYNE MAJOR PORT AG 24

AG 22, 8-3

---1947---

MR 12, 15-3

ACTIVATION 458TH VERY HEAVY BOMBARDMENT SQUAD AT SELFRIDGE FIELD IS APPROVED-

MY 1, 7-3

FORMER AIR FORCE PERSONNEL INVITED TO MEETING MY 1

JL 17, 10-4

LACK OF FUNDS CANCELS SUMMER TRAINING AT WAYNE AIRPORT

---1949---

JE 1, 6-5

FLINT RESERVE AIR SQUADS AT BATTLE CREEK, FLINT, GO RAPIDS DEACTIVATED
Y JL 1

JL 1, 23-2 NITE

600 MEN NEEDED IN MICH AIR RESERVE

JL 18, 7-3

COL LLOYD E ARNOLD NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER 439TH TROOP CARRIER WING

S 11, 4-7-2

AIR RESERVE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD NOW ONE OF TOP UNITS ON US-PIPP

---1950---

JL 3, 9-5

VOLUNTEER AIR RESERVE TRAINING NITS SCHEDULE MEETINGS FOR JULY, LIST

AG 3, 25-1

FLIERS OF 439TH GROUP CARRIER WING DROP PARATROOPS AT ATTERBURY AF
BASE, IND.-PIPP

AG 4, 7-1

MONROE-JOHN M DAVENPORT GETS CALL; ALREADY ON DUTY-AG 4, 21-4

439TH TROOP CARRIER WING TRAINING ST FT CAMPBELL, KY-PIPP-AG 29, 8-1
NEW RESERVE GROUP BEING FORMED IN DET. AREA FOR EMERGENCY S 7, 12-3

AIR FORCE TRAINING PLANNED FOR RESERVISTS IN INACTIVE STATUS

S 28, 65-1 852

439TH TROOPS CARRIER WING TO BE EXPANDED BY 400. -O 3, 7-2

439TH TROOP CARRIER WING, OF MICH., ORDERED TO ACTIVATE 4 NEW SQUADS

D 31, 1-2-8

PT HURON-PHIL W BROWNING, R FIX-IT, RUNS AD, HITS WORLD OF TROUBLE

---1951---

JA 30, 1-5

CAPT CHARLES A HILL JR., DET NEGRO, CHGD DISLOYALTY TO GOVT. IN 2, 14-3

TRAINING MEETINGS OF RESERVE GRPS CHANGED

JE 6, 8-5

10 YOUNG COLLEGE STUDENTS SOUGHT FOR WEATHER DETACHMENT AT SELFRIDGE

D 1, 7-1

AIR RESERVISTS MEET D 12 RACKHAM BLDG

AG 24, 4-14-8

---1952---

REVERVISTS TO FLY AGAIN AT SELFRIDGE MISSION

N 19, 58-3

TWISN, GEO & JOS. GINZEL JOIN ABOVE AS RESERVES AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

D 12, 6-4

MICHIGAN'S RESERVE 439TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING CALLED "WOLV-AIR-INES" TO
BE FETED AT PULIC DRILL ON D 15TH

SPECIAL SEC.FOR AIR FORCE RESERVE ENLISTMENTS & ASSIGNMENTS TO MICH.
 339TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING WILL OPEN IN DET. MR.9TH & 10TH

MR 10, 9-2

AF RESERVE'S 439TH FEIGHTER BOMBER WING AT SELFRIDGE FIELD RECEIVES
 FIRST FIGHTER-F-51 MUSTANGS ---1954---
 \$1,399,243,CONSTRUCTION TO BEGIN MARCH 15 AT SELFRIDGE FOR RESERVE
 TRAINING CENTER

MR 22, 1-18-3

JA 31, 1-2-3 2*

B 28, B-1-5 4

JOSEPH GILLIS RAY ATTEBERRY AND RICHARD THORBURN MEMBERS OF AIR
 RESERVES AT SELFRIDGE AF BASE-PIPP ---1955---

MR 4, 9-1

NEW AIR FORCE RESERVE SQUAD.TO TRAIN NAVIGATORS IS BEING FORMED AT SE
 LFRIDGE FIELD

AP 28, 34-1

REP MEADER SEEKS TO BAR AF JET SQUADRON FR WILLOW RUN AIRPORT

J MY 15, -19-2

DR WILLIAM SYPHER IS JET PILOT IN THER RESERVES- IDZUN

MY 29, 1-9-6

AIR FORCE SEEKS WAYNE MAJOR AIRPORT FOR RESERVE JET BASE-BALL

JE 1, 10-1

AIR FORCE PLAN TO BUILD RESERVE JET FIGHT SQUAD.AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT
 TO BE DEBATED JE 2ND AT MEETING OF AIR CO-ORDINATING COMM.-BALL

\$3,000,000 AIR FORCE MAY BE INSTALLED FOR 400 MEN IN GD. RAPIDS JL 20, 23-7

AG 19, 12-3

GD. RAPIDS-\$2.2 MILLION RESERVE TROOP CARRIER INSTALLATION AT KENT COUNTY AIRPORT IS TERMED "A NEAR CERTAINTY" TODAY BY AIR FORCE OFFICERS

---1956---

A 21, 2-8

GRAND RAPIDS IF AF GETS FUNDS TROOP CARRIER RESERVE UNIT WILL BE ESTABLISHED AT KENT CTY AIRPORT

MY 16, 71-3

FLINT-AIR FORCE ASKS FLINT AIRPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR OK TO USE BISHOP AIRPORT FOR TRAINING RESERVISTS

JL 13, 33-4 1H

RESERVE JET FIGHTER SQUADRONS SOON TO BE BASED AT MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS IN FLINT & GRD RPDS

---1957---

JA 20, B-12-1

LT COL J H MCPARTLIN NAMED COMMDR 439TH FIGHTER-BOMBER WING, AIR FORCE RESERVES, SELFRIDGE FIELD

-----1958-----

MY 30, 21-4

PLANS TO REORGANIZE A SMALL AIR FORCE RESERVE UNIT IN DET. AS FOUR OTHER RESERVE UNITS IN MICH. ARE DEACTIVATED ANNOUNCED BY AIR FORCE IN D. C. TODAY

JL 8, 34-2

2480TH AIR RESERVE TRAINING WING ACTIVATED AS PART OF 10TH A.F.

JL 18, 1-3

RABAT, MOROCCO-ABOVES CREWMAN DONATE CLOTHES TO MOROCCO'S NEEDY FAMILIES-TREEN

10TH AF HDQ AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE TO BE INACTIVATED MY 14, A-7-5

TWO DET. AREA A.F. RESERVISTS, MAJ. JOS. NEIPLING & CAPT. FRED ROMILLY IN ELLINGTON A.F.B., TEXAS TO COMPETE IN NAVIGATOR COMPETITION MY 24, A-5-1

PROGRAM TO ORGANIZE AIR FORCE RESERVES INTO BRIGADE SIMILAR TO MINUTEMEN OF 1763 IS UNDERWAY-PIPP ----1961----- JA 8, B-6-6

AIR FORCE TO SET UP RESERVE UNITS IN MICH., OTHER STATES JE 8, B-10-3

AIR FORCE RESERVE AIMS RECRUITING DRIVE CALLED "OPERATION CENTURION" IN SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN F 19TH ----1962----- 16, A-8-1

NEW TYPE USAF RECOVERY SQUADRON ESTABLISHED HEADQUARTERS IN ROMULUS TWP. JL 25, F-7-3 Z2

403RD TROOP CARRIER WING, AF RESERVE OUTFIT AT SELFRIDGE AF BASE, SEEKING MEN WITH PREVIOUS MILITARY SERVICE TO FILL RANKS JL 26, B-5-1 FIN 3

68 RESERVE OFFICERS & AIRMEN FROM DET. AREA TO END TRAINING AUG. 10 WITH SAC AT WURTSMITH AFB, USCDA ----1963----- AG 7, B-2-1

---1965--- AG 18, A-1-7
3 AIR NAT'L GUARD UNITS AT METROPOLITAN AIRPORT AMONG 38 GUARD & RE-
SERVE ORGS. NAMED TO BRING MANPOWER UP TO 100% STRENGTH

---1966--- AP 27, G-5-5 Z 1
5 DET MEN IN 7 MAN GROUP AF RESERVISTS TO FERRY C-119 "FLYING ROXCAR"
TO FORMOSA

---1967--- MY 18, E-4-2 Z6
SELFIDGE AFB BASE-600 AIR FORCE RESERVISTS UNDERGOING TRAINING FOR COMBAT
CONDITIONS

---1969--- JE 19, D-22-2
MICHIGAN'S ONLY AF RESERVE UNIT, 305TH AEROSPACE RESCUE & RECOVERY SQUADRON
RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE AFTER 17 MONTHS DUTY-FINK

027, D-9-5 RACE
LIVONIA- ARMY CENTER HERE NAMED FOR GEORGE E ARMSTRONG CUSTER.

SUMMONS DUE 3,000 IN DET: FIRST DEPARTURES MAR 1- JA 18, 1-8 BS 2
 CALL ALERTS AIR RESERVES-DETROITERS HOLD RALLY TO DISCUSS SUMMONS JA 19, 47-5
 ANNOUNCE PLAN TO PREVENT HARDSHIPS TO RESERVISTS & FAMILIES & GIVE JA 20, 20-2
 MORE TIME BEFORE ORDERED TO REPORT FOR DUTY AP 2, 27-1
 439TH TROOP CARRIER WING DISSOLVED AT SELFRIDGE-BALL
 —1961— AG 2, A-1-1
 2,000 AIR NATIONAL GUARDSMEN FROM DET. AREA TO BE RECALLED AIR
 FORCE SAID

ARMY - AERO- RESERVE - MOBILIZATION

1950

LIMITED NUMBER OF RESERVE UNITS BEING CALLED S 16, 3-8
 AIR RESERVE UNITS ALERTED FOR CALL S 18, 8-3
 AIR RESERVE ASSN. GATHERS AT FT. WORTH TO GET LOWDOWN ON CALL-UP-BALL S 28, 63-4
 MOST GUARD WINGS TO GET ORDERS: DUTY FOR 150,000 DUE BY MAY 15 JA 18, 1-8
 AF RESERVES TO GET EXAMS JA 29, 1-5
 RESERVISTS TO GET 2 CALLS BEFORE BEGINNING ACTIVE DUTY F 5, 31-8
 AIR FORCE CALLS UP RESERVE UNITS--FIRST OF 80,000 GETTING ORDERS F 7, 5-1
 AIR RESERVE'S 439TH TROOP CARRIER WING ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY F 16, 1-1
 AIR FORCE CANCELS RECALL RESERVISTS F 20, 33-2
 AIR FORCE DELAYS CALL FOR RESERVES NR 2, 10-1
 1100 COLLEGE STUDENTS IN AF ROTC TO BE ORDERED INTO ACTIVE SERVICE AF- 0 20, 1-2
 AFTER GRADUATION THIS WINTER 0 21, 1-1-8
 SAME AS ABOVE JL 26, A-1-4
 2,300 RESERVE AIRMEN IN MICHIGAN MAY GET CALL-PIPP 0 28, A-1-5
 14,214 AF RESERVISTS ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY TO MAN 24 TROOP CARRIER SQUADRONS BECAUSE OF CUBAN CRISIS & BLOCKADE 0 29, A-3-1
 403RD TROOP CARRIER WING CALLED UP FOR YEAR WITH AF AT SELF RIDGE FIELD-PIPP

---1962---

N 21, A-1-8 LF

DEF. SEC. McNAMARA AUTHORIZES RELEASE OF 14,000 AF RESERVISTS CALLED UP
FOR CUBAN CRISIS

--1967--

MY 5, A-3-5

WASH-31,000 RESERVISTS TO BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY BEFORE
END OF NOV.

---1968---

O 13, B-8-1

305TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON, SELFRIDGE AFB AWAITS RELEASE-ANDERSON

-----1969-----

AP 3, B-5-1

WASH- AIRFORCE CALL UP OF 3 DURING PUEBLO CRISIS RULED
ILLEGAL BY JUDGE OLIVER GASCH.

ARMY: AERO RESERVES: 927TH TACTICAL AIRLIFT 1969
JA 5, A-24-1

INVOLVED IN NEW ASSIGNMENTS INSTEAD OF BEING DEACTIVATED.
WILL BE RECONVERTED TO AIR SUPPORT GROUPS AS OF JUNE 1.

ARMY : AERO : RESERVES : 929TH RESERVE TRAINING WING 1951

TO BE ACTIVATED ABOUT AG 15 AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

JL 16, 30-2

ARMY: AERO: RESE VES: 9614TH AIR RESERVE

1958

My 30, 21-4

ABOVE TO BE REASSIGNED

ARMY - AERO - RESERVES - 963RD AIR RESERVE SQUADRON

1956

NOW HAVE THEIR OWN HOME AT 23445 MICH., DEARBORN

---1958---

S 17,13-1

MY 30, 21-4

ABOVE DISBANDS

ARMY : AERO : RESERVE : OFFICERS

1953

AIR FORCE LOOKS OVER PERSONNEL ROSTERS TO CUT SOME 4,000 SURPLUS RESERVE OFFICERS

Ag 27, 19-1

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL OFFICERS CONFIDENT THAT THE AIR FORCE ROTC PROGRAM IS BACK ON "SOLID FOOTING" AFTER ECONOMY UPHEAVAL

N 27, 3-1

D 22, 13-8

AF ENROLLMENT DROPPED OFF SHARPLY THIS FALL FR. 142,500 TO 120,656

-----1954-----

AIR FORCE TO CALL TO ACTIVE DUTY ABOUT HALF OF THE 16,000 AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS STUDENT WHO WILL FINISH SCHOOL IN JUNE

F 10, 12-1

PRES. IKE REINSTATES "LONE EAGLE" CHAS. A LINDBERG IN AIR FORCE BY NOMINATING HIM TO BE A RESERVE BRIGADIER-GENERAL

F 16, 12-5

My 21, 54-2

AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES THAT ALL ROTC GRADUATES THIS SPRING WILL GET COMMISSIONS THRU AN ARRANGEMENT WITH AIR NATIONAL GUARD

-----1955-----

OXFORD, OHIO-COPTER USED TO SIGN UP AIR FORCE RESERVE MEN AT MIAMI UNIVERSITY CAMPUS

S 19, 4-1

F 2, 3-4

AF TO KEEP ROTC UNIT AT WAYNE U

My 11, 49-3

AIR FORCE ROTC BADETS FR. FOUR MICH. UNIV. TO BE HONORED FOR ACHIEVEMENTS TODAY AT ANNUAL MICH. AIR FORCE ROTC DINNER IN DETROIT

N 1, 6-6 5*MO

NYC-U OF M. & M.S.U. AMONG 43 SCHOOLS NAMED FOR PILOT TRAINING

-----1960----- JA 9, A-6-3
AIR FORCE HINTS WAYNE SHOULD DROP ROTC -----1962----- JE 27, A-11-1
BRIG. GEN. CECIL P. LESSIG TO RETIRE JUNE 30
-----1966----- AP 10, A-18-5 3*
COL GERALD A. HART NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDER OF 5TH AIR FORCE RESERVE RE
GION WHICH COVERS 13 STATES
-1988- Ja28, A 3-1 NoD0t
Air Force to close ROTC units on 37 campuses in 23 states,
non in Mich

ARMY: AERO: RESERVES: 2480TH AIR RESE VE TRAINING WING 1958

ABOVE TO BE ACTIVATED ABOUT JL 8TH TO SUPERVISE TRAINING PROGRAMS
UNDER WAY HERE & AT CHICAGO

MY 30, 21-4

JL 8, 34-2

ACTIVATED AS PART OF 10TH AIR FORCE

----1959----

F 27, 5-1

COL. EUGENE SNAVELY TO TAKE COMMANDER OF ABOVE

N 9, A-9-1

HDQ PERSONNEL TRANSFERS TO O'HARE INTERNAT'L AIRPORT, CHICAGO

ARMY: AERO: RESERVES: 2652ND AIR RESERVE CENTER

1960

COL. ROB'T HOPSAK TAKES OVER COMMAND OF ABOVE

S 17, R-7-1

ARMY: AERO: RESERVES: 305TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON

1960

MR 5, B-7-1

GIVEN 10TH AIR FORCE FLYING SAFETY AWARD

---1962---

AG 17, B-13-8 FIN 3

LEAVES FOR 2 WEEKS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING AT GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR

-----1969-----

F16, D-8-2

NEARLY 100 MICH. RESERVISTS WAITING TIL JUNE 18 UNTIL
305 TH AEROSPACE RESCUE AND RECOVERY SQUADRON IS RELEASED
OF DUTIES CALLED UP DURING PUEBLO INCIDENT.-PIPP

ARMY - AERO - RESERVES - RECOVERY UNITS

1961

JE 8,B-10-3

AIR FORCE TO SET UP ABOVE IN MICH., 460 OTHER STATES

ARMY - AERO - RESERVES - TROOP CARRIER WINGS

1962

S 17, A-19-1

14 UNITS COMPETE AT HOUSTON, TEXAS

ARMY: AERO: RESERVES: WOMEN

1972

01, F-16-1 E
ROSEVILLE---GIRLS JOIN ROTC AT CARL BRABLEC HIGH SCHOOL
HERE---MEAGHER

Form 1656

330 RESERVES TO GO ON ACTIVE DUTY
DC-TO CHANGE LOCATION FR CLOVER FIELD, SANTA MONICA, CAL. TO LONG BEACH-
9TH CORPS AREA
MEMBERS OF MICH TO STAGE EXHIBITION AT SELFIDGE FIELD N 10
WAR DEPT. CALLS SPECIAL BD OF OFFICERS TO TRY CARL B ALLEN, AVIATION
EDITOR, NY WORLD & FIRST LIEUT AIR RESERVES, FOR HIS CRITICISM OF DEPT.
VS AIR RESERVE
FUNDS SOUGHT FOR DET. RESERVES TRAINING
ARMY DAYS RETURN AT SELFIDGE FOR PILOTS OF OLD JENNIES
FILE PLEA FOR HANGAR AT WAYNE CO. AIRPORT
HOUSE MILITARY COMM APPROVES BILL TO CREATE AIR RESERVE TRAINING CORP.
EDGAR A GOFF PROMOTED TO CAPT.
PRES ROOSEVELT VETOES BILL TO CREATE RESERVE TRAINING CORPS.
6 MICH AIR RESERVES ORDERED 14 DYS DUTY AT SELFIDGE FIELD-0 31,3-1
UNO F STRICKLE JR., COMMISSIONED 1ST LIEUT.

JA 5, 9-1

JA 27, 6-7-8

N 5, 30-3

N 13, 22-2

AG 9, 3-1

AG 4, 10-5

O 21, 4-1

MR 24, 2-3 BL STR

AP 20, 7-5

JE 8, 4-8 RACE XTRA

JL 16, 6-4

COL. CHAS LINDBERGH ACCEPTS RENEWAL OF COMMSN IN AMER. ARMY AIR CORPS
 RESERVE O 16, 1-2
 ---1937---
 PRIMARY FLIGHT TRAINING FOR WOOD-BE AVIATION CADETS' BEGAN LAST WEEK
 AT GROSSE ILE NAVAL AVIATION RES BASE-BALL MY 22, 4-8-8
 MICH CHAP ASKS PLANES, HANGAR & TEACHER JE 9, 12-1
 ---1938---
 C.V. BURNETT URGES FREE HANGER USE AT DET. CITY AIRPORT FOR AIR CORPS.-
 RESERVE OFFICERS F 7, 27-6
 CITY COUNCIL APPROVES YR'S RENT-FREE USE OF HANGAR AT DET. CITY AIR-
 PORT BY MICH MEMBERS OF ARMY AIR CORPS RESERVE E 8, 16-4
 RULE FORBIDDING MARRIAGE OF RESERVE OFFICERS WILL NOT BECOME EFFECT-
 IVE UNTIL JULY 1, 1940 AP 18, 10-8
 20 RECENT GRADUATES GET APPOINTMENT TO REGULAR ARMY. AG 10, 10-1
 3 IN MICH. GET LIEUT. APPOINTMENTS-NORMAN L. BALLARD, BAY CITY, HARRY J.
 BULLIS, E. LANSING, DONALD T. WARD, GD. RAPIDS. AG 17, 4-6
 ---1940---
 3 RESERVES AT SELFRIDGE FIELD WIN OFFICERS' RATINGS IN EXAMINATIONS
 LIEUT GEN FORD SAYS ALL AIR CORPS RESERVES IN ILL., MICH., WIS. WILL
 BE CANVASSED SOON AP 23, 11-8
 ---1941---
 22 MICH. RECRUITS TO START TRAINING MY 28, 6-1
 ALL AIR CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ORDERED ON ACTIVE DUTY JA 2, 28-3
 ---1942---
 WAYNE U., U OF M. & MSC DESIGNATED AS MICH. HEADQUARTERS OF NATL. RECRUIT-
 ING DRIVE JL 8, 1-3
AP 21, 25-5

Form 1656

MEMBERS TO WEAR INSIGNIA ON CIVILIAN CLOTHING

6TH SERVICE COMMAND TO CALL UP RESERVISTS BETWEEN

---1946---

AIR FORCES SEEKS AIR RESERVE OF 216,800 MEN

GEN GEO E STRATEMEYER ASKS NATL GUARD OF 3,000 PILOTS

ROTC PROGRAM TO START THIS FALL AT 76 COLLEGES

AIR FORCE COMM OF RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN SAYS AIR RESERVE PLAN INADE-
QUATE

PARTIME AIRMEN JOINING THE AIR RESERVE-

US SEEKS NAMES, ADDRESSES 2,500,000 FORMER MEMBERS AAF-

---1947---

GD RAPIDS CUT IN AIR TRAINING FUND DRAWS PROTEST PNLV 260 CAN CONTINUE
AIR TNG.-

EXPERIMENTAL FLOTILLA MOTOR DRIVEN LIFE RAFTS TO CROSS LAKE MICH

RESERVE TRAINING PROGRAM PLANNED IN DET. AUTO FACTORIES-BALL-D 17,8-5

AIR FORCE TO DIP DEEP INTO RESERVE ---1948---

US AIR RESERVE GOUNDED IN ECONOMY ORDER-

ACTIVATION 230TH COMPOSITE SQUAD IN MICH ANNOUNCED-

NEGRO VETS TO FORM AIR RESERVE OUTFIT

AIR RESERVES TO GET INACTIVE DUTY PAY

JA 30, 17-6

F 11, 9-1

F 18-28

MY 4, 18-4

MY 5, 1-7-1

S 23, 3-6

O 20, 1-9-6

N 24, 6-4-1

D 1, 1-18-4

JL 9, 3-1

JL 19, 2-4 FINAL

N 20, 25-4

F 22, 1-1-7

MR 14, 1-1-8

JE 27, 1-3-6

S 17, 4-2

1949---
 AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES EXPANDED TRAINING PROGRAM FOR AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS--
 AIR FORCE TO INSTALL ROTC AT UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE
 ---1950---
 OVER 750 AIRMEN CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY FOR 2 WEEKS OF 439TH TROOP CARRIER WING
 AF ASKS ELECTRONICS SPECIALISTS IN RESERVES TO APPLY FOR ACTIVE DUTY
 SPECIALISTS SOUGHT BY 3 SERVICES
 MORE THAN 12,000 ELIGIBLE FOR CALL IN DET. AREA
 AIR FORCE HAS 4 MAIN BRANCHES OF RESERVES
 AIR FORCE EXPECTED TO START CALLING RESERVE UNITS
 INVOLUNTARY RECALL SELECTED AIR FORCE RESERVISTS ANNOUNCED
 SUSPEND PROMOTIONS IN AIR FORCE RESERVE
 CAMP CAMPBELL KY-AIRBORN PATHFINDER'S OF 439TH TROOP CARRIER WING TRAIN HERE-PIPP
 9124TH VOLUNTEER AIR RESERVE TRAINING GRP FORMED-
 TO RECALL 50,000 OFFICERS & MEN OF AIR FORCE: WORK BEGUN-
 439TH CARRIER WING RECRUITING
 4 AF OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO DIRECT RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING PROGRAM AT MICH COLLEGES
 AF RESERVE COMMISSIONS EXTENDED FOR INDEFINITE PERIOD

MY 6, 53-8
 JE 16, 5-1
 JE 13, 12-6
 JL 5, 45-1
 JL 19, 1-3 FINAL
 JL 20, 27-3
 JL 21, 21-1
 JL 23, 1-16-1
 JL 26, 6-1
 AG 6, 1-4-1
 AG 7, 20-4
 AG 16, 4-2
 AG 16, 22-6
 AG 26, 10-3
 S 3, 4-8-5
 S 12, 10-2

MAJ-GEN HARRY A. JOHNSON CITES NEED OF ABOVE IN MICH TALK. S 17, 1-18-3 3*
 INCREASE OF 4,500 COLLEGE STUDENTS MAY ENROLL NOW S 18, 26-1
 AIR FORCE SEMINAR HELD FOR RESERVES O 8, 1-14-3
 SEEK RESERVISTS FOR WEATHER RESERVE SQUADRON O 26, 41-5
 DELAYED CALL FACED BY RESERVISTS D 27, 14-5
 ---1951---
 MOST AF RESERVE UNITS TO BE BROKEN UP TO FURNISH TRAINED MEN IN NEW & JA 21, 1-7-5
 SMALLER UNITS JA 24, 10-4
 CALL OUT FOR 34 RESERVISTS FOR 10TH AF AT SELFRIDGE Ap 23, 31-4 BS 2
 VOLUNTEER RESERVES TO SERVE 12 MONTHS MY 4, 28-7
 DUTY TOUR SHORTENED TO YEAR AG 8, 2-4
 AIR FORCE HALTS CALL FOR RESERVE OFFICERS AG 24, 1-1
 AIR RESERVE COMBAT CREWS FACE TEST FOR DUTY S 26, 18-4
 AIR RESERVISTS TO GET SCHOOLING PROGRAM PROJECTED FOR DET. O 1, 13-4
 NATL INVENTORY ALL RESERVISTS INCIVILIAN LIFE TO BE LAUNCHED TODAY IN
 TEX. & CALIF. O 2, 33-2
 AIR FORCE CHECKS RESERVISTS TO DECIDE WHO CAN SERVE N 23, 4-5 BS 2
 5,000 ENLISTED RESERVISTS ELECT TO EXTEND TOUR OF DUTY D 7, 40-1
 LIBERALIZES RELEASES OF RESERVES
 ---1952--- JA 15, 8-5
 AIR FORCE SEEKS LANGUAGE SPECIALISTS

---1952---

FLYING FOR RESERVISTS TO BE REVIVED THIS SUMMER
BEDFORD BASE MASS-FLYING TRAINING TO BE REVIVED
MONKEYS, MICE RIDE ROCKET IN AAF TEST -ANIMALS LIVE THRU TEST

MR 2, 1-18-1

MR 2, 1-4-4

MR 20, 11-3

MR 21, 36-1

MR 30, 1-10-4

5,000 GRADS. OF ROTC FACE ACTIVE DUTY

AIRFORCE TEAMS TO CHECK INACTIVE RESERVISTS TO BRING RECORDS UP TO
DATE

AP 11, 1-4

50 OFFICERS AT RANDOLPH FIELD GO ON SIT DOWN STRIKE ON REFUSAL TO FLY

MY 4, 1-30-4

A.A.F. SAYS THAT AIR NAT'L GUARD & RESERVES AIRMEN NOT IN ACTIVE MILITARY
SERVICE NOW MAY APPLY FOR CADET TRAINING IF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

MY 19, 32-2

PARKS AF BASE CALIF-ALL RESERVISTS RECALLED HERE SCREENED FOR WILLING
NESS TO FLY

JE 4, 19-5

FLYING TRAINING FOR RESERVISTS DUE AT SELFREDGE FIELD

JL 1, 37-2

TO USE 250 OUT MODERATED PLANES FOR RESERVE TRAINING THIS YEAR -~~XXXXXX~~

AG 3, 1-20-6

COMPLETING PLANS TO OFFER COMMISSIONS OF INDEFINITE LENGTH TO RESERVE
OFFICERS

AG 10, 1-16-4

RESERVE'S 439TH FIGHTING BOMBER WING OPENS TRAINING AT SELFREDGE FIELD
TODAY

AG 12, 1-5

PONTIAC-HOWARD (BUDDY) MORGAN JR., 7, POLIO VICTIM, BECOMES CPL. IN AAF
RESERVES

REP. ENGLE, CALIF. TO SERVE ONE MONTH OF ACTIVE DUTY WITH ABOVE

N 6, 2-6 NITE

—1953—

J1, 27-6

AF RESERVES OFFER COMMISSIONS FROM 2ND LT. TO COLONELS TO PERSONS QUALIFIED TO FILL VACANCIES IN CRITICALLY NEEDED TECHNICAL SPTS.

JA 25, 1-10-1

187,000 RESERVISTS HAVE BEEN CALLED TO DUTY SINCE START OF KOREA WAR

JL 30, 32-1

JOHN HANNAH TELLS AIR ROTC TO LEARN TO FLY OR BE DRAFTED

AG 25, 4-7

AIR FORCE TO DROP 6,500 RESERVE OFFICERS,

N 8, 4-17-6

YOUTHS 17-18½ MAY NOW JOIN AF RESERVE BEFORE ELIGIBLE FOR DRAFT

—1954—

JA 10, 1-12-1 3*

U.S. TO MOBILIZE SKILLS, NOT MANPOWER IN CRISIS

NE 17, 17-2

MORE RESERVE PILOTS WANTER TO BE AERIAL MINUTE MEN IN CASE OF RED AIR ATTACK

N 25, 74-3

AF GENERALS CALL RESERVE UNITS VITAL

JA 6, 17-5

AF TO GIVE RESERVISTS ATOM WAR DUTIES IN ADVANCE

—1955—

NR 17, 46-1

ABOVE SAYS 10,200 OF ABOVE TO BE MADE AF CADETS IN NEXT YR

AF TO DROP ITS INACTIVE RESERVISTS

---1955---

MR 17, 8-1

MR 24, 12-1

DEFENSE PROJECT IS BEING DELAYED BECUASE OF AF DECISION TO USE WILLOW
RUN AIRPORT HANGAR FOR RES RVE ACTIVITIES ATXUXEXXIX WILLOW RUN AIRPOR
-PIPP

JE 12, 8-4-1

COL BUDD MARKS SEES DISASTER FOR AIR RESERVE AT WAYNE PORT AIRPORT

JE 13, 9-1

800 AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS & AIRMEN OF 439TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING
WILL HAVE FULL TIME TRAINING JL 31ST TO AUG. 14TH

JL 4, 2-3CITY

17,000 MICH MEN CALLED FOR NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING

AG 25, 47-7

AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES THAT 51,422 AIR FORCE RESERVISTS IN GRADES RANG-
ING FR. 2ND LT. THRU MAJOR HAVE BEEN SELECTED FOR PERMANENT PROMOTION
IN THE AIR FORCE RESERVE

-----1956-----

F 13, 29-5

GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR HINTS THAT PENTAGON AGAIN MAY ASK CONGRESS FOR PO
WER TO DRAFT MEN INTO THE RESERVES

JE 9, 13-1

STORY OF "PARA MEDICS" RESCUE CREWS, TO BE TOLD JE 11TH TO ABOVE BY
TWO AIRMEN FROM SELFRIDGE FIELD TO MEETI G OF ABOVE

AG 9, 11-1

AF TO ADOPT 6 MO RESERVE TRAINING PROGRAM

AG 19, 8-18-1

SELFRRIDGE FIELD BLINDFOLDS RESERVISTS TO LET THEM GET FEEL OF NEW
JETS-PIPP

-----1957-----

MY 14, 16-2 1H

GEN. JAS. BRIGGS SPEAKS TO DINNER OF ROTC IN DET. MY 13TH

S 21, 7-3

BUDGET CUT HITS PILOTS IN RESERVES ;

-----1958----- F 23, ROTO 24

MOMENTS OF WORRY FOR 32 A.F. ROTC CADETS OF WAYNE UNIV. IN TRIP ON
C-119 "FLYING BOXCAR" IN TRIP FROM GEORGIA

MY 30 21-5

AIR FORCE RESERVE PLANS NEW DET. UNIT -----1960-----

F 7, C-24-5

10TH AF TO BE ELIMATED FOR 6 NEW DIVISIONS AIMED AT TRAINING RESERV-
ISTS

F 18, D-9-2 5*

EDGAR BUNDY, CHURCHMAN, CLAIMS PROOF OF COMMUNIST TIES BETWEEN CHURCH
MEN & COMMUNISM AS STATED IN ABOVE MANUAL

-----1961-----

MR 26, B-5-1

MAJ. GEN. ROBERT E. L. EATON TELLS OF METHOD USED TO CALL RESERVISTS

-----1962-----

N 16, C-10-3

THE 14,000 AF RESERVISTS CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY AT OUTSET OF CUBAN CRISIS
IS FACE DUTY ON CHRISTMAS

-----1963-----

MR 26, B-1-1

403RD TROOP CARRIER WING AT SELFRIDGE AF BASE AS RESERVE UNIT HAS OPEN-
INGS FOR OFFICERS & AIRMEN -----1964-----

AP 26, ROTO 18

PARTICIPANTS IN ROTC LEARN MORE THAN DRILLING--ARE EDUCATED IN INTER-
NATIONAL RELATIONS, MANAGEMENT, LEADERSHIP, HUMAN RELATIONS

---1964---

JE 6, A-3-7

6 RESERVE UNITS IN MICH., WITH TOTAL OF 380 PERSONS, TO BE DISBANDED
AS PART OF NATIONAL REDUCTION IN FORCES

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

N 25, A-1-5 LF

WASH.-RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN. PROTESTS PLAN TO TRANSFER 15,000 TO 20,000
AF RESERVISTS TO AIR NATIONAL GUARD

---1965---

JA 8, C-11-1

WASH-AF TO ABOLISH 112 RECOVERY SQUADRONS & 43 RECOVERY GROUPS IN
MOVE AFFECTING 8,000 RESERVISTS IN 44 STATES & WASH, D.C.

F 3, A-14-6

WASH.-WALTER W. JENKINS, RESIGNED FROM AF RESERVE

BAN.28

---1966---

N 25, A-76-5

WASH-5,900 OFFERED MORE DUTY BY AIR FORCE

---1968---

O 3, B-2-1

WASH-AF TO RELEASE 16,000 AIR NATL. GUARDSMEN & RESERVES FROM ACTIVE
DUTY

D25, C-12-2

SINCE PUEBLO CRISIS OVER RESERVISTS WANT OUT- CALL-UP
TERMED IMMORAL.

---1969-----O 28, A-1-1

SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE NEAR MT. CLEMENS MAY DEACTIVATE
AND GO COMMERCIAL- PIPP.

---1972---

JA 24, B-2-5 W

AIR FORCE RESERVE CHANGED RECRUITING PROCEDURES TO
ACCEPT VOLUNTEERS BETWEEN AGES OF 17-25 WNX

ARMY: AERO: RESERVES

1972

F 2,8-1-1 N

AF RESERVE CHANGED RECRUITING PROCEDURES TO NOW ACCEPT
XMM VOLUNTEERS BETWEEN 17-25 WHETHER OR NOT HOLD DRAFT
LOTTERY NUMBER

-----1978-----XN78XXXXX7X

-1980- B My 19, 8-7-1 AM

12 RESERVISTS HONORED AT SELFRIDGE-DOWDY

1998

Ap 16 D 5-2

Harrison Twp-Reserve now integral part of U.S. defense;
celebrate 50th anniversary of Air Force Reserve-Cardenas

ARMY - AERO - RESIGNATIONS

1955

MAJ GEN JOHN B MONTGOMERS RESIGNS AS CHIEF OF 8TH AF JE 16, 30-7-
CAPT RAYMOND WOOL RESIGNS IN GRAFT QUIZ JL 22, 1-7B

-----1958----- JE 10, 12-4
COL. WM. O. DAVIS, TOP ROCKET EXPERT, QUILTS AIR FORCE WITH BLAST AT SCIENTISTS

-----1959----- My 29, 1-1 5*
TWO PILOTS WHO SAFELY CRASHLANDED A DISABLED C-119 TRANSPORT AT SEL-
BRIDGE A.F. BASE MR 7T ARE GIVING UP FLYING WITH AIR FORCE RESERVE; THEY
ARE MAJ. HARRY R. BROWN & CAPT. CECIL C. GREENR

JE 14, A-1-4
ALAMOGORDO, N.M. - AIR FORCE LT. CLIFFORD MCCLURE WHO WAS NEARLY BAKED AL-
IVE IN BALLOON FLIGHT 19 MILES HIGH, PLANS TO QUIT AIR FORCE QUICK

-----1964----- MR 1, B-11-4
WASH. - SUP. CT. JUSTICE ARTHUR GOLDBERG RESIGNS COMMISSION AS COLONEL IN
AIR FORCE RESERVE

-----1973----- F9, A-10-1
CLARK AIR BASE, PHILIPPINES - CAPT. MICHAEL J. HECK,
& LT. DWIGHT J. EVANS JR., RESIGN FROM U.S. AIR FORCE

-----REFUSED TO FLY COMBAT MISSIONS OVER NORTH VIETNAM
1976 N 12, A-4-4
DR JOSEPH CHURBA, WHO CRITICIZED GEN GEO S BROWN
DC/RESSGNS POST AFTER BEING STRIPPED OF ACCESS TO SPECIAL
INTELLIGENCE INFO

LT GEN LAURENCE DC CRAIGIE RETIRES BECAUSE OF HIS HEALTH MR 25, 40-6

AP 8, 2-2LF

GEN BEN W CHIDLAW TO RETIRE NEXT NO,

AP 21, 61-6

AIR FORCE HAS INSTITUTED A NEW LIBERALIZED RETIREMENT POLICY THAT WILL BE ALLOW MANY OFFICER TO RETIRE AT 37

-----1957----- F 9, 12-8

FORMER COMMANDER OF SELFRIDGE FIELD'S 439TH RESERVE TROOP CARRIER WIN COL. LLOYD E. ARNOLD HAS RETIRED

-----1958----- MR 31, 22-2

T. E. JAS. GAVIN TO RETIRE; CEREMONY TO BE HELD AT FT. BRAGG, N. C. - TREEN

-----1959-----

O 1, C-7-4 1H

M/SGT. HORST W. TITTEL, 75, OLDEST ENLISTED MAN IN US MILITARY SERVICE, RETIRES

-----1960-----

JA 6, B-11-3

A. F. TO RETIRE 5,000 RESERVE OFFICERS EARLY

AP 5, A-14-4

PRES. IKE NOM. 3 AIR FORCE T. GENERALS, GLENN O. BARCUS, RICHARD C. LINDSAY AND OLIVER PICHER FOR RETIREMENT IN THEIR PRESENT RANK

AG 26, C-11-5

AUSTIN, TEXAS - GEO. J. HUNT, 72, OLDEST MAN IN AIR FORCE, TO BECOME A CIVILIAN AGAIN AG 31ST

S 17, B-7-1

COL. ROB T HOPSACK TAKES OVER COMMAND OF 2652ND AIR RESERVE CENTER WHEN LT. COL. ERVIN HAACK RETIRES

---1960---

0 8, B-7-1

LT COL RICHARD J BUSH RETIRES

---1961---

0 28, A-1-6MET 2

HAMILTON AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.-AIRMAN NAPOLEON CHARRIER, 71, WHO SAYS HE IS OLDEST MAN IN AIR FORCE, RETIRES 0 27TH

---1963---

JL 27, A-5-3

LOS ANGELES-COL. BEIRNE LAY JR., 53, HAS RETIRED

AG 1, A-1-1

HONOLULU-GEN. EMMETT (ROSIE) O'DONNELL, JR., HAS RETIRED

D 12, D-13-5

ESCONDIDO, CALIF.-GEN. THOMAS S. POWER, HEAD OF SAC, TO RETIRE IN '64

---1964---

JL 8, F-2-6 Z4

MAJ. THOMAS F. ELLIS RETIRES FROM US AIR FORCE

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV 24

D 2, C-10-2

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON PINS MEDAL ON GEN. THOMAS S. POWER DEC. 1 AT RETIREMENT CEREMONIES

---1965---

F 1, A-3-3

WASH.-GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY RETIRED FEB. 1

JE 8, D-11-5

OSCODA-SAC COMMANDER ANDREW J. BRATTON JR. RETIRES JE 30 TO BE REPLACED BY WM. R. CALHOUN JR.

JE 8, A-8-3 5*

WASH.-GEN. WALTER C. SWEENEY JR., 55, TO RETIRE IN JULY AS CHIEF OF TAC

0 31, B-9-1

TCH. SGT. WM. "TOMMY" ALLEN FRASER RETIRED 030 HE WAS ONE OF FEW SURVIVING WWI COMBAT PILOTS-AGE 70, RETIRED FROM 403RD TROOP CARRIER WING AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE

ARMY - AERO - RETIREMENT

1966

KALAMAZOO-MAJ. HERMAN VISSCHER, WWII & KOREAN CONFLICT COMBAT PILOT &
HERO, RETIRED FROM AF MY31 AFTER 27 YRS SERVICE S 1, D-7-7
GEN. GERNARD A. SCHRIEVER RETIRED FROM AIR FORCE

GEN. HUNTER HARRIS, COMMANDER IN CHIEF PACIFIC AF TO RETIRE
JA. 31 /S 29, B-10-1

WASH-OFFERED MORE DUTY TO 5,900 RESERVISTS

WASH-LT. GEN. BENJAMIN O. DAVIS JR., TOP-RANK NEGRO TO QUIT---
TAMPA-LT. GEN. BENJAMIN O. DAVIS JR. RETIRES WITH WORD
ON GI INTEGRATION----SHARP

LT. GEN. BENJAMIN DAVIS TO RETIRE FEB. 1---

EDWIN E (BUZZ) ALDRIN JR TO RETIRE FROM AF NEXT SUMMER

GEN. JOHN C. MEYER, 55, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF USAC TO RETIRE AG1

-1-9-78-

JL 1, B-8-1

GEN GEORGE S BROWN STRIKEN WITH CANCER GETS BEMEDALED
RETIREMENT

-1987-

Mr 29, B-12-5 NoDot

DC-forced retirement of COL James Burton brings questions
on a newarmored personnel carrier

1999

My 27 A 5-2

DC-Air force says 6,000 who planned to retire this year
can't-until Kosovo strikes end;;Kosovo update

1977

~~ARMY: AERO: ROCKETS~~

~~MR 14, D-5-4E~~

EGLIN- ROCKET TEST OFF
SOUTHEASTERN STATES.

FLA. SENDS UP CLOUD OVER

AIR FORCE OFFICERS FEAR THAT SHORTAGE OF MEN & MONEY TO MAINTAIN AIR-PLANES IS CUTTING INTO FLYING SAFETY

F 29, 23-1

AIR FORCE CONTENDS FIGURES SHOW MILITARY FLYING IS BECOMING SAFER DESPITE 8 CRASHES IN 2 MONTHS

MR 5, 6-1 1H

AP 30, 17-5

CRASH RATE FOR AIR FORCE REPORTED AT RECORD LOW

O 9, 22-1

AF RESERVE'S 439TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING AT SELFRIDGE WINS SAFETY AWARD

-----1957-----

F 10, B-1-7

AIR FORCE STARTS PROGRAM TO DEVELOP A DEVICE WHICH WOULD WARN PILOTS OF IMPENDING COLLISIONS IN THE AIR-PIPP

MR 25, 22-1

TOO MANY CRAHSES IN SERVICE FLYING-EDIT

JL 11, 25-1

MICH. AIR NAT'L GUARD'S 127TH AIR DEF. WING GIVEN AIR FORCE CONTINENTAL AIR COMMAND'S SAFETY PLAQUE FOR ITS SAFE FLYING RECORD FROM CT. TO MR

AG 13, 4-1

MICHIGAN'S 439TH RESERVE FIGHTER-BOMBER WING AGAIN NOMINATED FOR SEMI ANNUAL AF AWARD FOR FLYING SAFETY

S 19, 71-2

AIR FORCE REPORTS IT SET NEW SAFETY RECORD OF ONLY 14 MAJOR ACCIDENTS FOR 100,000 FLYING HRS IN FIRST 6 MOS OF THIS YEAR

-----1958-----

JA 21, 2-1

OMAHA-SAC SAYS THAT '57 WAS NOT ONLY ITS BUSIEST BUT ALSO ITS SAFEST YEAR

-----1958-----

AP 24, 47-8

LOS ANGELES-¹USAF TO COURT²MARTIAL PILOTS³ ENDANGERING⁴ COMMERCIAL AIR-
LINES⁵ " " " " " "

MY 20, 17-3 BB

R P. PRESTON BLASTS MILITARY PLANES FLYING AT RANDOM ACROSS CIVILIAN
AIRLINES

JE 10, 10-2

AIR FORCE REPLIES TO CRITICS ON SAFETY OF AIRWAYS-P

S 12, 3-8

SET ALL-TIME FLYING SAFETY RECORD AS ACC. DROB
AF PLANES, EXCEPT FIGHTERS & BOMBERS IN ACTIVE UNITS, TO BE PAINTED
WITH "SAFETY GLOW" PAINT

O 8, 22-1 5*

63RD RESERVE ROOP CARRIER SQUADRON AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE IS WIN-
NER OF 10TH AIR FORCE FLYING SAFETY PLAQUE FOR 2ND TIME IN ROW

D 18, 15-1

305TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON GIVEN 10TH AIR FORCE FLYING SAFETY AWARD

-----1960-----

MR 5, B-7-1

ARMY SAYS IT HAS FOUND A LOW COST RADIO SYSTEM THAT COULD END 99 PER
CENT OF MID AIR CRASHES

AP 14, A-1-1 5*

D 21, F-6-1 Z 1

KANSAS CITY-FQA'S CENTRAL ALITUDE RESERVATION FACILITY IS GROUP OF
SPECIALLY TRAINED AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS

---1961-----

F 2, C-8-3

AIR FORCE BETTERS ITS SAFETY RECORD
500TH AIR REFUELING WING AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE RECEIVED STRATE-
GIC AIR COMMAND "HALL OF FAME" FLYING SAFETY AWARD FOR 3 YRS OF ACCI-
DENT-FREE FLYING

---1964---

AP 16, C-2-1

ARMY: AERO: SAFETY

1964

SCOTT AF BASE, ILL-AERO-MEDICAL EVACUATION SERVICE OF MILITARY AIR
TRANSPORT SERVICE FLEW ITS 100MILLIONTH ACC.-FREE MILE AP 17

AP 18, A-6-5

JE 22, A-10-1

2 UNITS OF MICHIGAN AIR NATIONAL GUARD CITED BY AF & NAT'L.GUARD
BUREAU FOR YR OF ACCIDENT-FREE FLIGHT OPERATIONS

---1966---

D 26, A-10-1

WASH-PERIL OF BIRDS TO PLANES IS GROWING

--1967--

JA 18, C-15-5

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-U.S. AIR FORCE IN EUROPE SET BEST ANNUAL
FLYING SAFETY RECORD IN ITS 21 YR HISTORY IN 1966

-1986-

Ja 18, C-8-2

AirForce calls 1985 safest yr ever

-1989-

J1 4 A-3-1

Entire fleet of AH-64 Apache attack helicopters grounded
while Fla. crash investigated

AMER. POLICY IN CHINA HAVING REPERCUSSIONS IN SAUDI ARABIA
 —1956—
 WIESBADEN, GERMANY—ALL LEAVES & PASSES FOR AMER. PERSONNEL AT AIR BASE OF
 US AT DHAHRAN IN ABOVE SUSPENDED TEMPORARILY
 —1957—
 KING SAUD HEADS HOME AFTER US VISIT WITH \$150 MILLION IN AIR BASE DEAL—
 HIGGINS
 KING SAUD HEADS HOME FROM US VISIT WITH NEW DEAL ON US AIR BASES
 AP 9, 21-3
 EXTENDS FOR 5 YRS PACT FOR US USE OF STRATEGIC AIR BASE AT DHAHRAN
 JL 1, 25-1
 NY—THOMAS K. FINLETTER, SUGGESTED THAT US SEEK NEW SITE FOR AF BASE IN
 PERSIAN GULF
 —1961—
 KING SAUD SAYS US MUST GIVE UP BASE AT DHAHRAN AIRFIELD—HIGHTOWER
 MR 18, A-4-2
 S 11, B-14-5 FIN 3
 DHAHRAN MIRAGE—EDIT.
 REP. JAS. ROOSEVELT PROTESTS US SUBMISSIVE REACTION TO ARAB LEAGUE'S BOY-
 COT AGST AMER. JEWS

ARMY - AERO - SCHOOLS - ACADEMY

SEE AIR FORCE ACADEMY

ARMY: AERO : SCHOOLS: AIR FORCE EXTENSION COURSE INSTITUTE

1970

AP 1, E-9-3

MONTGOMERY- WORLD'S BIGGEST CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL
300 COURSES- OFFERED TO MILT.& UNMILT. PERSONNEL-PIPP

1964

ARMY: AERO: SCHOOLS: AEROSPACE RESEARCH PILOT

AT EDWARDS AF BASE, CALIF WITH COURSES TIME & SPACE FOR PILOTS

MR 8, ROTO 40

Form 1656

SP 20, 1-13-4

BRIGGS MFG CO AIR FORCE TRAINING SCHOOL HAS FIRST CLASS IN GUN TURRETS
GRADUATE

ARMY - AERO - SCHOOLS - GERMANY

1956

SHIRLEY AND HARVEY STERNS LIKE TEACHING IN GERMANY-B WILLIAMS AS 1, 39-4

ARMY: AERO: SCHOOLS: JAPAN

1958

MY 6, 15-3 1H

JACKSON-RICHARD MEYERLING NAMED SUP'T OF AIR FORCE SCHOOLS IN JAPAN

Form 1656

700 CADETS AT OPENING OF GRAND RAPIDS WEATHER SCHOOL
VACATE 2 BLDGS OF AF WEATHER SCHOOL IN GD RAPIDS
GRAND RAPIDS GRADUATION EXERCISES FOR AVIATION CADETS

-----1951-----

GD RAPIDS AF STUDIES ESTABLISHING SCHOOL HERE

JA 4, 16-1
JL 15, 13-8
S 4, 13-7
HELD
JA 10, 7-1

ARMY - AERO - SCHOOLS - OFFICIALS

1954

COL ROBERT M STILLMAN NAMED COMMANDANT
BRIG GEN ZON ZIMMERMAN NAMED DEAN OF FACULTY

AG 4, 12-5
AG 4, 44-4

Form 1656

INSTRUCTION STARTS SAN ANTONIO AG 1, 19-2
 WAR DEPT AUTHORIZES WING FOR TRAINING WITH HDGS AT KELLEY FIELD SAN AN AG 5, 2-3
 ---1928--- F 7, 14-3
 3 MICH CADETS GIVEN PILOTS WINGS FOR TRAINING WITH HD AT KELLEY FIELD JE 10, 10-8-2
 PILOTS TRAINED BUT CANT GET COMMISSIONS BECAUSE OF ARMY SENIORITY
 -----1930----- F 9, 6-7-3
 \$15,000,000 BLDG CONSTR PROGRAM TO CREATE CENTRALIZED FLYING SCHOOL AT
 RADDOLF FIELD TES BEING PUSHE ---1932--- F 7, 4-12-7
 JOS C TAYLOR & MERRILL E DELONGE DET AMONG CLASS OF 100 TO BE GRADUATE
 F 26 AP 10, 1-14-6
 J B FENNEN KN ALLEN E A A ROHL & C H WOOD MICH STUDENTS AMONG 200 AT
 ARMY FLYING SCHOOL IN TEX ---1934--- AP 2 2-5-1 HOME
 REP CARL M WEIDEMAN PROPOSES US AVIATION ACADEMY AT SEEFRIDGE FIELD-
 MOODY -----1935----- AG 2, 12-4-RACE
 TRANSFER OF TECHNICAL SCHOOL FR TANTOUL ILL TO DENVER APPROVED
 ---1936--- JA 30, 2-7-BLS
 SEN PASSES COSTIGAN BILL FOR TECHNICAL SCHOOL IN DENVER JE 2, 3-1
 THOSE SEEKING ENROLLMENT IN CLASS OF FLYING CADETS ASKED TO APPLY
 -----1937--- JA 28, 42-1
 US ARMY AIR CORPS PRIMARY FLYING SCHOOL SEEK STUDENTS

-----1939-----

JORDAN COLLEGE SEEKS TO BECOME AN ARMY AIR SCHOOL

N 20, 31-8

-----1940-----

RANDOLPH FIELD TEX IS HUB OF TRAINING SCHOOL

JL 7, ROTO 8

-----1941-----

DAYTON O SCHOOL AT WRIGHT FIELD SET UP TO TEACH HIGH ALTITUDE FLIGHT TECHNIC

F 23, 1-4-1 1*

MAP SHOWING LOCATIONS OF AIR CORPS TRAINING SCHOOLS

MR 31, 32-1

AIR CORPS PLANS OVER 60 NEW SCHOOLS 30,000 PILOTS YR

AP 3, 21-32-1

AIR CORPS INST CLASSES TO START AT U OF D & WAYNE U MAY 13

AP 13, 1-7-4

-----1942-----

ARMY CHOSE WACO TEX SITE FOR BASIC FLYING SCHOOL

AG 21, 27-6

ROBT F WATT JR DET GRADUATED FR AIR CORPS ADVANCES FLYING SCHOOL

JA 7, 11, 2

AT VICTORIA TEX

MR 15, 1-3-6

GEO SESSIONS PERRY JOINS AIR CORPS AS WRITER

AP 3, 24-2

WAR DEPT AUTHORIZES CONSTRUCTION 6 NEW AF TRAINING SCHOOLS

AG 16, 4-10-1

SPECIAL SCHOOLS PROVIDED FOR GUNNERS OF BOMBERS

AG 17, 21-7

WILLOW RUN PLANT TO GIVE SPECIAL COURSE SERVICING B 24 BOMBERS

N 13, 26-3

GRAND RAPIDS MICH SEVERAL LARGE BUILDINGS TAKEN OVER FOR ARMY AIR FORCE WEATHER TRAINING CENTER

N 14, 17-6

GRAND RAPIDS ARMY ANNOUNCES INTENTION OF TAKING ADDITIONAL BUILDINGS FOR AERO METEOROLOGY SCHOOL

U OPEN METEOROLOGICAL COURSE AT 5 UNIVERSITIES Form 1656 N 20, 18-4
 GD RAPIDS ARMY GIVES SELECT MEN COURSE IN METEOROLOGY N 22, 1-22-6
 OPPORTUNITIES OPENED TO HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES IN METEOROLOGY N 24, 12-2
 GD RAPIDS WEATHERSCHOOL OFFICERS DUE HERE D 15 D 3, 2-3-NITE
 ARMY SENDS 400 TO U OF M WEATHER SCHOOL D 8, 10-2 NITE
 WEATHER SCHOOL TOQ OPEN AT GRAND RAPIDS JAN 4 D 22, 15-7
 OWEN AMES KIMBALL CO WILL BUILD \$800,000 WEATHER SCHOOL IN GD RAPIDS D 25, 4-1
 D 30, 9-3
 GD RAPIDS MZJ E EDWIN POPKESS ADDED TO WEATHER SCHOOL
 -----1943----- JA 7, 8-3
 GB RAPIDS BRIG BEN C W HOWARD INSPECTS WEATHER SCHOOL JA 14, 3-1
 STATE REFUSES TO LEASE GD RAPIDS SOLDIERS HOME JA 16, 18-7
 GD RAPIDS ARMY AF WEATHER SCHOOL DISPUTES WITH MICH SOLDIERS HOME OVER JA 19, 25-5
 USE OF FACILITIES
 VETS OPPOSE ARMY LEASE OF MICH SOLDIERS HOME AT GD RAPIDS JA 20, 11-7
 LEASE OF MICH SOLDIERS HOME LEFT TO LEGISLATURE JA 22, 10-2 NITE
 PROPOSE LAW TO LEGALIZE LEASE OF PART OF SOLDIERS HOME JA 26, 8-8
 ANNOUNCE RENEWAL OF NEGOTIATIONS FOR USE OF MICH SOLDIERS HOME HOSP JA 28, 45-5
 ARMY & STATE REACH SETTLEMENT ON SOLDIERS HOME

---1943---

CLASSES BEGAN MR 1 AT AIR CREW DETACHEMENT SCHOOL AT ALBION COLLEGE
AGREEMENT NR FOR LEASING MICH SOLDIERS HOME HOSP FOR WEATHER SCHOOL
THE ARMY A F NAVIGATION SCHOOL AT HONDO TEX
U OF M WEATHER SCHOOL OPENS MR 15
RELEASE OF \$25,000 FR STATE WAR FUND OKD TO SET UP REVOLVING FUND
FOR TRAINING CADET SGT MICH COLLEGE OF MINING & IEDS
ANN ARBOR ARMY FORGOT TEXT BOOKS PAPERS PENCILS
1000 AT MICH STATE COLLEGE GET GI HAIRCUTS
BOMBING PRACTICE DESCRIBED
FIRST GLIDER COMBAT SCHOOL OPENS AT BOWMAN FIELD KY
EIGHT TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTERS IN DET AREA
WEATHER SCHOOL AT GD RAPIDS MICH GRADUATES 1ST CLASS
ARMY WEATHER SCHOOL AT GD RAPIDS MICH DESIGNATED A WESTERN MICH RE-
CRUITING CENTER FOR AVIATION CBETS
300 TO BE GRADUATED AT MSC MY 21
GD RAPIDS ACTS TO RETAIN ARMY WEATHER SCHOOL
GD RAPIDS WEATHER SCHOOL BEGINS TO EVACUATE BLDG
ESCANABA FLIGHT SCHOOL TO CLOSE SOON
MIAMI BEACH FLA 6TH OFFICER CANDIDATE CLASS GRADUATES
GD RAPIDS GRADUATION AF 21 TO END METEOROLOGY SCHOOL
COURSE OF SCHOOL AT BUICK MOTOR CO IN FLINT SHORTENED

MR 2, 8-1

MR 8, 6-8

MR 14, ROTO 4

MR 14, 1-5-3

MR 16, 21-3

MR 18, 2-8

MR 28, 1-7-1

AP 4, ROTO 10

AP 4, 1-14-1

AP 11, 4-7-7

AP 19, 12-7

AP 18, 9-3

MY 18, 4-4

JE 16, 32-5

JL 10, 2-7

JL 25, 1-3-4

JL 25, 4-1-4

JL 25 1-3-4

AG 18 3-67

Form 1656

COL EDW BLACK TRANSFERRED TO LOWRY FIELD

AG 27, 13-3

GD RAPIDS GRADUATION EXERCISES FOR AVIATION CADETS HELD S 6, 11-3

S 19, 1-11-2

UNIQUE GRADUATION EXERCISES AT GUNNERY SCHOOL OF 7TH AF 0 1, 28-7

FLINT BUICK SCHOOL WILL SOON CLOSE

O 15, 12-4

METEOROLOGICAL SCHOOL LEAVES GD RAPIDS

-----1944-----

BRIG GEN FITZGERALD HEAD WILLOW RUN AIR SCHOOL

JA23, 1-3-1

70 COLLEGES OUT OF ARMY PROGRAM

JA 30 1-16-3

WILLOW RUN TO GRADUATE AAF CLASS F 24

F 20, 1-14-6

RADIO MESSAGES MUST BE CLEAR PRECIOUS TIME MUST NOT BE WASTED

F 28 4-3

MSC AIR CREW PROGRAM TO END JE 20

AP 1, 9-2

ARMY AD TO STREAMLINE TRAINING SCHOOL SETUP

AP 30, 1-22-7

HOUGHTON MICH CLASS OF 259 ARMY AF RESERVISTS BEGIN COURSE

JE 13, 17-3

CONTRACT WITH MSC ENDS

AE 23, 4-2BS

SOLDIERS WHO PICK FRUIT FOR AA TRAINING COMMAND AVIATION SCHOOL

JL 18, 5-1

AT WILLOW RUN SAVE GOVERN \$1,000 A MO

JL 28, 13-5

400 TO ATTEND MSC

AG 13, 1-13-6

25 GRADUATES OF ARMY AF ENGINEERING SCHOOL TO TOUR WILLOW RUN AND

AG 23, 9-1

PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO

THO S HITCHINSON JOINS ARMY FIRE DEPT

+++---1944---
HELICOPTER SCHOOL SET UP AT FREEMAN FIELD IND
PACIFIC VETS TEACHING FLIERS AT MUROC DRY LAKE CALIF

S 7, 34-5
N 14, 2-2-NITE

---1945---
CORPORALS TEACH CAPTAINS AT AIR FORCE BASE COLLEGE IN BRITAIN

F 20, 16-5-NITE
JL 14, 1-16-2

---1946---
NEW ARR U TO TRAIN US FLIERS AT MAXWELL FIELD ALA

F 21, 1-6-BS2

---1947---
TO DISCONTINUE 29 TRAINING BASES NUMBER CUT TO 41

MY 6, 2-3

---1949---
US CAN BRITAIN PLAN BOYS AIR SCHOOL

JL 20, 29-3
N 26, 1-12-1

---1950---
PUT ON SIX DAY WEEK TO TRAIN SPECIALISTS
BRASS TO VISIT 2 MICH SITES FOR AF ACADEMY

AP 29, 1-12-2

---1951---
TO OPEN SCHOOL FOR TECHNICIANS AT BILOXI MISS

JE 25, 26-5

---1954---
COLORADO SPRINGS-NEW AIR FORCE ACADEMY HERE TO HAVE BOOM FOR BUSINESS
TO TOWN

JL 20, 2 1-4

LORRY FIELD AT DENVER TO BE TEMPORARY LOCATION OF NEW AIR ACADEMY

S 26, 1-19-1

SCHOOL IN KOREA TRAINS PILOTS FOR BRAIN WASHING

- AIR FORCE ACADEMY MAPS TOUGH CURRICULUM
 -----1955----- N 2, 14-5
 \$20,000,000 APPROPRIATED TO STATE ACADEMY IN COLO
 -----1956----- JL 31, 1-1-4
 SAYS ITS AIR GROUND OPERATIONS SCHOOL WILL REMAIN AT SOUTHERN PINES,
 N.C. AT LEAST UNTIL JUNE 1, 1957 -----1957----- AP 4, 63-4
 AIR FORCE SEEKS TEACHER TO TEACH AIR FORCE PERSONNEL CHILDREN
 -----1958----- JA 15, 11-1
 SOUTHERN PINES, N.C. - FIRE DESTROYS 3-STORY HOME OF AIR FORCE GROUND
 OPERATIONS SCHOOL JA 20TH; NO INJURIES JA 21, 10-3
 AIRMAN LAWRENCE MILLER OF DET. & HIS TAKIN 2 COURSES TOGETHER AT AIR
 FORCE TECHNICAL SCHOOL -----1958----- N 14, 21-1
 AIR FORCE NEEDS TEACHERS FOR SELEMETARY & SECODARY GRADES FOR AMER.
 BOYS & GIRLS AT 100 OVERSEAS SCHOOLS JA 6, 5-1
 AIR FORCE SEEKS TEACHERS TO SERVE OVERSEAS F 12, 15-1
 -----1959----- JL 30, 57-7
 BILOXI, MISS-OPENS GUIDANCE COMPUTER SCHOOL AT KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE
 06, 8-7-7
 BAY CITY-LOUIS A. VOUPRE, TO ATTEND 30TH ANNIV. REUNION OF '29 CLASS
 THAT GRADUATED AT KELLY FIELD, TEX.

AIR FORCE WANTS TEACHERS TO TEACH AT 80 OVERSEAS BASES
 -----1959----- D 18, A-13-1
 SAN ANTONIO, TEX.-PHYSICIANS & SCIENTISTS AT AIR FORCE SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE TO GET SPACE DIPLOMAS
 -----1960----- JA 14, C-9-7
 AIR FORCE OPENS ASTRONAUT PREP SCHOOL
 -----1 61----- O 14, A-5-7 MAIL
 AIR FORCE SEEKS TEACHERS FOR SERVICE ABROAD
 D 25, C-19-1
 SCHOOL OF AVIATION MEDICINE AT BROOKS AFB, TEXAS, DEDICATED
 -----1963----- N 22, A-26-4
 D 3, B-6-1
 ARMED FORCES SEEK TEACHERS TO FILL JOBS DURING '64-'65 SCHOOL YR IN MOST COUNTRIES OF THE FREE WORLD
 -----1964----- D 6, A-3-4
 MCGUIRE AFB, NJ-MCGUIRE AFBASE TO BECOME HOME OF NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS ACADEMY OF MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE
 -----1967----- F 26, A-9-1
 WASH-AF CHIEF STAFF GEN. JOHN P. MCCONNELL SAID REMOVED MAJ. GEN. JERRY D. PAGE FROM COMMAND IF AIR WAR COLLEGE BECAUSE HE SHOWED LACK SOUND JUDGMENT IN THAT POST
 -----1973----- MY10, B-3-1
 MONTGOMERY, ALA---75 PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN 20TH ANNUAL NATIONAL SECURITY FORUM SPONSORED BY AIR WAR COLLEGE
 MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE---FLEMING

MAKES \$12,462 GRANT TO DR. SAMUEL I. GOLDBERG, WAYNE STATE PROF. ^{JL 28, 4-1}

ARMY: AERO: SCIENTIST-

1958

~~N 7, 14-3~~

JOS. CHARYK, CHIEF SCIENTIST OF AIR FORCE, & HIS JOB

-----1970-----

S 13, A-27-1

DR JAMES W MAR NAMED CHIEF SCIENTIST FOR US AIR FORCE

31 U.S.AIRMEN HERE DISCIPLINED FOR THEIR BRIEF "STRIKE" O 21, 15-3

---1959--- MY 21, 25-1

MICHIGAN AIRMEN LIVING IN SCOTLAND COMPLAIN OF TROUBLES KEEPING WARM

---1966---

JE 5, A-6-4 2*MO

PRESTWICK-~~USAF~~ BUCKED BILL FOR HARBORING 6AMER. C-130 SEARCH PLANES &
TRANSPORTS-~~WHO~~ PAYS THE BILL? AG 21, A-2-6 2*

PRESTWICK-~~USAF~~ CLOSES BASE AT PRESTWICK AIRPORT AFTER 12 YRS. OPERATION

1972

ARMY: AERO: SEARCH AND RESCUE

JL18, A-1-3

DA NANG---"JOLLY GREEN" OR THE 37TH AERIAL RESCUE AND RE-
COVERY SQUADRON HAVE SAVED 853 PEOPLE SINCE 1966---PIPP

ARMY : AERO : SEA SEARCH ATTACK GROUP

1942

2ND LT. ~~JOHN~~ N. BOCKSTANZ ASSIGNED TO ABOVE

Form 1656

AG 31, 3-2

ARMY : AERO : SECOND AIR FORCE

1941

Form 1656

MY 24, 9-4

MAJ-GEN JOHN F CURRY ANNC 7DA, 24HR DUTY SCHEDULE TO SPEED TRAINING IN
AREA

---1949---

O 23, 1-18-2

311TH AIR DIV TO BE REDESIGNATED 2ND AIR FORCE

---1963---

JE 12, C-1-1

SCULTHORPE, ENGLAND-RELATIVES & FRIENDS OF U.S. AIRMEN WHO SERVED IN ABOVE
DIV. IN WORLD WAR II ARRIVED HERE TO HONOR THOSE WHO DIED FLYING
MISSIONS FROM BASES NEAR HERE

ARMY : AERO: SECRETARY : ASSISTANT

1993

D 15 E 3-2

Rodney A.Coleman,GM exec., nominated by Clinton to be
Asst. Secretary of Air Force

1976

~~ARMY AERO: SECURITY 026, A-8-1~~

TEXAS INSTRUMENTS DEVELOPED SECURITY SYSTEM WHERE
COMPUTER CHECKS VOICE WITH VOICE ON TAPE FOR SECURITY
AREAS.-PIPP.

ARMY: AERO: SECRETARY

--SEE--

AERO: DEPARTMENT: SECRETARY

JA 6, 10-7

BRITISH PAPER BLASTS AMER.SENTRY WHO AIMED GUN AT TWO BRITISH WORK-
ERS ON PHONE CABLE -----1964----- D 7, A-21-1

MANILA-ROGELIO BALAGTAS, 14, FILIPINO, KILLED BY ARMY SENTRY LARRY D. COLE
D 12, A-3-1

MANILA-MICH. AIRMAN, LARRY D. COLE OF MARSHALL CHG WITH UNPREMEDIATED
MURDER IN SHOOTING 14 YR OLD FILIPINO PICKING UP EMPTY SHELLS ON AF
BOMBING RANGE -----1970-----F26, D-8-6 RACE

AF GUARD KILLS FILIPINO AT CLARK AIR BASE FOR ATTEMPTED
ROBBERY SGT. RAYMOND MINOR BEING QUESTIONED.

Form 1656

- 1-UNCLE SAM'S NEW AIR FORCE...30,000 PILOTS A YEAR
- 2-2,383 STUDENTS ENTER ARMY-SUPERVISED SCHOOLS MAR.22-
- 3-RANDOLPH FIELD SETS THE PACE
- 4-ARMY HAS TAKEN 3 STEPS TO EXPAND TRAINING PROGRAM
- 5-OUTLINES PROCESS OF TURNING OUT OFFICERS
- 6-NAVY ENGAGED IN EXPANDING AIR FACILITIES;TRAINING

MR 31, 1-2
 AP 1, 6-4
 AP 2, 13-1
 AP 3, 22-3
 AP 4, 6-5
 AP 5, 7-4

ARMY: AERO: SERIES : BY JIM BISHOP

1961

- 1-FIRST OF 3-WAR WITH RUSSIA CALLED MUTUAL MURDER D 13, O-17-1
- 2-NUCLEAR NECKLACE AROUND THROAT OF SOVIET UNION D 15, C-8-7
D 18, A-14-1
- 3-U S. SEEKS TO DETER WAR BY SUPERIORITY

ARM : AERO : SERIES BY ALAN J. GOULD

1942

Form 1656

N 2: 21-6
3: 21-2

1-AMERICANS PUT EMPHASIS ON POWER TO BLAST FOE

2-ENGINE POWER OF AMER. WARPLANES TOPS THAT OF ENEMY

ARMY : AERO : SERIES : BLAIR MOODY

1945

F 5, 13-1

1-SCHOOL OF APPLIED TACTICS IN ORLANDO, CALLED "THE BRAIN BOX" OF
ARMY IAR FORCE

ARMY : AERO: SERVICE COMMAND:

1943

PERFORMS IMPORTANT FUNCTIONS BUT GIVEN LITTLE PUBLICITY - BALL
300,000 CIVILIANS EMPLOYED IN AIR SERVICE COMMAND - WATTS
GEN. KNUDSEN REPORTS ECONOMIES TO GEN. H. H. ARNOLD
LT. - GEN. KNUDSEN COMPLETE SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT
LOUIS STATHOS NAMED CHIEF PROCUREMENT INSPECTOR OF
CENTRAL DIST ANNOUNCES EST OF PROCESSING BASE AT WILLOW RUN
HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF CENTRAL DIST TO MOVE FROM DET TO CHI
EXPERIMENTING WITH LAYING TELEPHONE WIRES BY AIR - HOWARD WHITMAN
LT. COL HERVEY HUMLONG MADE HEAD OF DET REGION OF

Form 1656
O 24, 4-9-1

MY 14, 4-5-5

F 9, 19-2

AP 8, 1-7-3

JE 1, 11-1

JE 3, 1-12-7

JE 8, 23-4

JE 17, 6-10-1

JE 21, 29-3NITE

ARMY: AERO: 79TH FIGHTER GROUP

1944

MR 19, 1-9-1 5#M

1962

ARMY - AERO - SHIPS - TIMBER HITCH

S 9, A-18-5

SAVANNAH, GA.-28 CREWMEN WHO HAD REFUSED TO LEAVE ABOVE, AF MISSILE TRACKING VESSEL, WALK OFF SHIP AFTER FED APPEALS JUDGE DECLINED TO HALT EVICTION

ARMY - AERO - SHOWS

1959

0 8, B-8-3
AIR FORCE CANCELED AIR POWER DEMONSTRATIONS AT EGLIN A.F. BASE, FLA. AS
EXTRAVAGANT
9 22, D-16-1
TYNDALL A.F. B, FLA. - TWO VERMONT MAYORS, DAN J. HEALY & JAS. FITZPATRICK
CALL SHOW HERE A WASTE OF TAXPAYER'S MONEY

1962

ARMY : AERO : IN SIAM

MY 16, A-1-8
BANGKOK, THAILAND-12 U.S. AF JET FIGHTERBOMBERS LANDED IN BANGKOK TODAY
MY 16, A-18-1
U.S. AIR POWER IN THAILAND MAY CUT GROUND FORCE ON THAILAND BORDER NEEDED

ARMY : AREO : SILVER EAGLE

1976

JL 15, A-3-1

CONNIE DANIELS IS CREW CHIEF MECHANIC FOR PRECISION
HELICOPTER DEMONSTRATION TEAM-PIPP

ARMY: AERO: 697TH AIR BASE GROUP

1972

Ag28, A-1-1
FORT MEADE, MD.—COL. NORMA BROWN INSTALLED AS COMMANDER

ARMY - AERO - 62ND FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON

1965

O 31, D-24-4 3*ST

MARQUETTE-AF TEAM LED BY COL. AMOS E. WAAGE, COMMANDER OF ABOVE AT K.I.
SAWYER AF BASE, CAPTURED TOTAL 8 TROPHIES IN WILLIAM TELL WORLD WIDE
WEAPONS MEET IN FLA. THIS MONTH

1962

ARMY : AERO : 67TH AIR RESCUE SQUADRON

JE 21, A-1-4

PRESTWICK, SCOTLAND-LT. COL. MALCOM FRAZEE ARRIVED TO TAKE COMMAND

ARMY: AERO: 67TH ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTALION

1956

D 18, 6-1

HAMP SKEET SHOOTER OF DET., CHESLEY CRITES NAMED HONORARY LIFETIME
MEMBER OF ABOVE

ARMY : AERO : SKIING

1941

Form 1656

MR 28, 10-8

US ARMY SLIERS LEARNING SKIING

ARMY : AERO : SLOGANS

1941

Form 1656

KEEP 'EM FLYING TO SWEEP NATION PER ORDER US ARMY

JE 15, 1-8-7

ARMY: AERO: SOUTHEAST ASIA

1972

MR 29, C-2-2

774TH TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON AT CLARK AIR FORCE BASE
NORTH OF ~~MANILA~~ MANILA TO BE DEACTIVATED AT END OF APR

--1973--

JL14, A-2-4

KISSINGER-PENTAGON DISPUTE REPORTED BEHIND FIRST PULLBACK OF
B-52 BOMBERS

AIR FORCE LOOKING INTO ATOMS FOR ELECTRIC SPACE SHIPS
 ---1959--- F 14, 41-1
 PENTAGON RULES SPACE IS AIR FORCE'S DOMAIN S 23, B-13-4 5*
 ---1960--- JA 27, A-2-1
 AF TO DEVELOP 12 SATELLITES TO SPY IN SKY F 22, A-11-1
 AF GETS \$52 MILLION FOR SPACE PROJECTS N 2, C-13-2
 AVIATION WEEK MAG. REPORTS AF SEEKS MONEY FOR SPACE PLANES RESEARCH
 ---1962--- JE 11, A-12-2
 US SEEKS WARSHIP FOR SPACE TO PREVENT SOVIETS CONTROLLING SPACE
 ---1963--- JA 31, D-6-3 MAIL
 DEF. DEPT. BACKING RESEARCH TO PRODUCE PILOTED SPACE PLANE ABLE TO TAKE
 OFF FROM AIRFIELD, FLY INTO ORBIT & THEN LAND D, 11, D-7-1
 SEC. OF DEF. McNAMARA ORDERED AF TO DEVELOP MANNED MILITARY SPACE LAB
 TO START ORBITING EARTH IN 4 YRS. ---1964--- My 4, A-4-3 FIN3
 CAP KENNEDY-AF MISSILE TRACKING FACILITIES BEING REORGANIZED & PUT
 UNDER SINGLE AGENCY-NATIONAL RANGE DIV. D 9, C-20-5
 CAP KENNEDY-AF SPENT EXPERIMENTAL GLIDER ON HIGH-SPEED 840 MILE FLIGHT
 FROM EDGE OF SPACE BACK TO EARTH D 8, 1973- JE 10, A-6-1 3D T
 WASH---AIR FORCE ORDERED LARGE NEW RADAR STATKON BUILT ON
 ALEUTIAN ISLAND AT COST OF \$60 MILLION
 ---1987--- My 4 A-3-4
 Lowry AFB, Col.-More airmen train for space-oriented careers

FRANCE COOL TO IDEA OF ^{US} BASES IN SPAIN

JL 16, 2-5

AMER. MISSION TO REPORT ON POSSIBILITY OF AIR & NAVAL BASES IN SPAIN

N 6, 37-8

N 13, 37-4

MILITARY MISSION TO RECOMMEND US SEA & AIR BASES BE BUILT IN SPAIN

JA 29, 27-1

---1952---

US-SPAIN PACT ON AIR & NAVY BASES DUE SOON-BARNES

F 9, 16-7

STANTON GRIFFIS SAYS TRUMAN TO GO AHEAD WITH NEGOTIATIONS FOR SPANISH BASES

MR 9, 1-1-5 2*

U.S. MISSION TO LEAVE FOR MADRID FOR BASE AGREEMENT

MR 28, 41-1

MAC LEAGH IN SPAIN TO NEGOTIATE FOR AIR AND NAVAL BASES

D 28, 1-2-4

US AF SPOKESMAN DENIES THAT US WILL CHANGE AIR BASES FROM BRITAIN TO SPAIN -SAYS IDEA IS RIDICULOUS

---1953---

JA 3, 3-4

TREATIES FOR BASES IN SPAIN NEARING SIGNATURES-BARNES

F 25, 18-6

SPANISH FOREIGN MINISTER ALBERTO ARTAJO REPORTS PROGRESS BETWEEN US & SPAIN FOR USE OF BASES IN SPAIN

JE 24, 55-3

U.S. PACT TO TRADE AID FOR SPANISH BASES NEAR

JE 26, 7-1 NITE

AFTER 2 YRS. OF NEGOTIATIONS THE U.S. IS ON POINT OF COLLING OFF PROPOSED DEAL WITH GEN. FRANCO FOR AMERICAN SEAR & AIR BASES IN SPAIN

AG 3, 6-4

U.S. AIR FORCE PLANS 4 BASES SOON AS AGREEMENTS WORKED OUT

—1953—

AG 12, 28-6

SAN SEBASTIAN-SPANISH CABINET APPROVES AGREEMENT GIVING U.S. FORCES USE
OF NAVAL & AIR BASES IN EXCHANGE FOR MILITARY AID S 26, 3-5
U.S. & SPAIN SIGN 20-YR. DEFENSE PACT; U.S. TO USE AIR BASES & ASSURE SPAIN
N. OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT S 28, 25-5
U.S. DEAL FOR SPANISH BASES VIEWED AS A COLD BLOODED SWAP-BARNES

O 26, 23-1

U.S. CHIEFS OF STAFF TO TOUR SPAIN, AFRICA AIR BASES O 27, 32-6
CHAS. LUCKMAN TO DESIGN U.S.'S NEW AIR BASES IN SPAIN N 2, 4-5

AIR FORCE PLANS A-BOMB BASE IN SPAIN

N 3, 6-3 5*

JOHN F. DULLES DENIES SPAIN WILL STORE U.S. ATOMIC BOMBS ON BASES OF U.S.
AIR FORCE THERE N 4, 28-1

SECY OF DEF. WILSON & JOHN F. DULLES DENIES CHG. THAT U.S. AIR FORCE WILL
STORE A-BOMBS ON U.S. BASES IN SPAIN N 5, 35-6 NITE

MADRID-SEN. CHAVEZ FEELS NEW SPANISH-AMER. MILITARY AGREEMENTS IS THE BEST
UNITED STATES HAS IN EUROPE N 9, 35-3

SEVILLE-U.S. AMERICAN NEW BASES WILL BE UNDER SPANISH COMMAND NO
AMERICAN TROOPS WILL BE STATIONED THERE. B 16, 4-2

SEC. TALBOTT IS NOT TALKING ABOUT STORING WEAPONS IN ABOVE BASES
—1954— JA 27, 18-6

SECY OF AIR FORCE TALBOT REVISES STATEMENT OF U.S. INTENTION TO USE BASES
IN SPAIN DURING WAR TO SAY SUCH USE WILL BE IN LINE WITH AGREEMENTS
BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS

1954

ARMY: AERO: SPAIN

THE NEW STRATEGY; FOREIGN BASES-EDIT

JA 29, 22-1

JA 30, 1-4

FORCE B-47S TO FLY TO N. AFRICAN BASE NEXT MONTH

F 15, 30-7 NITE

SEN. CASE SUGGESTED THAT IMMEDIATE ARRANGEMENTS BE MADE FOR GIVING SPAIN

SURPLUS FARM COMMODITIES IN PAYMENT FOR US BASES

F 17, 21-4

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE SAYS AF PLANS SPENDING \$136 MILLION ON

1ST PHASE OF AIR FIELDS IN SPAIN

MR 9, 34-4

& WEST GERMAN CONSTRUCTION FIRMS BIDDING TO HELP BUILD US BASES IN SPAIN

JE 1, 7-3

BLDG. OF 2 US AIR BASES IN SPAIN TO BEGIN EARLY THIS FALL

S 26, 1-8-4

SEN. SPARKMAN & SEN. DUFF ARRIVE TO INVESTIGATE CONST. OF AF BASES

---1955---

JA 25, 33-3

MADRID-US GOING TO BUILD 600 MILE, \$40 MILLION PIPELINE IN SPAIN TO SUP-

PLY JET FUEL TO 5 AMER. AIR BASES THERE

AP 22, 14-1

MADRID-SPANISH METHODS SLOW YANKS IN BLDG. DEF. BASES IN SPAIN-SULLIVAN

AG 22, 10-3

MOROCCAN CRISIS SPEEDS US AIR BASES IN SPAIN-BARNES

O 31, 38-7 EXTRA

MADRID-SEN. CHAVEZ OF US TOURS AIR BASES HERE FOR US-SAYS WORK ON BASES

TOO SLOW & WAGES TOO LOW

---1956---

S 13, 23-8

PENTAGON DENIES CUTBACKS IN PROGRAM FOR SPAIN AIR BASES

S 24, 8-3

MADRID-USAF SEC. DONALD QUARLES TOOK OFF FOR US TODAY WITH PROMISE THAT

"BASIC" US MILITARY BLDG. PROGRAMS IN SPAIN WILL NOT BE CHANGED

---1957---

MADRID-BASES IN SPAIN ALREADY IN USE BY US FLIGHTS
TORREJON, SPAIN-US AIRMEN MOVE INTO BASE HERE

Ap 3, 22-6
S 16, 6-1

---1958---

US BASES IN SPAIN ON FULL ALERT
SAC BASES IN SPAIN
MADRID-SPANISH BASES ADD MUSCLE TO US

JL 10, 12-1
S 14, ROTO 14
N 24, 35-6

---1961---

HOLY NAME SOC. APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN BROUGHT BACK TO ITS NATIVE SPAIN THRU
COURTESY OF USAF

O 28, B-8-4

---1962---

MADRID-GEN. FRANCO MAY DEMAND NUCLEAR WEAPONS AS PRICE FOR LETTING US
BASES CONT. TO OPERATE ON SPANISH SOIL AFTER AGREEMENT ON SUCH ENDS IN
1963-CULLIN

JE 12, B-2-3

---1963---

MADRID-SPAIN GOVT. ASKED NEGOTIATIONS TO REVISE DEFENSE AGREEMENTS GIV-
ING US USE OF BASES ON SPANISH TERRITORY AS AGREEMENT UP IN S, 1963

JA 25, B-13-8 FIN 5

S 12, C-14-1

TREATY UNDER WHICH US OPERATED HUGE AIR & NAVAL BASES IN SPAIN EXPIRES
S 23-BARNES

S 27, A-2-4

SAC STARTS SENDING SMALL GRPS OF B-58 HUSTLERS ON REGULAR TRANS-ATLANTIC
FLIGHTS TO SPAIN

D 18, B-14-2

DEFENSE DEPT. PLANS TO CLOSE BOMBER BASE AT ZARAGOZA IN ECONOMY DRIVE

JA 9, B-8-7

---1964---

AF TO SHUT DOWN ONE OF 3 BOMBER-BASES IN SPAIN, JULY 1

AP 19, A-15-6

---1965---

MADRID-ROCK & ROLL MUSICIANS, "RICOCHETS" HAD HAIRCUT IN ORDER TO PERFORM
AT BASE OF SAC AT TORREJON

ARMY: AERO: SPAIN.

1965

MADRID-US AMBASSADOR ANGIER BIDDLE DUKE BANNED FROM USAF POST EXCHANGE
FOR WEARING SLACKS-ARE BANNED IN SPAIN

S 18, A-2-4

---1967---

MADRID-US-SPAIN PLANS JOINT AIRBORNE MILITARY EXERCISE MY 14-JE 3

AP 9, B-9-2

JL 8, B-5-3

PARIS-US NEGOTIATING WITH SPAIN TO MOVE US WHEELUS AFB FROM LIBYA TO
SPANISH MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND, ALBORAN

---1968---

WASH-US REACHED DECISION TO CLOSE ITS BASE AT TORREJON, SPAIN NR MADRID

O 27, B-17-7

--1969--

JE 22, A-4-5

WASHINGTON-ONE OF TWO U.S. FORCES BASES IN SPAIN TO BE SHUT
DOWN-

AG 12, A-20-1 RACE

WASH- U.S. REPLACING FIGHTER PLANES ON SPANISH BASE.

----1970-----F26, A-20-1

MADRID- AIR FORCE TO REACTIVATE BASE AT ZARAGOZA IN SPAIN

MR 12, B-15-1

ZARAGOZA-REACTIVATION OF US SPAIN AIR BASE HERE PROTESTED
BY STUDENTS

---1970--

MR 19, B-3-6

SPAIN AGREES TO TALKS WITH U.S. ON BASES FUTURE IN SPAIN

ARMY : AERO : STATISTICS

1 9 3 5

Form 1656

JE 2, 1-1-2 MICH

SURVEY SHOWS US PREPARED TO PRODUCE WAR PLANES IN EVENT OF EMERGENCY

ARMY - AERO - STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND - COMMANDER

1964

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

N 25, A-10-7

JOHNSON CITY, TEX. - PRES. JOHNSON NAMES LT. GEN. JOHN D. RYAN

--1967--

JA 18, A-13-1

PRES. JOHNSON NAMED LT. GEN. JOSEPH J. NAZZARO COMMANDER

-1977-

AP 5, A-2-2

GEN RICHARD ELLIS NOM BY CARTER TO BECOME DIR

ARMY : AERO : STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND : EDITORIALS

1960

SAD SAC HUSBANDS-AIR FORCE MANUALS -EDIT

S 4, A-16-1

ARMY - AERO - STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND - 449TH BOMB WING

1964

MY 24, B-22-1 3*ST

KINCHELOE AFB-COL. JOSEPH D. WHITE, COMMAND PILOT WITH 8,000 FLYING HOURS
TO BE NEW COMMANDER ABOVE

TO GET FIRST DELIVERIES OF 2 NEW SUPER-BOMBERS
 -----1948----- O 21, 19-2
 HQ TO BE TRANSFERRED TO OFFUTT AIR FORCE BASE, OMAHA, NEB. N 9TH
 -----1951----- MR 11, 6-7-1
 REPORT ON ATOM BOMB CREWS IN ENGLAND-FORD JL 6, 2-2 DS 2
 SEC. OF AIR FORCE FINLETTER SAYS ABOVE BEING STRENGTHENED
 -----1953----- N 10, 26-6
 HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS GRP. COMPLETES STUDY OF ABOVE & CALLS IT WELL
 RUN N 17, 20-3
 BOMBERS HAVE SYMBOL ON PLANE: AMER. READY TO DELIVER ATOM BOMB TO RUSSIA
 MAY KEEP PEACE-PIPP -----1954----- R 5, 4-8 NITE
 MARSHALL SIR WM. DICKSON TO ENCOURAGE CO-OPERATION BETWEEN U.S. STRATE-
 GIC AIR COM. AND ROYAL AIR FORCE -----1955----- AP 3, 1-14-4
 TAKES OVER ANDERSON AIR BASE ON GUAM AP 14, 2-6 LF
 SEC. DULLES & HENRY CABOT LODGE GET BRIEFING ON OPERATIONS OF ABOVE
 AP 7, 48-5
 GEN. CURTIS LE MAY TO BE COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF ABOVE
 -----1956----- MR 25, 1-6-1
 ROUNDS OUT 10 YEARS AP 11, 38-3
 OMAH, NEB.-AIR FORCE TO SEND "SPIES" AND "SAPOTEURS" UNTO VITAL BASES
 OF ABOVE TO TEST EFFECTIVENESS OF THEIR SECURITY BARRIERS

-----1956-----

S 21, 1-8 1H

OMAHA, NEB.-3 B-47 JET BOMBERS ATTEMPT NONSTOP FLIGHT FR. IDAHO TO AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND IN NOVEMBER
UNITED ORDER D INTO OPERATION TRAINING MISSION
TRAINING STEPPED UP
HOW SAC KEEPS UP ITS GUARD AGST ENEMY AGENTS-PAT FRANK

N 15, 29-6 5*

N 16, 42-6

N 25, 6-8-1

D 4, 18-1

GEN. LEMAY SAYS SAC STILL HAS EDGE OVER RUSSIA

-----1957----- F 4, 10-4

THOUSANDS OF OFFICERS & MEN LEAVING SAC FOR BETTER PAYING CIVILIAN JOBS

My 21, 14-1

LT. GEN. THOS. S. POWER NAMED BY PRES. IKE TO HEAD ABOVE

JE 23, D-7-1 2*

NEW BOSS OF ABOVE IS LT. GEN. THOS. S. SANSFIELD POWER-HAUGLAND

N 1, 15-1

8 DET. AREA MEN AMONG 1,700 AIR FORCE GROUND CREWS WHO HAVE BEEN PICKED TO KEEP BOMBERS OF SAC

N 7, 67-2

PINECASTLE AIR FORCE BASE, FLA.-RUSSIAN TARGETS "SHOWN" TO ABOVE BOMBER CREWS AS VIEWED BY RADAR

N 13, 50-2

PARIS-U.S. PUTS H-BOMBERS ON 15 MINUTE STANDBY

N 14, 12-3

OMAHA, NEB.-ABOVE CANALERT U.S. BASES OF ATTACK IN 30 SECONDS

N 14, 34-2

WE ARE READY-EDIT.

N 19, 18-7 1H

EXPECTS TO HAVE ITS U.S.-BASED BOMBERS FULLY DISPERSED AGST A SURPRISE ATTACK WELL BEFORE END OF NEXT YEAR

N 24, 8-2-3

WHITE HOUSE CONFIRMS IT HAS TOP SECRET REPORT ON ABOVE

1342

1962

ARMY: AERO: STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND: HEADQUARTERS

07, A-4-3 3*

OMAHA-EXPANDING HERE TO MAKE ROOM FOR NEW COMPUTER SYSTEM

—1966—

AG 17, A-6-4 6*

OMAHA-HEV-CRUDE HOMEMADE BOMB DISARMED & REMOVED FROM BASE HEADQUARTERS
OFFUTT AF BASE OF ABOVE

ARMY - AERO - STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND - MICHIGAN

1965

~~0027, G-9-2 Z 6~~

LAST SAC AERIAL REFUELING UNIT AT SELFRIDGE TO LEAVE BASE BY NEXT JE
AS PART OF REALIGNMENT SAC FORCES

ARMY - AERO - STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND - MISSILE SQUADRON

1957

D 18, 36-3

FIRST AF CLASS IN MISSILES GRADUATED

ARMY: AERO: STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND: SERIES :LEVERETTE RICHARDS 1859

1-SERIES OF 3-PRACTICE FLIGHT

F 19, 38-1

2-OPERATION OF B-52 CREWS

F 20, 10-1

3-WHEN IS TOO LATE?BALANCE WITH SOVIET AIR POWER NEAR

F 23, 21-1

ARMY: AERO: STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND: UNDERGROUND COMMAND CEN-1957

TER

MR 24, 8-1-6

OMAHA, NEB.-U.S.UNDERGROUND MAGIC FOR A-AIR DEFENSE BARED-LARSEN

ABOVE'S WORK TO STOP AN INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE-FRANK

N 24, 6-8-1

AIR FORCE ORDERS SAC TO START PREPARING MEN, BASES & EQUIPMENT TO
HANDLE INTERMEDIATE RANGE & INTERCONTINENTAL ROCKET WEAPONS

N 30, 12-6

PLATTSBURGH, NY-EACH PILOT OF ABOVE AT AIR FORCE BASE HERE IS PRAYED
FOR BY A STUDENT IN A ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOL

D 11, 82-5

—1958—

US PLANES REPORTED MAPPING SOVIET BASES DESPITE ATTACKS-

JA 8, 28-3

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. AGREES ON \$549 MILLION AIR FORCE PROGRAM
THAT INCLUDES A BALLISTIC MISSILE DETECTION SYSTEM & DISPERSAL OF SAC

JA 12, 8-13-2

SEEKS \$90 MILLION TO BASE BOMBERS AT MICH. AIRPORTS-PIPP

JA 26, A-9-1

PHILA-8 AIRMEN & AN OFFICER FROM SAC PICKED AS FIRST CREW FOR A BALL-
ISTIC MISSILE

F 28, 36-1

REDPHONE

AT OFFUT BASE MOST IMPORTANT ONE IN WORLD-COULD LAUNCH COU-
TERATTACK-PIPP-

MR 9, ROTO 7

N

~~1958~~

MR 12, 1-1

SAC B-47 ACCIDENTALLY DROPS UNARMED A-BOMB NR FLORENCE, SC

MR 13, 62-1

DEFENSE SECY SAYS ABOVE'S BOMBERS WILL CONTINUE TO CARRY ATOMIC BOMBS IN TRAINING FLIGHTS

AP 30, 54-4

SECY DOUGLAS CALLS ABOVE BETTER THAN RUSSIA'S FORCE-PIPP

MY 19, 1-1

STUDENTS OF ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL NR PLATTSBURGH AIR FORCE BASE, NY PRAY FOR SAC PILOTS-GERSON

MY 28, 25-2

FLORENCE, S.C.-WALTER GREGG MAY SUE AIR FORCE FOR DAMAGE TO HIS LAND WHEN AN UNARMED ATOMIC BOMB FELL NR HERE LAST MARCH

JE 3, 12-2 5*

U.S. AIR FORCE SEEKS OK FOR \$111,000 FOR BUILDINGS FOR ABOVE

JL 31, 2-5 BB

TO CONDUCT EXERCISES IN 6-MIDWEST STATES INCLUDING MICH. ON BOMBING

AG 1, 11-3

MIDWEST BOMBING TESTS SET BEFORE OCT 21ST.

S 29, 15-6

OMAHA, NEB.-TO COMPETE WITH BOMB CREWS OF RAF IN BOMB TESTS

D 7, A-3-1 1*

OMAHA-READIES SELF FOR WORK WITH INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTICS MISSILES

OFFUTT A.F. BASE, NEB.—NEW PUSH BUTTON CONTROLLER TO SPEED ENEMY ATTACK
 WARNING JA 19, 15-6
 SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—TO BASE JET BOMBERS & DC-135 JET TANKERS AT KIN-
 ROSS A.F. BASE MR 31, 4-3
 DEFENSE SEC'Y MCELROYSAYS JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF STUDY AIR FORCE BID
 FOR NAVY'S POLARIS MISSILE AP 17, 49-2
 BUTTE, MONT.—SAC CREW HITS SHINGLE-SIZED CARD ON CORNER OF HENNESSY'S
 DEP'T STORE USING RADAR IMPULSE TO SIMULATE BOMB AP 19, A-13-1
 HUNGRY FOR POLARIS MISSILE—AIR FORCE THRUST—EDIT AP 20, 18-1
 TAKES OVER TACTICAL CONTROL OF ATLAS ICBM S 2, C-2-7
 GENERAL WITH A PEN—EDIT. S 6, B-10-1
 COL. FRANK P. BENDER TO SPEAK ON ABOVE IN DETROIT D 14TH D 12, B-7-1
 ———1960——— F 9, A-2-6
 INGLEWOOD, CALIF.—AIR FORCE PLANS TO EQUIP ABOVE WITH RAILROAD MISSILE
 FIRING TRAINS F 9, A-1-5 5*
 GEN. NATHAN F. TWING DISAGREES WITH CHIEFS WHO RECOMMEND STEP UP IN
 ABOVE F 10, B-14-7
 THOMAS S. POWER'S DEMANDS STEP UP—J. HAYDEN

---1960---

F 21, G-2-1

U.S. HOES, FEARS WRAPPED UP IN SAC-MARSHALL

Mr 2, B-7-1

IS ESTABLISHING A RADAR BOMB SCORING UNIT AT IRONWOOD, MICH.

Mr 13, A-16-1

AIR FORCE CHIEF GEN. THOS. D. WHITE SAYS MISSILE AGE STILL NEEDS CHIEFS-PRICE

Mr 27, A-15-2 2*

4 MICH. BASES FACE RECONSTRUCTION FOR COMING OF SAC

Ap 2, A-7-2

OSCODA-SAC OFFICIALLY TAKES OVER WURTSMITH A.F.B.

My 2, A-13-5

OFFUTT A.F.B., NEB.-U.S. READIES KC-135 JET TANKERS TO DIRECT SAC FROM AIR-PIPP

My 15, A-4-4

ABOVE 4045TH AIR REFUELING WING TO MOVE INTO SELFRIDGE BASE IN MICH.

Je 5, ROTO 34

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND B-52 BOMBER CREW STICK TOGETHER IN WEEK END ALERT DUTY

Je 5, D-9-1

MOVING TWO SQUADRONS TO SELFRIDGE FIELD-PIPP

Je 19, ROTO 7

REPORT ON 4045TH AIR REFUELING WING'S NEW HOME AT SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICH. PIPP

Ag 18, A-1-3

U.S. FORMS NEW AGENCY TO PINPOINT SAC TARGETS IN RUSSIA -ROGERS JR.

Ag 21, A-14-4

REAR ADM. EDWARD N. ARKER TAKES OVER AS DEPUTY DIRECTOR

KINCHELOE AIR BASE TO GET 10-PLANE SQUADRON FORMERLY PART OF ABOVE

N 29, A-10-4 FIN 3

D 7, D-20-4

BREWS LEARN SURVIVAL TECHNIQUES-PIPP

D 8, B-3-4

REVEALS THAT MOON FOOLED ELECTRONIC DEFENSE GADGETRY INTO FLASHING A WARNING OF A MISSILE ATTACK

D 22, A-1-2 LF

MT. CLEMENS-DOROTHY RIDGEWAY, 9, FLOADED WITH CHRISTMAS CARDS SENT BY SEL FRIDGE FIELD AIR FORCE BASE SECTION OF ABOVE

-----1961----- F 6, A-6-8

OMAHA, NEB.-DEF. SECY McNAMARA LEAVES AFTER TWO DAYS OF BRIEFINGS AT ABOVE

MR 12, ROTO 6

THEIR JOB; REFUELING THIRSTY JETS-PIPP

AP 26, D-5-4

SAF FORCES STAY ALERT TO BLOCK SNEAK ATTACK-CONSIDINE

AP 30, B-11-4

OSCODA-FIRST B-52H STRATOFORTRESS ASSIGNED TO AN OPERATIONAL UNIT OF SAC WILL BE STATIONED AT WURSTSMITH AIR FORCE BASE NEAR HERE NEXT MONTH

JE 15, B-17-1

TWO MAN BRIEFING TEAM FROM ABOVE TO PRESENT DESCRIPTION OF NATION'S AERIAL RETALIATORY FORCE JE 20TH

JE 21, B-4-1

MAJ. MILTON KEGLEY & CAPT ERNEST G. MOORE SAYS SAC WILL REQUIRE MANNED BOMBERS-PIPP

WURSTMITH, AIR FORCE BASE, -AIR BOMBER CREWS SET FOR WAR MISSIONS-PIPP
---1961--- JL 28, C-6-1

SPOKANE-BOMBER & TANKER CREWS END WEEK LONG MANEUVERS-ULRICH
S 21, A-14-1

LONDON-FALSE ALERT REASON TO BAN ATOMIC BASES IN BRITAIN SAYS LABOR PARTY MEMBERS
---1962--- Ap 6, A-7-2 FIN 3
O 23, A-7-1

ORDERED BY PRES. KENNEDY TO INCREASE ITS ACTIVITIES -CAN AFFECT 4 BASES IN MICH.
O 24, C-10-6

6 BOMBERS FROM ABOVE MOVED INTO METROPOLITAN AIRPORT AFTER PRES. KENNEDY ANNOUNCED BLOCKADE OF CUBA
O 24, D-14-3

6 B-47 NUCLEAR BOMB CARRIERS ARRIVED AT DET. METROPOLITAN AIRPORT
O 24, C-10-8 FIN 3

ABOVE COMMAND SET UP IN ROOM OF MICH AIR NATIONAL GUARD HANGER AT DET. METROPOLITAN AIRPORT
O 24, A-1-1 LF

RECALLING PERSONNEL ON LEAVE & TIGHTENING SECURITY CONTROL AT ALL SAC INSTALLATIONS
N 6, B-7-1

DET. AIRMAN 1/C NOEL J. JACKSON, CREDITED WITH SAVING AF \$12,000 BY CONSTRUCTING SAC & NORAD ALERT SIREN FOR SPARE & SCRAP PARTS
---1963--- JA 9, B-4-1

MRS. VIOLA GALL GIVEN LETTER OF THANKS FOR KEEPING RESTAURANT OPEN THANKSGIVING DAY TO 6 B-47S CREWMEN BASED AT DET METROPOLITAN AIRPORT FOR CUBAN ALERT

ARMY - AERO - STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

1963

PETOSKEY-SMALL TRAINING GROUP TO BE MOVED FROM UP TO BAY SHORE FOR 2-YEAR PERIOD

F 1, A-2-6

F 14, A-3-7

DEF. DEPT. TO BEGIN REDUCTION OF ABOVE B-47 JETS FROM OVERSEAS BASES WITHIN NEXT 16 MONTHS

AP 25, B-8-1

500TH AIR REFUELING WING AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE AWARDED ABOVE-HALL OF FAME FLYING SAFETY AWARD FOR 2-YR ACCIDENT-FREE FLYING RECORD

MY 31, A-6-2 FIN5

OTTAWA-PRIME MINISTER LESTER B. PEARSON & DEFENSE MINISTER PAUL HELLIER QUESTIONED ON HOW MANY U.S. SAC PLANES WITH NUCLEAR WARHEADS FLEW OVER CANADA IN LAST MONTH

JE 30, B-6-1

CADILLAC-AFTER 3 MONTHS HERE SAC 18 CAR TRAIN LEFT FOR ANOTHER LOCATION
JE 29-HAD 4,000 BOMB RUNS WHILE HERE

AG 18, 6-6-1

OHAWA-SOLITARY PLANE CIRCLES HIGH ABOVE MIDWEST, TO STAND BY FOR URGENT EMERGENCY IF AN ALL-OUT ATTACK ON US BY ABOVE-ROBINSON

S 25, G-1-1

TRAVERSE CITY-SUPERSONIC FLIGHTS BY SAC B-58 HUSTLER BOMBERS TO START OCT 1 & RUN THROUGH DEC-CAUSING SONIC BOOMS ACROSS MICH FROM ADRIAN TO BAYSHORE, ON LITTLE TRAVERSE BAY

SAULT TE MARIE-AIRMEN AT BASE CONSTANTLY ON GUARD AGAINST SABOTEURS
& BATTEING SNOW AND ICE

WASH.-US TO GIVE UP LAST OF 4 SAC REFUELING BASES IN CANADA BY J. 1

OMAHA-MAJ. GEN. C.H. TERHUNE JR, COMMANDER OF ELECTRONIC SYSTEMS DIV
OF AF SYSTEMS COMMAND SAID WITHOUT COMPUTERS THERE WOULD BE NO MISSILE
AGE

OMAHA-SAC SPOKESMAN CONFIRMS THAT GEN. THOMAS S. POWER WILL RETIRE AS
SAC COMMANDER IN NOV.

KINCHELOE AFB-IN CHARGE OF TRAINING DEVICES TO TEACH AIR CREWS HOW
TO REACT IN WARTIME SITUATIONS.

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

LT. GEN. JOHN D. RYAN TO BECOME 1ST WEST POINTER TO HEAD ABOVE N 30

HAS "HOT LINE" PHONE CONTACT WITH THE PRESIDENT
28TH ARTILLERY GROUP HONORED BY AF SAC FOR HELP IN TRAINING ITS
BOMBARDIERS

~~TOXEMEX~~ RADAR TRAIN TO DEMONSTRATE TRACKING OF SIMULATED BOMBING MIS
SIONS OVER DET BEFORE PUBLIC AT Gd TRUNK DEPOT THRU S 29-PIPP

ARMY - AERO - STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

1966

MADRID-U.S. SUSPENDED ALL SAC NUCLEAR BOMBER FLIGHTS OVER SPAIN AS
RESULT OF LAST WEEK CRASH OF SAC B-52 CARRYING 4 NUCLEAR DEVICES

JA 26, B-8-2

--1969-- JL 4, A-4-8

WASH- ABOUT 4 AIRCRAFT AND 100 MILITARY PERSONNEL TO BE SHIF
TED THIS SUMMER BY ABOVE- ---1970---

D 27, A-12-1

MISSION HAS STAYED THE SAME--JUST PRESS NOTICES HAVE CHANGE
--SELL

---1971---

MR 11, A-13-4

ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED SHUFFLING OF UNITS & PEOPLE
TO SAVE MONEY WHILE ABOVE DISCLOSED PLANS TO REALIGN ITS
FORCES

MR 23, A-17-4

TO CONDUCT LOW-LEVEL B-52 JET TRAINING FLIGHT NR CHARLEVOIX
MR 24

Ag 8, A-25-1

DEFENSE DEPT TO DISORSE BOMBERS TO 7 MORE BASIS AROUND
COUNTRY

Ag 14, A-2-4

TO RESUME LOW-LEVEL BOMBING PRACTICE MISSIONS OVER SPOT
WHERE B-52 BOMBER CRASHED IN JANUARY

--1971--

Ag 15, B-6-1

OFFUTT AFB, NEB---"BRAIN" OF DOOMSDAY MACHINE RESTING BUT NOT SLEEPING---WHEELER

---1973---

JA 10, B-4-5 RACE

WASH---LETT OBTAINED BY LOS ANGELES TIMES FROM A B52 FLIER SAYS BOMBER CREWS RAIDING HANOI HAVE BEEN SUBJECTED TO UNNECESSARY RISKS BECAUSE OF THE "STUPIDITY AND LAXITY OF SAC"

---1974---

JA 20, B-6-4

SHORT-RANGE ATTACK MISSILE (SRAM) IS OPERATIONAL AT K.I.

SAWYER AFB BASE NR. MARQUETTE, MICH.-PIPP

-1979-

JL 10, B-3-1ST

MARQUETTE-CREWS INVOLVED IN SIMULATED WAR EXERCISES

---1981---

BF 3, A-1-6

OFFUTT, NEB. -AIRBORNE OPERATION, DUBBED "LOOKING THROUGH GLASS" CELEBRATES 20TH ANNIVERSARY TODAY. F 9, B-10-1AM DC-400 AIR FORCE PLANES BOMBERS AND TANKERS SCRAMBLED INTO AIR IN SURPRISE EXERCISE

-1991-

O 1 B 1-1

Lans-The end of the Cold War at 2 SAC bases in Mich as the Defense Department ends 24yrs of alert status for bomber and tanker crews-Freedman

ARMY: AERO: STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND

1992

Je 2, A-2-5

Officially put out of business Je 1

ARMY: AERO: STRENGTH: SERIES BY ROB'T BIRD & TOM LAMBERT 1956

- 1-FIRST OF 6 ARTICLES-U.S.AIR MIGHT BOGGED DOWN IN RED TAPE D 2, A-1-1
2-HOW AN AIRPLANE BECOMES A REALITY; B-52 TOOK 8 YRS D 3, 8-3
3-LAG IN PENTAGON DECISIONS DELAYS THE DEBUT OF F-102 INTERCEPTOR D 4, 40-1
4-DELAY IN PRODUCTION OF F-104 JETS D 5, 9-1
5-AIRCRAFT DESIGNER CRITICES AF & PENTAGON FOR DEMANDING "MAJIC" IN NEW PLANES D 6, 55-1
6-PENTAGON SWITCH SOUGHT TO SAVE PLANE PRODUCTION D 7, 44-1

Form 1656

ALL ARMY UNITS MED CORPS EXCEPTED, TO BE REDUCED TO ALLOW FOR INCREASED PERSONNEL IN AIR ---1934---
 WAR DEPT ANNOUNCES 5 YR PROGRAM TO INCREASE AIR FORCE---
 BIGGER AIR CORPS SOUGHT
 FOOLING OF TAXPAYERS--HOW ABOUT SUMMY AIR ATTACK TO "DESTROY" MANHATTAN
 IT HAS FOOLED OTHER CUNTRIES--EDIT

JA 7, 12-1

JA 27, 1-6 C S

JA 28, 4-8-5

S 3, 10-2

---1937---

JL 11, 1-1-7 MICH

CONG. LEADERS URGE PROGRAM TO BOLSTER NATION'S MILITARY AIR DEFENSES
 ---1938---

N 6, 1-1-8

PRES. ROOSEVELT TO ASK CONG TO AUTHORIZER ONE OF WORLD'S MIGHTIEST
 AIR FLEETS
 N 6, 6-2-1

NEVER IN PEACETIME HISTORY HAS OUR DEFENSE BEEN AS STRONG AS IT IS
 TODAY--LOUIS JOHNSON
 ---1939---

JA 14, 1-7

AUTHORITY FOR UNLIMITED EXPANSION OF AIR CORPS HINTED--
 STATEMENTS OF LINDBERGH & BLAIR MOODY ARE RECONCILED--BALL
 ---1940---

JL 21, 1-10-1

ARMY EQUIPS NEW COMBAT UNIT MODELED AFTER PANZER UNIT OF GERMAN IN-
 VASION--WILL P. KENNEDY
 ---1941---

MR 1, 7-6

MAJ. GEN. H. H. ARNOLD SAYS US WELL UP IN RACE FOR AIR POWER

O 23, 1-5

400,000 FLYING FORCE PLANNED FOR NEXT JUNE

---1941---
 AIR PROGRAM SOARS TO 400,000 FIGURE & STILL GOING UP-EDIT
 ---1942---
 AIR FORCE TO BE EXPANDED TO 2 MILLION, WITH ONE MILLION IN THIS YEAR
 ---1945---
 PEACE TIME ESTIMATES CUT 15%
 AAF URGES SMALL & HIGHLY EFFICIENT FORCE SAYS LT-GEN EAKER -D 14,31-6
 20,000 WARPLANES IS PEACE GOAL OF ARMY & NAVY TOGETHER
 ---1946---
 NEW FORCE OF 71,000 BEING BUILT IN EUROPE
 AAF TO CUT STRENGTH 20%
 US NOW HAS MORE SUPER-SIZE BOMBERS THAN WHEN WAR ENDED-
 ---1947---
 70-UNIT FORCE GOAL OF AAF:12,000 PLANES-
 W S SYMINGTON SETS AIR FORCE MINIMUM AT 400,000
 AIR FORCE NOW HAS 335,000 OFFICERS & MEN
 ---1948---
 US TO PARE AIR UNITS
 AIR FORCE STARTS BLDG FOR RECORD PEACTIME STRENGTH OF 70 GROUPS-
 SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. SHELVES BILL FOR 70 GRP AIR FORCE
 AIR FORCE WITHIN 53,000 OF REACHING TOP STRENGHT
 PERSONNEL INCREASED 89,000 IN FIRST YEAR-

O 25, 12-2

F 7, 1-6 BS

AG 29, 1-4 BBX

S 19, 13-4

D 14, 31-6

AP 19, 28-5

AG 23, 6-3

O 16, 34-7

AG 4, 16-2

S 15, 9-1 FINAL

D 26, 1-7

JA 7, 24-3

MY 22, 3-2

JE 17, 59-7 NITE

AG 18, 6-2 BS2

S 10, 53-6

AIR POWER UP 20% SINCE JAN 1

S 24, 57-8

D 10, 57-2

AIRLIFT LENDS WINGS TO AIR FORCE GROWTH

---1949---

70 GROUP AIR FORCE BILL IS READY

JA 2, 1-16-4 2*

JA 9, 1-12-1

US AIR SUPREMACY BY 1952 IS MAJOR GOAL SYMINGTON

F 8, 1-6 BS 2

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. APPROVES 70 GROUP AIR FORCE

MR 16, 51-6

HOUSE TAKES UP BILL CALLING FOR 70-GROUP AIR FORCE

MR 17, 31-4

HOUSE ACTION ON 70-GROUP AF BILL DELAYED

MR 21, 29-4

US AIR POWER RATED TO BLOCK WAR DURING EUROPE'S REARMING

MR 21, 1-7 BS 2

GEN OMAR BRADLEY URGES 70-GROUP AIR FORCE

MR 22, 1-2 BS 2

HOUSE PASSES 70-GROUP AIR FORCE BILL

MR 23, 26-1

IN TIME OF PEACE ON GUARD FOR WAR-EDIT-

JL 8, 1-2 BS 2

TRUMAN OPPOSES AIR FORCE FUND VOTE

JA 15, 2-7

SENATE APPROP COMM REDUCES AIR FORCE FUNDS; FIGURES

JL 16, 12-3

SEN APPROP COMM SLASHES BILLION FR MIL BUDGET PASSED BY HOUSE

JL 22, 22-1

SEC JOHNSON DESERVES CREDIT IN ASKING CUT BACK

IR FORCE-EDIT

AG 28, 1-9-3

SENATE OK'S 70 GROUP AIR FORCE

O 7, 1-4

AIR FORCE STALLS HUGE MIL. MONEY BILL DEAD IN TRACKS TODAY

OVER

--1949--

HOUSE REJECTS AIR FORCE CUT 0 10, 1-5 FINAL
HOUSE BELIEVES SLASHING AF BUDGET IS FALSE ECONOMY-MOODY-0 11, 1-3
SEN. & HOUSE DISPUTE OVER SIZE AIR FORCE PUT TO TRUMAN-0 12, 43-7
TRUMAN FAILS TO BREAK DEADLOCK ON AIR FORCE-MOODY-0 14, 55-1
SEN. RAISES EVERYTHING, THEN TRIMS AIR FORCE FUND-MOODY-0 15, 15-7

---1950---

AF TO CUT RATED-PILOT STRENGTH FROM 30,000 TO 24,000 BY NEXT JE 30 F 20, 27-3
US NOW HAS AF LARGER THAN 70 GROUPS--MOODY F 21, 35-2
SEN.-HOUSE CONF.COMM. APPROVES 70-GROUP AIR FORCE JE 21, 1-4 BS 2
SEN O.K.'S 70-GROUP AIR FORCE JE 29, 1-4 BBX

CONG SUPPORTS 70-GROUP AIR FORCE; TRUMAN TO DECIDE JL 1, 17-8
INCREASING STRENGTH FR 48 GROUPS TO 58 WITHIN 12 MOS: 69 GROUPS BY -JL 27, 1-7 BS 2
JANUARY, 1953 Ag 20, 1-10-2

INFORMED SOURCE TELLS MAJOR INCREASES PLANNED BY AIR FORCE-0 1, 1-22-
GEN HOYT VANDENBERG SAYS STRENGTH IN AIRPOWER NOT ENOUGH TO ASSURE VIC
TORY-EDIT D 26, 7-1

AF GEARING ITS EMERGENCY MOBILIZATION PROGRAM FOR 300% BOOST

---1951---

84 GROUP AIR FORCE TO BE RAISED SAYS JOHN A MCCONE JA 8, 1-1
AIR FORCE PLANS 100-PLANE GROUPS JA 17, 1-6 BS 2
LOUIS JOHNSON SAYS US PLANES EXCEED REDS JE 15, 1-3 FINAL
SEN LODGE DEMANDS 150 AIR GROUPS JL 13, 14-4 BS 2
US TO SHOW AIR ARM AT DET. NATL AIR RACES AG 18-19 JL 15, 1-4-2

REP VINSON ASKS 163 WINGS FOR AIR FORCE-¹¹ AYDEN AG 8, 41-1
 \$5,000,000,000 MORE ASKED TO INCREASE AF TO 95-WING GOAL S 10, 27-1
 PASSAGE OF MILITARY BILL SEEN IN SENATE TODAY S 20, 56-2
 MAY HAVE TO RESORT TO DRAFT TO BUILD STRENGTH O 2, 1-2 FINAL
 SEN LODGE SAYS TOP MIL. LEADERS AGREE ON VAST EXPANSION OF AIR POWER
 IN NEXT 3 YRS O 7, 1-40-1
 OVER-ARMING CAN LEAD NATION DOWN ROAD TO WW III-EDIT N 8, 31-8
 CHIEF GEN BRADLEY TALKS OF INCREASING AIR POWER N 20, 29-1
 10 CONGRESSMEN VISIT 14 MILITARY BASES IN AFRICA & EUROPE, AGREE WE
 ARE PREPARED N 24, 3-3
 SEN. MORSE SAYS US STILL LACKS AIR POWER NECESSARY TO RISK SPREADING
 KOREAN WAR D 5, 55-4 BS2
 DEFENSE SECY LOVETT BARES BUDGET PLANS FOR '52 (1952) F 10, 4-6-7
 REVEAL AF WILL NOT REACH ITS GOAL OF 143 WINGS ON SCHEDULE AP 28, 13-1
 AIR FORCE SECY FINLETTER SAYS US AIR STRENGTH IS 2/3 OF RUSSIAN STREN
 GTM MY 28, 18-3
 AIR SEC. THOS. FINLETTER REVEALS MORE DATA USED BY JOINT CHIEF OF STAFF
 IN DECIDING A 143 WING AIR FORCE WAS NEEDED BY '54 JE 7, 1-5
 TRUMAN TELLS OF U.S. AIR FORCE BEING STRONG; DENOUNCING DEM. POLICY
 CRITICS JE 10, 22-1
 HERE IS A VITAL DEFENSE PROBLEM-EDIT.

---1952---

SEN COMM. CALL FOR FASTER BUILDUP OF US AIR POWER

JE 17, 31-1

SEN. VOTES 143 WING BY MID 1955

JE 30, 1-7 BS 2

AIR ACE COL. FRANCIS S. G. BRESKI URGES FOR FIGHTER PLANES THAT ARE ESSENTIALLY WINGS, ENGINE & GUNS

AG 17, 1-20-4

AF PLANS STRENGTH INCREASE WITH MINIMUM PERSONNEL HIKE BY ELIMINATING "CHAIRBORNE PILOTS"

AG 18, 12-8

AMERICA A FULL YEAR BEHIND SCHEDULE TO BUILD AN AIR FORCE WHICH CAN END A WAR WITH RUSSIA, SAYS GEN HOYT VANDERBURG

AG 29, 1-8 BS 2

LACK OF PLANES SHOWN BY MARINE'S ABSENCE AT AIR SHOW. U.S. PLANES GOOD BUT WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH OF THEM.

AG 30, 2-2

S 21, 1-14-7

PLANES OUTPUT RISES STEEPLY SAYS ADMIRAL DEWITT C. RAMSEY, PRESIDENT OF AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSOC.

N 16, 1-23-5

ROBT. LOVETT REVEALS LARGE PLANE OUTPUT IN LAST 3 MONTHS. MORE AND BETTER PLANES TO INCREASE EFFECTIVENESS OF AIR FORCE IN 1952

D 28, 1-13

---1953---

INVESTIGATION INTO EAST-WEST RACE FOR AIR SUPREMACY STARTED BY SEN. WHO FEAR REDS MAY BE LEADING IT

AP 25, 3-2

IKE AND THE AIR BUILDUP-EDIT.

MY 19, 24-1

BIGGER AIR FORCE PROMISED DESPITE BUDGET CUT; 30 CT. MORE PLANES EXPECTED

MY 20, 37-1

- AIR FORCE PROTESTS SLASHES IN STRENGTH BY PRES. IKE AS PERIL TO SECURITY MY 22, 29-5
- RALLY AT M.S.C. PROTESTS BUDGET CUTS IN AVIATION PROGRAM OF STATE-BALL MY 29, 20-6
- AIR FORCE OUT TO "GET" SECY OF DEFENSE WILSON FOR ISSUING BUDGET CUTS AGST THEM-M. HAYDEN MY 29, 1-1
- WILSON & IKE DESERVE A CHANCE TO TRY & PROVE THEY CAN BUILD UP THE AIR FORCE DESPITE CUTS-EDIT MY 30, 4-1
- SEN. MUNDT SEES SIGNIFICANCES IN ADMINISTRATION CUT IN AIR FORCE FUNDS AS ADVANCEMENT IN GUIDED MISSILE DEVELOPEMENT MY 30, 15-3
- DEF. DEPT. GIVE DETAILS OF SLASH IN MILITARY BUDGET; AIR FORCE WILL GET EQUIVALENTY OF ADDITIONAL WING OF JETS DESPITE \$5 BILLION CUT MY 31, 4-15-8
- SENATE APPROPRIATION SUBCOMMITTEE TO CALL CHIEFS OF DEFENSE TO DISCUSS CUTS IN AIR FORCE BUDGET JE 1, 16-5
- SECY OF DEFENSE WILSON BRIEFS HEADS OF US AIRCRAFT MFG'G COS AT LUNCHEON JE 3, 35-2
- GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG BLASTS BUDGET CUTS FOR AIR FORCE JE 3, 37-4
- SECY OF AIR TALBOTT DEFENDS CUT IN AIR FORCE BUDGET JE 3, 37-4 5*
- SECY OF DEFENSE WILSON ANSWER BLAST BY GEN. VANDENBERG ON AIR FORCE BUDGET CUTS- JE 4, 1-6

-----1953-----

GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG SAYS U.S. HAS ENOUGH AIR POWER TO CRIPPLE CHINA
M. HAYDEN

JE 5, 27-5

JE 7, 1-1-2

WILSON WILL TELL CONG. IF IT WANTS 143-WING REGULAR AIR FORCE DEMANDED
BY MANY IT WILL HAVE TO FIND MORE TEEN-AGE DRAFT ELIGIBLES-M. HAYDEN

JE 8, 1-2

SLASH IN MANPOWER OF AIR FORCE ECON MY URGE BY SECY OF DEFENSE WILSON
M. HAYDEN

JE 9, 23-1 5*

SECY OF DEF. WILSON SAYS DEMS GAVE U 143 WING AIR FORCE PLAN

JE 10, 29-5

OBJECTORS TO SECY OF DEF. WILSON'S AIR FORCE BUDGET CUT DISARMED BY
HIS DEFENSE OF CUT-M. HAYDEN

JE 11, 36-1

HOW STRONG AN AIR FORCE?-EDIT.

JE 11, 32-1 5*

SECY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAYS U.S. HAS NOW 152 AIR WINGS FOR NATIONAL
DEFENSE

JE 14, 1-35-6

LIKE ASK FOR \$5,000,000,000 AIR FORCE PLANE CUT.

JE 16, 15-4

SEN. MCCLELLAN PREDICTS THAT SENATE WILL OK GEN. HOYT S. VANDENBERG'S CUT
RATE EXPANSION PROGRAM FOR AIR FORCE

JE 22, 2-5

DEFENSE SECY WILSON REJECTS GEN. VANDENBERG'S REQUEST FOR MORE FUNDS
FOR AIR FORCE

JE 22, 20-1

DEFENSE LAG IN AIR FORCE EXPANSION BLAMED ON BUDGET CUTS CHGD. SEN.
HILL

JE 22, 10-1 5*

SECY OF DEFENSE WILSON HINTS AT BIGGER CUTS FOR ABOVE

PUBLIC DOUBT AS TO WHAT IS THE TRUTH CONTINUES TO GROW AS NEITHER SIDE HAS PROVEN THEIR POINT-EDIT

JE 27, 3-1

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS VOTES ONLY \$34,434,140,500 FOR THE ARMED FORCES IN '54 FISCAL YR.BEGINNING JULY 1

JE 28, 1-15-3

GOP FIGHTS PLEA TO RAISE AIR FORCE FUNDS

JL 1, 31-8

PRES.IKE RALLIES GOP IN HOUSE TO HALT AIR FORCE BUDGET HIKE

JL 2, 10-5

JL 2, 1-4 BB

HOUSE GIVES PRES.IKE MAJOR POLICY VICTORY BY DEFEATING ATTEMPTS TO ADD \$1,175,000 TO HIS BUDGET FOR AIR FORCE

JL 9, 36-5

HOYT VANDENBERG GIVES SPEECH TO CONG.AS DEFENSE OF PRE-IKE AIR FORCE BUDGET-BALL

JL 24, 4-3

SEN.VOTES APPROVAL OF IKE'S AIR FORCE CUT BILL GIVES \$34,434,140,500

AG 23, 1-1-8

IKE ASSURED AIR GROUP HE THINKS NOW MORE THAN EVER AMER.MUST BUILD THE BEST AIR FORCE IN THE WORLD

S 17, 33-3

SEN.RUSSELL SAYS US HAS MORE ATOMIC BOMBS THAN PLANES & PILOTS TO DELIVER THEM

S 21, 30-5

ALBANY-SEN.SYMINGTON FEARS U.S.PLACES MONEY AHEAD OF SECURITY

O 12, 12-2

SUMMIT,N.J.-SEN. MORSE TO FIGHT FOR A 170 WING AIR FORCE IN NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS

—1953—

O 15, 59-6

TALBOTT SAYS WE SHOULD BUILD+ AIR FORCE WITH STRENGTH IN RETALIATORY
POWER RATHER THAN DEFENSE ALONE

O 15, 11-1

SENS. CASE, DUFF, STENNIS SAYS U.S. AIR POWER HAVE ADVANCED TO POINT WHERE
NO AGGRESSOR CAN START SOMETHING & REMAIN UNPUNISHED

O 28, 1-8

WILSON PREDICTS FURTHER CUTS IN TROOP STRENGTH OF ARMY IN NEXT FISCAL
YR—HARRISON

N 5, 38-7

AF HAVE GROWN MORE TOLERANT IN LARGE PART SEE THEY HAVE SUFFERED LESS
THAN FIRST SUPPOSED—HARRISON

N 27, 39-1

ARMY FIGHTS 142,000 SLASH IN MANPOWER

D 5, 3-4

ROGER KYES, BEFORE AERONAUTICAL CLUB OF DET., TELLS BROADENED AIR POWER

D 11, 43-7

SEN. FERGUSON TO FIGHT FOR EXPANDED AIR FORCE IN NEXT CONGRESS

D 12, 4-1

WILSON'S ORDER TO ALL ARMED SERVICES EXCEPT AF TO SLASH MANPOWER 10%
IN FISCAL '55 TAKING OF ANOTHER STEP IN DIRECTION HEADING—EDIT

D 13, 4-11-2

LIKE GOT 1ST LOOK AT NEW LOOK DEFENSE BUDGET—PLANNING FOR ATOMIC AGE

D 29, 25-1 NITE

U.S. ARMED FORCES HAVE 3,455,954 MEN & WOMEN IN FORCES AT END OF NOV.

-----1954-----

MR 15, 31-4

SECY OF DEF. WILSON PLANS ARMY SLASH, "RAPID" AIR POWER BUILDUP

MR 15, 31-4

SECY OF DEF. WILSON PLANS SLASH FOR ABOVE

ARMY: AERO: STRENGTH

1972

RUSSIA IS NOW OUTPACING THE U.S. IN MILITARY TECHNOLOGY-----
HEINL JR. 08, A-26-1
---1976-----D22, A16-1

US AIR POWER LAGS'S SAYS J.W.R.TAYLOR OF JANE'S ALL THE
WORLD AIRCRAFT. D 27, B-6-1
JANE'S BOOK GIVE AMMONITION FOR B1 Bomber-EDIT

FALLING OUT ON STRATEGY-EDIT.

MR 17, 32-1

SEN. FERUSON DEFENDS AIR FORCE BUILD UP
 US PLANES OUTNUMBER RUSSIANS 3-2 IN THE AIR-FAV

AP 2, 2-1
 AP 29, 32-7

GEN. NATHAN TWining OF AIR FORCE SAYS RUSSIAN HAS "BY FAR THE BIGGEST
 AIR FORCE IN THE WORLD"

MY 14, 17-8

MY 22, 1-2

GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY SAYS US ATOMIC BOMBERS CAN FLY ANYWHERE IN WORLD IN
 ANY KIND OF WEATHER

JL 15, 19-5
 AG 28, 2-1

AF TO COMPLETE 137 WING BUILD UP IN 3 YRS
 GEN. THOS. D. WHITE WARNS AMER. LEGION OF AIR NEEDS

S 22, 25-1

AIR FORCE PLANS TO ADD 10 INSTEAD OF 7 SCHEDULED WINGS IN NEXT FISCAL
 YEAR

S 29, 21-4

NAGOYA, JAPAN-U.S. LOSING AIR POWER RACE WITH RUSSIA SAYS LT. GEN. ROGER
 M. RAMEY OF AIR FORCE

O 20, 50-1

MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY SAYS US LACKS AF AND N TO RUSH TROOPS OVERSEAS IN EV
 ENT OF WAR

N 29, 10-5

U.S. REPORTED BUILDING FLEET OF GIANT JET AIRCRAFT CAPABLE OF DELIVER-
 ING H-BOMBS

-----1954-----

D 7, 17-6

DEF. DEPT. SAYS TODAY ITS PRELIMINARY FIGURES SHOW THE TOTAL NUMERICAL STRENGTH OF ARMED FORCES ON OCT. 31ST WAS \$3,257,266

-----1955-----

JA 30, 1-23-1

1-FIRST OF TWO ARTICLES ON U.S. DEFENSE BY AIR & ATOMIC BOMB

5, 21-5

GEN NATHAN F. TWining IS EQUIPPING ITS STRIKING FORCES SO IT WILL BE READY FOR RED MILITARY AGGRESSION OF ANY TYPE

My 1, B1-4

US HAS 23,500 PLANES FOR DEFENSE, 1,000 SHIPS AND 20 DIV. SOLDIERS-BALL

My 19, 66-5

SEN CHAVEZ CALLS FOR INVESTIGATION OF AIR STRENGTH OF RUSSIA

My 19, 10-3 5*

AIR SECY TALBOTT CONTRADICTS BRIG. GEN. WOODBURY BURGESS' REMARK THAT RUSSIA LEADS U.S. IN AIR POWER

My 20, 1-4

BRIG. GEN. WOODBURY BURGESS SAYS HE WAS MISQUOTED IN HIS STATEMENT THAT RUSSIA LEADS U.S. IN AIR POWER

My 23, 12-1

SEN. JOHNSON CALLS ON SECY OF DEF. WILSON TO "STEP IN AND STOP CONFUSION ABOUT THE NAT'L DEFENSE PROGRAM

My 24, 26-1

PEOPLE WHO JUST DON'T KNOW-EDIT.

My 24, 13-1

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. SUMMONS TOP AIR FORCE OFFICIALS FOR WHAT CHR. RUSSELL SAYS WILL BE BRIEFING ON U.S.-RUSSIAN AIR POWER

My 24, 1-6 BB

DEF. SECY WILSON SAYS U.S. IS "SUPERIOR" TO RUSSIA IN AIR & OTHER MILITARY POWER

SECY OF DEF. WILSON'S STAND OPENS BATTLE ON AIRPOWER OF U.S. & RUSSIA-
M. HAYDEN

My 25, 39-1

My 26, 12-5 BB

AIR FORCE SAYS IT WILL STEP UP PRODUCTION OF SOME OF ITS LATEST PLANES IN VIEW OF RECENT RUSSIAN AIR POWER GAINS

My 27, 1-2

AIR FORCE SPEEDS PRODUCTION OF B-52 STRATOFORTRESS BOMBERS TO WAYLAY REMARKS IT IS LAGGING BEHIND RUSSIA IN AIR POWER-M. HAYDEN

My 31, 13-5

NORFOLK, VA.-GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING SAYS U.S. MAINTAINS NARROW ADVANTAGE OVER RUSSIA IN LONG RANGE BOMBER POWER

Je 6, 14-7

AF IS PUTTING UP NEW DEFENSE BASES DUE TO JET THREAT

Je 8, 19-1

AIR FORCE CHIEF OF STAFF NATHAN TWINING SAYS THERE'S LITTLE DOUBT THAT U.S. HAS BETTER AIR FORCE THAN RUSSIA-LARSEN

JL 1, 34-1

SEC WILSON REFUSES PUBLIC REPORT ON AIR STRENGTH

JL 18, 11-1

SEC. WILSON KEEPS STRESSING ATOM AIR POWER DEFENSE

AG 25, 28-5

HONOLULU-GEN. LAURENCE KUTER SAYS COMMUNIST AIR POWER STILL OUTNUMBERS THE ALLIES IN THE PACIFIC

S 13, 8-2

SENATE MILITARY PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMM. IS OUT TO FIND IN QUIZ ANSWER TO FATEFUL QUESTION IF U.S. IS IN DANGER OF LOSING AIR POWER TO RUSSIA

---1955---

D 13, 27-4

SEC. QUARLES SAYS AIR STRENGTH IS WAY TO KEEP PEACE

-----1956-----

F 10 14-7

AIR FORCE GENR'L THOS.D.WHITE SAYS RUSSIA IS LEADING U.S. IN PLANE OUT
PUT

¹/₂---1956---

F 20, 29-4

TREVOR GARDNER SAYS US IS LAGGING BEHIND RUSSIA IN AIR STRENGTH

---1956---

F 22, 55-3

GEN NATHAN F TWining SAYS RUSSIANS ARE CUTTING US AIR SUPREMACY

F 26, B-9-8

5 SEN. APPT TO FIND OUT IF AF IS STRONG ENOUGH

AP 1, 4-22-4

AIR FORCE FUND SPLIT WIDENS IN DEFENSE DEPT.-BALL

AP 9, 1-1

PRES. IKE SEEKS \$547 MILLION FOR AIR POWER-M. HAYDEN

AP 17, 13-4

GEN. OMAR BRADLEY URGES U.S. TO TOTAL POWER IN AIR

AP 18, 42-2

ICELAND'S FEARS-EDIT.

- AP 17, 13-4
 GEN. OMAR BRADLEY & W. BEDELL SMITH TELL SENATE HEARING OF U.S. TOTAL POWER IN CASE OF WORLD WAR III OCCURRING NOW
- My 1, 17-1
 GEN. CURTIS LEMAY SAYS RUSSIA TOPS U.S. IN BOMBERS
- My 2, 1-1
 DEF. DEPT. URGES SPEED UP OF JETS & MISSILES TO MATCH THOSE OF RUSSIA-BALL
- My 3, 34-1
 MILD WIND IN RED SQUARE-EDIT ON ARMS RACE BETW US & RUSSIA. MY 3, 45-7
- DC-GEN. LEMAY DISCLOSED RUSSIA IS AHEAD OF US IN CONTINENTAL JET BOMBERS; RUSSIA, OVER 100; US, 78
- My 7, 22-1
 WHERE MADNESS BEGINS-BIG BOMBER RACE-EDIT
- My 15, 57-3
 DC-SEC WILSON & ADM A. RADFORD CONFIDENT THAT US CAN MAINTAIN AIR SUPERIORITY OVER RUSSIA
- My 27, 1-8-1
 AIR FORCE GENERALS SPLIT ON U.S. FATE IN SOVIET WAR
- JE 6, 29-4
 GEN. EARLE PARTRIDGE WARNS THAT AMERICAN AIR DEFENSES WILL NOT BE TOP GRADE IN NEXT 3 YEARS
- JE 13, 44-1
 "WHY AND ARMS RACE?"-EDIT ON US, RUSSIA ARMS RACE
- JE 13, 41-4
 AF PLANS TO COMPLETE HEAVY BOMBER CHANGE OVER FR B-36S TO B-52S JETS WITHIN YEAR
- JE 17, 1-7-1
 GEN. T. T. WEYLAND STREETS TACTICAL AIR POWER NEED
- JE 24, B-18-1
 WITH THE ARMS RACE-OTHER PATHS TO PEACE

---1956---

SOVIETS REPORTED 4 YRS FROM A-BOMB MISSILE-BALL

JE 28,35-1

STORY OF BILLY MICHELL'S VICTORY-PIPP

JL 18,7-1

WILSON SAYS US IS AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN OVER-ALL AIR STRENGTH

JL 19,3-8

GEN TWining REVEALS AIR FORCE FEARS REDS ARE AHEAD IN RACE TO BUILD SUPERSONIC BOMBER

AG 12, 1-21-4 2*

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND IS PREPARING TO CHANGE THE BALANCE & BUILD UP ITS CONTINENTAL STRENGTH

S 9, B-13-1

DEFENSE DEPT TO CUT BACK AF'S 137 WING GOAL IN BUDGET

N 25, A-3-4

DEF. SECY WILSON STUDIES CUT IN AIR FORCE

N 28, 17-1

ARMY-NAVY DOCUMENT SAYS RUSSIA COULD ACHIEVE INITIAL AIR SUPERIORITY IN ANY OR ALL OF LIKELY THEATERS OF OPERATIONS IN EVENT OF WAR

D 3, 14-1

D 4, 18-1

GEN. LEMAY SAYS SAC STILL HOLDS EDGE OVER REDS

D 13, 53-1

AIR FORCE RANKS DROP 50,000; CIVILIANS TAKE OVER JOBS

---1957---

NEW SHOWS POWER TO FOLLOW ROUND-WORLD FLIGHT 3 JETBOMBERS-

JA 19, 1-6

ENGLEWOOD, N.J.-AIR FORCE SECY DONALD QUARELES DISPUTES SENATE COMM. FINDING THAT ADM. POLICY IS INC EASING THE NAT'L VULNERABILITY TO AIR ATTACK

F 5, 23-5 1H

F 10, A-22-3 3*

HOW RUSSIAN AIR POWER COULD BLAST AMERICA-COOKE

ST. LOUIS-U.S. AIR POWER CALLED NO. 1 FORCE FOR PEACE-PIPP MY 28, 19-1
 AIR FORCE TO CUT 13 SQUADRONS IN ECONOMY MOVE S 27, 29-1
 AIR FORCE TO DROP 7 FLYING UNITS ---1959--- O 4, 18-6
 DR. JOSEPH V. CHARYK, SAYS U.S. DEVELOPING HUGE MISSILE & BOMBER FORCE MY 14, 8-1
 S'CY OF DEFENSE MCELROY SAYS U.S. COMBINATION OF AIR WEAPONS COULD JL 27, 8-1
 MATCH RUSSIANS INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE CAPABILITY
 ARMED FORCES FACES PERSONNEL CUT S 20, 8-15-1
 DAYTON, OHIO-AIR FORCE TO CUT 20,000 BY NEXT JUNE O 27, A-6-1
 AIR FORCE TO DROP 20,000 MEN FROM SERVICE THIS FISCAL YEAR IN NEW PO O 29, C-8-3
 POLICY OF FEWER MEN & MORE MISSILES ---1 60--- N 24, C-8-3
 DEF. DEPT. REVEALS THAT MANPOWER STRENGTH OF ARMED FORCES HAS CLIMBED
 ABOVE THE 2.5 MILLION MARK FOR FIRST TIME IN A YEAR
 ---1961--- MR 2, D-7-5
 PRES. KENNEDY RULES OUT CUT IN AIR FORCE-ABEL MR 14, B-6-7
 AIR FORCE ORDERS \$1 BILLION JET FLEET

AIR FORCE BUILD UP HITS 28,000 IN NEW CALL

---1961---

A G 15, A-1-3 LF

---1962---

S 20, A-1-7

LAS VEGAS-AFA ASKED INCREASE IN NATION'S MILITARY POWER TO KEEP RED AG
GRESSION CONFINED TO COLD WAR ARENA-PIPP

D 18, A-22-7

LAG IN AIR FORCE-GOLDWATER

---1964---

JA 18, A-1-8

PRES. JOHNSON'S NEW DEFENSE BUDGET TO SLASH AF MANPOWER JA 19, A-1-5
DEF. SED. McNAMARA SAYS US WAS CAUGHT "TERRIBLY SHORT" OF PLANES FOR
MASSIVE INVASION DURING CUBAN CRISIS IN FALL OF 1962

AP 15, A-1-1

WASH.-SEC. DEF. McNAMARA CHALLENGES GEN. CURTIS E. LEHAY ON 'POWER GAP'

---1967---

S 14, A-2-1

WASH-US DISPUTES SENATE CHARGE OF PILOT LAG

-----1969-----S22, A-11-5

WASH- 77,500 MORE MEN CUT BY PENTAGON.

---1974---

N26, A 4-4

BOOK SAYS RUSSIA COULD TOP US IN AIR STRENGTH BEFORE
1980.

-1980-

F 3, A-1-1

ELLSWORTH A.F.B.-B52'S SO OLD THAT NEXT YR IT CAN BE CONSID
ERED AN ANTIQUE-PIPP

D 9, A-2-2 AM

LONDON--JANE'S SAYS WEST'S AIR SUPERIORITY LAGS

D 12, A-12-1

AIR POWER-EDIT

D 16, 44-1

AF SUPERSONIC PLANES ARE DEPENDENTS ON SLOW MOVING SURFACE VESSELS-BA

---1966---

AP 16, 8-5-8

WASH-LONG ARMY-AIRFORCE BATTLEOVER WHO SHOULD FLY SUPPLIES INSIDE COM
BAT ZONES SETTLED-FOR NOW-ARMY GIVING UP HAULING WITH FIXED -WING AIR
TRANSPORTS

ARMY : AERO : SURPLUS

1967

~~JE 20, A-11-1~~

SURPLUS ITEMS POSTPONED AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE

ARMY: AERO: SYSTEMS COMMAND

1961

REPORT ON ABOVE'S ELECTRONIC SYSTEM THAT "COMMANDS" PILOTS CALLED
TIME DIV. ATA LINK N 6, A-7-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM SETTING UP SEPARATE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND
 LT GEN JOHN J CANNON IN CHARGE TACTICAL AIR COMMAND

JA 10, 41-6

F 14, 43-2

---1955---

18TH DIV. AIRLIFT IS PART OF ABOVE-PIPP

JL 28, 24-1

JL 28, 24-1

ABOVE ACTS TO STOP FRINGE WARS

---1956---

S 9, B-13-1

PLANS TO BUILD UP ITS CONTINENTAL STRENGTH

---1958---

AG 10, D-14-1 2*

SET TO STRIKE FIRST AGST ENEMY AIR ATTACK-DORSEY

---1961---

F 12, B-4-1 2*

NEW EXPERIMENTAL AIRBORNE COMMAND POST & COMMUNICATIONS CENTER TO PUT
 PENTAGON AT SCENE OF ANY TROUBLE SPOT-FAY

S 21, B-14-3

LT. GEN. PAUL DEWITT ADAMS NAMED TO HEAD NEW COMBINE UNIT OF ABOVE &
 STRATEGIC ARMY CORPS

O 15, B-11-1

GEN. PAUL DEWITT ADAMS TO HEAD U.S. STRIKE COMMAND

---1962---

N 26, B-9-7

DISCLOSED HAD 1000 JET FIGHTERS IN SOUTHEAST DURING CUBAN BUILDUP

---1966---

JL 18, A-8-6

WASH.-SEN. PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMM. CHARGED THAT DEF. DEPT. SHORTSIGHTEDNESS
 & DELAYS IN MEETING VIETNAM DEMANDS REDUCED ABOVE TO ROLE OF TRAINING
 RATHER THAN COMBAT

AP 30, 10-4

ONLY MEN WHO CAN HOLD LIQUOR ASSIGNED TO ABOVE IN LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES DUE TO HUGE AMOUNTS OF SOCIAL DRINKING

ARMY : AERO : TECHNICAL TRAINING AIR FORCE

1951

HQ FOR ABOVE TO BE SET UP WITHIN 2 MOS AT GULF COAST MIL. ACADEMY ^{UE 7. 11-1}

ARMY: AERO: TECHNICIANS

1945

50 PRO TRAINED RADIO MEN TO DO RADAR RESEARCH AT RED BANK, N.J. SOUGHT
AG 2, 5-1

ARMY:AERO:TELESCOPE

1969

0 15, B-7-4

AIR FORCE HAS \$3.3 MILLION TELESCOPE FIXED ON SUN IN NEW
MEXICO.

ARMY : AERO : & TELEVISION

1956

N 25, G-12-7

GRANDVIEW AIR BASE-PUSH BUTTON WEATHER BRIEFINGS FOR PILOTS CALLED
WEATHERVISION

1944

ARMY : AERO : 10TH AIR FORCE:

HAS MOVED HEADQUARTERS FROM CALCUTTA TO ASSAM IN NORTHEAST INDIA
 Form 1656
 ---1945---
 LT GEN WEDEMEYER ANNOUNCES FIRST BLOWS OF ABOVE FR CHINA -D 3, 19-3
 ROWS OUT OF EXISTENCE DEC 3 ---1949---
 SELFRIDGE FIELD GETS 10TH AIRFORCE-BALL
 0 14, 1-1
 0 26, 44-2
 10THAIR FORCE LEAVES IND. FOR SELFRIDGE FIELD-BALL
 ---1950---
 ISSUED CALL TODAY FOR 6,60 1 RESERVE OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN-
 ---1951---
 CALLS 35,000 R SERVISTS TO ACTIVE SERVICE SINCE KOREAN WAR LAST JUNE
 0 5, 49-7
 OFFICERS CALLED FOR SHORT TERM OF ACTIVE DUTY
 ---1960---
 TO BE ELIMINATED AT SELFRIDGE AF BASE
 F 7, C-24-5

ARMY : AERO : TESTS

1940

Form 1656

N 25, 24-8

ARMY'S NEWEST PLANES BEING TESTED MORE ACCURATELY AS CAMERA REPLACES
TEST PILOT'S EYE

WASH-FED. INVESTIGATORS DISCLOSED MASSIVE THEFTS OF FUELS SHIPPED TO THAILAND FOR AMERICA'S WARM MACHINE **---1968---** D 31, A-1-2 LF
 WASH-US UNVEILS HUGE THEFTS OF AIRCRAFT GASOLINE & OTHER FUELS INTENDED FOR US **---1969---** JA 1, C-14-1
 NAVY DEFENDS SHIFT OF CIVILIAN INSPECTOR JOHN MC GEE FROM HERE. **---1969---** JA 5, A-26-1
 BANGKOK- RED THAI ESCAPED FROM JAIO AND KILLED MAJ. FRANCIS S. HOOK OF MEMPHIS. **---1969---** F5, A-2-2
 BANGKOK-AIRMAN JAMES ARTERBURN BURNED TO DEATH DURING FIRE AT AMERICAN AIR BASE **---1969---** MY 28, B-2-1 1DOT
 BANGKOK- U.S. AIR BASE IN THAILAND HIT BY ATTACK BEFORE ARRIVAL OF PRES. NIXON. **---1970---** U 28, A-3-1
 RF-4 TRYING TO RETURN FROM LAOS CRASHED INTO OFFICERS' QUARTERS AT UDORN AIR BASE KILLING 102 AMERICANS, INJURING 40 **---1970---** AP 11, A-5-1
 7 AIR FORCE ENLISTED MEN KILLED WHEN BUS RIDING IN STRUCK BY EXPRESS TRAIN **---1970---** Ag 26, C-5-2
 ASKED US TO LEAVE BEHIND SOME PLANES, HELICOPTERS & EQUIP **---1970---** S 9, B-2-1
~~SEEN~~ USED BY OCCUPATION TROOPS

1656

SAIGON-US QUIETLY BEGINS 1ST WITHDRAWAL OF AIRCRAFT SINCE BEGINNING OF INDOCHINA WAR

O 25, A-12-1 HOME

--1971--

S 10, D-7-1

THAI PARLIAMENT MEMBER SAYS \$800,000 WORTH OF AIRCRAFT PARTS OF US AF STOLEN FROM KORAT AFB

--1972--

JA 10, A-7-4

TERRORISTS INVADE THAI BASE FOR B-52 OPERATIONS & DAMAGE 2 BOMBERS

My 7, A-20-1

AMER. AIRMEN REOPEN TAKHIL AFB FOR EST 80 MORE F-4 PHANTOM FIGHTERS TO BE USED IN INDOCHINA WAR

D 17, B-9-1

BANGKOK-AF HQ'S IN SAIGON TO BE TRANSFERRED TO THAILAND IMM. AFTER VIET CEASE-FIRE

--1973--

JA 14, A-21-1 HOME

BURMA GOV'T CHARGES PLANES & SHIPS OPERATING OUT OF THAILAND WITH VIOLATING BURMA'S AIR SPACE & TERRITORIAL WATERS MANY TIMES IN PAST 3 MOS.

S 2, A-22-1

BANGKOK-US BHUTS MARINE AIR CORPS BASE HERE

--1974--

ME 1, A-2-1

US TO WITHDRAW 60 MORE COMBAT PLANES AS PART OF PLAN TO REDUCE
FORCES IN THAILAND BY 1/3

--1975--

MY 5, A-1-4

25,000 US SERVICEMEN NOW IN THAILAND, MOSTLY AIR FORCE MEN, US
FORCE TO BE TRIMMED

MY 8, A-18-2 RACE

US REMOVED 100 JET FIGHTERS, LIGHT BOMBERS & HELICOPTERS FROM
THAILAND BEFORE SUSPENDING OPERATIONS

MY 16, A-1-4

WASH-PREMIER KUKRIT PRAMOJ TELLS OF VIOLATION OF SOVEREIGNTY
THAT US MARINES KEEP US-RUN THAI AIR BASE FOR FULL DAY AFTER
REQUEST OF WITHDRAWAL

JE 3, A-5-1

US WILL WITHDRAW LAST 17 AMERICAN B52 BOMBERS FR. NATION

JE 6, B-3-1

LAST AMERICAN B52 BOMBERS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA BEGAN FLYING
HOME TODAY.

JE 18, A-5-1

BANGKOK-US TO PULL OUT THIRD OF MILITARY FORCES IN THAILAND
AT END OF JUNE

S 3, A-13-1

B-U.S AIR FORCE VACATING NKHON PHANOM AIR BASE

1975

ARMY AERO: THAILAND

S 18, A-10-5

MILITARY LEAVE NAKOM PHANOM BASE TO ALLOW THAI TAKEOVER

N 14, A-8-1

BANGKOK-5,000 GI'S TO PULLOUT BY YR END

N24, B-4-2 1DOT

US TO CLOSE KORAT AIR BASE.

D16, A-4-5

US DOWN TO ITS LAST AIR BASE IN SOUTHWEST ASIA.

D19, A-8-2

LAST US WAR³PLANES PULL OUT OF THAILAND.

---1976--- AP16, A-4-2

US PLANNING TO CLOSE UTAPAO AIR BASE SOUTH OF BANGKOK

AP19, A-2-1
MY19, A14-1 1DOT

THAIS VOW CLOSE TIES TO US

THAILAND BANS US USE OF OF AIRBASE UTAPAO AFTER US
PULLOUT.

MY20, A17-1 STATE

US HANDS OVER BASE TO THAILAND- KO KHA BASE

---1976---

JE 21, C-4-1

BANGKOK-US MILITARY CLOSED 2 MAJOR INSTALLATIONS IN THAILAND

ARMY : AERO : 3RD AIR FORCE

1942

BRIG. GEN. CARLYLE H. WASH NAME D COMMANDER

Form 1656

J-1, 7-1

- 1-FLEW AROUND TO JUNGLE AIR FORCE BASES WITH MAJ GEN PAUL WURTHSMITH
300 OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF THE 307TH BOMB GROUP DECORATED
GEN WURTHSMITH A FIGHTER PILOT AT HEART
SGT CHAS A PETILL OF KALAMAZOO AWARDED AIR MEDAL-
1-BLACK SNOOPERS HDQRS ALWAYS A BUSY PLACE
2-MISSING LIBERATOR SOUGHT
3-STILL SEARCHING FOR LIBERATOR
4-BLACK SNOOPERS GET NAME FROM BLACK PAINT JOB FOR EACH LIBERATOR
5-MEETS CREW OF BLACK SNOOPERS-
6-GOES ON MISSION WITH CREW AT 4 AM ON A RAINY MORNING-
7-BLACK SNOOPER BOMBER CREW JOKE AND SWEAT ON MISSION-
8-DETROITERS SWEAT IT OUT IN RAIN STORM OVER PACIFIC
9-SGT JAMES MURRAY SCARED ONLY IN WAITS
10-BOMBER CREW RECALL PREVIOUS RAIDS ON MISSION
11-SNOOPERS MAD BECAUSE OF NO SHOOTING ON TRIP
12-FLIGHT OVER BRONEO, ADVENTUROUS
13-MICH CREWMAN OVER TARGET AT LAST
14-"FOUL WEATHER FIE FIE" FLIES HOME AFTER RAID
15-SHIP CAPT T. ROGERS LAYS 4 BOMBS ON SHIP AT 9,500 FT-
16-COMBAT MISSION TAKES SOMETHING OUT OF YOU
- AG 1, 17-1
AG 2, 23-1
AG 3, 25-5
AG 4, 9-6
AG 5, 1-8-7
AG 6, 15-3
AG 7, 15-3
AG 8, 19-1
AG 9, 23-1
AG 10, 19-1
AG 11, 11-3
AG 12, 1-8-3
AG 13, 15-3
AG 14, 19-7
AG 15, 23-1
AG 16, 23-1
AG 17, 19-1
AG 18, 10-1
AG 19, 1-8-7
AG 20, 15-1

---1945---

LT FRED M OLSEN, BLACK SNOOPERS, CALLED EAGER BEAVER-17-AG 21, 19-1
18-SGT RICHARD H RUTLEDGE ONLY SURVIVOR BOMBER CREW-AG 22, 19-1
19-PALS COMB JUNGLES FOR BILL GRIEVES, PILOT. AG 23, 27-1
20-BANTAM BOMBARDIER, LT DON C CAMPBELL, RETURNS HOME-AG 24, 23-1
21-LT DON R GILLMAN RETURNS HOME AG 25, 11-1
22-MAJ BAYLIS E HARRISS A CRACK COMMANDER AG 26, 1-7-3
LT ED GINGERICH, DET, SPENDS 68 HRS IN LIFE RAFT-23 AG 27, 15-1

ARMY: AERO: 13TH AIR FORCE

1945

BRIG GEN PAUL WIRTSMITH PLACED IN COMMAND
DROPPED ABOUT 4,000 TONS OF BOMBS IN 4,600 SORTIES

~~1-1955~~

MR 19, 4-6
JL 15, 1-7-3

JE 4, 1-6

BRIG GEN BENJAMIN O DAVIS NAMED COMMANDER OF ABOVE

BASE AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT HAS ONLY ATOMIC DECONTAMINATION CHAMBER IN
MID WEST-PIPP -----1953----- JE 1, 1-16-5
REVEALS DEFENSE SYSTEM WHICH CAN ALERT CIVILIANS WITHING MATTER OF
MINUTES IN CASE OF ATTACK -PIPP JA 15, 8-1
ABOVE TO HAVE COMPLETE CONTROL OVER ALL DEFENSE AIRCRAFT IN ITS SEVEN
STATE AREA EFFECTIVE F 16TH F 13, 8-3
OFFICIALS SAY DET. CAN EXPECT A MINIMUM OF 2-6 HRS. WARNING OF ENEMY
ATTACK-PIPP S 13, 1-12-1
LT. COL NEIL NEWMAN OF ABOVE TELLS CD EXPERTS DETROIT AIR RAID WARNING
WILL BE "ZERO TO 45 MIN"-HOENSHELL -----1954----- D 10, 20-5
COL ALLEN R SPRINGER NAMED VICE COMMDR. ABOVE S 3, 10-1
ETS AT 7 BASES PROTECT DETROIT-PIPP D 16, 53-1
-----1955----- AP 6, 12-2
ABOVE'S HDQRS AT WILLOW RUN TO GET TREES & SHRUBS ON DISPLAY AT DET.
FLOWER SHOW IN CHRYSLER EXHIBIT TO BEAUTIFY ITS GROUNDS
BRIG. GEN. EDWIN TUCKER APP'T VICE COMMANDER OF WESTERN AIR DEFENSE FOR-
CE JE 3, 18-5-
BRIG. GEN. BENJ. WEBSTER NAMED COMMANDER OF ABOVE AG 23, 24-1
-----1958----- AP 2, 17-1
CAPT. CHAS. B. TURNER NAMED NEW DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION SERVICE

-----1958-----

JL 25, 5-1

MAJ. FREDRICK L. WEBSTER TOTRAIN ABOVE PILOTS TO FLY JET FIGHTER PLANES

AG 22, 35-1

LT. COL. RANK MORRIS JR. IS NEW INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR ABOVE

-----1959-----

JA 22, 25-1

COL. WM. C. ALLEN NAMED VICE COMMANDER OF ABOVE

ARMY: AERO: 31st SQUADRON

1956

JE 8, 35-7

WURSMITH, AIR FORCE BASE-ABOVE BEING ACTIVATED HERE

ARMY : AERO : THIRTY-FIRST PURSUIT GROUP

1941

Form 1656
F 2, 1-12-4
CEREMONIES OBSERVING 1ST ANNIV. HELD F 1, AT SELFRIDGE-AG 26, 25-5
ABOVE READY FOR TRANSFER FR SELFRIDGE FIELD TO BAER FIELD, FT. WAYNE, IND.
AG 28, 16-2 BSMO
GRP. ORDERED TO TRANSFER TO BAER FIELD, IND. AFTER WAR GAMES END

ARMY - AERO - 34TH CRASH RESCUE BOAT FLIGHT

- 1954

PATROLS LAKE ERIE AND ONTARIO FOR TROUBLE

--1969--

B TLE CREEK- ORDERED DEACTIVATED---

O 17, 1-27-6

N 14, A-15-3

ARMY: AERO: 46TH AIR BASE GROUP

1941

Form 1656

LEAVING SELFRIDGE FOR STATION AT FORT WAYNE, IND/

JE 23, 16-5

Y: AERO: THIRTY-EIGHTH REPAIR SQUADRON

1945

COMMANDED BY MAJ. HAROLD A. TAPERT OF DETROIT

MY 6, 1-12-5

ARMY: AERO: 303RD BOMB WING

1954

ABOVE TO BE TRANSFERED FR. ARIZONA TO ENGLAND NEXT MONTH F 10, 31-2

PART OF ABOVE AT SELFRIDGE FIELD ALERTED FOR 60 DAYS OF ACTIVE DUTY
STARTING 0 30TH

0 24, A-2-3
N 16, C-23-1

MEMBERS OF ABOVE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY FROM SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE
N 1ST ARE ON DUTY IN SOUTH AMERICA

---1966---

!(cc

OPERATIONAL RESERVE UNIT AT SELFRIDGE HAS HUGE AIRCRAFT CAP
ABLE OF HIGH SPEED TRAVEL

---1968---

D 14, G-12-3

AWAITING RELEASE-ANDERSON

---1969---

O 13, B-8-1

JA 1, B-13-2

SEEKING 4 MEN FOR PARAMEDICAL PARATROOPER TRAINING

---1968---

D 2625, C-12-2

RESERVISTS WANT OUT NOW THAT PUEBLO CRISIS ENDED

---1969---

JA 17, C-11-6

MEMBERS OF 305TH AERO SPACE RESCUE RECOVERY SQUADRON, OF
DET. RESERVISTS CALLED UP FOR PUEBLO WILL BE DEACTIVATED J18.

JE 19, D-22-2

MEMBERS RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE AFTER 17 MONTHS, DUTY WASTED-FINK

ARMY - AERO - 308TH BOMBARDMENT WINGS

1955

ABOVE GETS MACKAY TROPHY

S 8, 23-8

ARMY - AERO - 316TH - TROOP CARRIER WING

1965

D 16, C-6-5

COLUMBIA, O-ABOVE TO BE FORMED AT LANGLEY AF BASE, VA. UNDER 840TH
AIR DIV.-ABOVE WILL REPLACE THE 463RD TROOP CARRIER WING

ARMY: AERO: 339TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON

1955

TOKYO-ABOVE 1SEQUIPPED WITH NEW F-86-D "MIGHTY MOUSE" ROCKETS

AP 19, 1-3

ARMY: AERO: 347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING

1971

MY 7, A-8-1

TOKYO STATIONED INTOKYO TO BE TRANSFERRED TO MT.HOME
AIR FORCE BASE IN IDAHO.

ARMY: AERO: 355TH TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON

1958

ADANA, TURKEY-LT. THOS. V. MCNU T'S HAZARDOUS FLIGHT IN JET OVER LEBANON
MARSHALL
-1978- JL 28, 1-5
ORLANDO-REUNION 33 YRS LATER-KIRSCH JL 2, C-1-1

ARMY : AERO : 366TH FIGHTER GROUP

1945

LIEUT. COL. SAM P. ^TRIFFY ~~FORMER~~ DETROITER, NAMED COMMANDER

AP 3, 4-1

ARMY - AERO - 379TH BOMB WING

1965

S.17, A-2-1 6*

SPOKANE, WASH-TOOK 2ND PLACE IN FINAL STANDINGS OF SAC BOMBING & NAVIGATION COMPETITION-ABOVE FROM WURTSMITH AF BASE, MICH.

ARMY : AERO : TORPEDO

1941

Form 1656

S 18, 18-2

ARMY TESTS NEW TORPEDO WHICH FLIES TO TARGET BY RADIO CONTROL

ARMY: AERO: AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL

1971

~~JE 20, A-7-1~~

FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINIS ANNOUNCED MILITARY AGREED TO MAKE
AS MANY FLIGHTS AS POSSIBLE UNDER ATC SYSTEM

1964

ARMY: AERO: TRAINING COMMAND

AP 22, F-7-5 Z.5
AF TECHNICAL SGT FROM DET. CHARLES F. O'NEAL, WAS HONORED AS AIR
TRAINING COMMAND'S 2ND MOST OUTSTANDING AIRMAN INSTRUCTOR OF '63

ARMY : AERO : TRAINING : MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

ALPENA SELECTED AS TRAINING BASE FOR 1ST. PURSUIT GRP. JE 26, 4-4

IRONWOOD-BRIG. GEN. HAROLD E. HUMFELD SPEAKS HERE ON ADVANTAGES OF MILITARY FLIGHTS OVER STATE ---1961--- MY 10, B-6-6

--1967-- JL 5, C-13-8

HIGH-FLYING B-25S OF STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND AT WEST END LAKE SUPERIOR, BY KINCHELOE F BASE TO DROP FLARES OVER LAKE AS PART REGULAR TRAINING --1971-- N 16, B-6-1

CHARLEVOIX--US AF DECIDED TO KEEP BOMB SCORING TRAINING SITE OPEN

2,500 ENLISTED MEN TO BE TRAINED ANNUALLY FOR NON-PILOTS **Form 1656** S 19, 2-2
 ---1941--- F 28, 4-3
 EXAM. PAPERS OF 368 CADETS BEING GRADED IN WASH. ---1943--- MY 11, 23-3
 RIGOROUS PHYSICAL TRAINING FOR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL JE 15, 1-8 BS
 96 OF EACH 100 PILOTS TRAINED WITHOUT INJURY S 7, 23-3 NITE MO
 MEN WELL QUALIFIED AFTER TRAINING AT CALIFORNIA ACADEMY ---1945--- MR 15, 4-4
 FRANGIBLE TYPE BULLET HELPS GUNNERS IN TRAINING D 12, 27-3
 AAF EAST & WEST FLYING COMMANDS TO MERGE DEC 15 ---1946--- MR 9, 8-5
 AAF SPEEDS UP TRAINING IN PACIFIC AG 11, 1-10-4
 WAR DEPT APPROVES PLANS FOR COLLEGES TO TRAIN AIR CORPS RESERVE ---1948--- JA 12, 1-5
 ARMY JET FLIGHT TRAINING BECOMES ROUTINE AP 15, 31-2
 AF TO TRAIN 3,800 AIR ROTC STUDENTS ---1950--- F 20, 19-4
 17 B-29 BOMBERS RETURN TO RIVERSIDE, CAL. FROM 3-MO. TRAINING IN ENG. S 26, 8-1
 OSCODA, MICH. - YOUNG FLIERS LEARN TO SHOOT AT 500 MPH PIPP

---1952---

F 16, 3-13

MACDILL AIR BASE IN TAMPA, FLA SPENDING 2 YRS TRAINING 847 AIRMEN

F 20, 6-1

AF ACCEPTS 2 NEW FLIGHT SIMULATORS TO TRAIN AIR CREWS ON GROUND

MY 2, 1-1

MILITARY FLYING CURTAILED & CIVILIAN AVIATION THREATENED TODAY BY
STRIKE OF 90,000 AFL-CIO OIL WORKERS

D 9, 37-6

AIR FORCE DEFENDS ITS PLAN TO MAKE AN AMPHIBIAN TRAINING AREA ON ANCHOR BAY AREA

D 9, 1-3 BS 2

SINGAPORE-BRITISH & U.S. AIR FORCE TO CARRY OUT SERIES OF TRAINING
FLIGHTS BETWEEN PHILIPPINES & SINGAPORE

-----1953-----

JL 3, 19-5

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-LT. RICHARD RHAMY, MEDICAL STUDENT IN AIR FORCE, KILLED
IN HIGH COMPRESSION CHAMBER DURING HIGH FLIGHT TEST

~~JL 29, 20-5~~

49TH

S 30, 25-1

AIR FORCE TO INTENSIFY LOYALTY TRAINING

O 21, 5-1

AIR FORCE PILOT TRAINING TO BE OPENED TO CIVILIAN HIGH SCHOOL GRADS
BEGINNING N 1ST

-----1954-----

AP 21, 59-7

SHOTGUNS USED FOR TRAINING OF AIRMEN IS BLASTED BY AIR FORCE BUDGET
HEARING-BALL

JL 10, 16-6

42 MICH EDUCATORS TO SURVEY TRAINING PROGRAMS AT AF TRAINING BASES

S 9,

AF TO GIVE RESERVISTS ATOM WAR DUTIES IN ADVANCE

JA 6, 17-5

L PASO- DURING PRACTICE TAKE OFF AIRMAN JUMPS FR BOMB BAY OF B 50

JA 14, 4-81H

F 7, 6-4

SCOTT AIR FORCE BASE-AIR TRAINING COMMANDS SAYS IT HAS ACHIEVED IN '54 ITS BEST FLYING SAFETY RECORD IN 8 YRS

MY 18, 53-3

WOOD-RIDGE, N.J.-NEW "SIMULATOR" MADE BY CURTISS-WRIGHT, TO GIVE AIR CREWS OF B-52'S FEELING THEY ARE IN MID FLIGHT FOR TRAINING

JE 18, 20-1

ALLICE HOPKINS, AND MARY ELLEN KEYES PICKED FOR CD TRAINING PROGRAM

S 2, 16-5

TOKYO-F-86 SABRE JETS OF U.S. 18TH FIGHTER BOMBER WING BEGIN DEPLOYING FR. OKINAWA TO FORMOSA TODAY FOR 30 DAYS OF TRAINING

S 8, 1-2

STEAD AF BASE AT REON HAS MOST EFFICIENT TRAINING.-MARSHALL

S 8, 1-2 BB

AIR FORCE COMMENTS ON ITS TRAINING TO ADJUST ITS MEN TO TORTURES IN CASE CAPTURED BY ENEMY

S 9, 22-1

SEN. TENNIS WANTS AIR FORCE TO REPORT TO CONG. ON PW TRAINING

S 8, 1-1

COMMUNIST TYPE TORTURE BEING GIVEN AMER. GI'S TO TOUGHEN THEM TO TORTURE IF CAPTURED

-----1955-----
STEAD AIR FORCE BASE, NEV.-AIR FORCE MAY LET TRAINEES ONLY WATCH PW
"TORTURE" AND NOT TAKE PART

S 14, 3-1

S 27, 50-4

GI TRAINING TO GET TOUGHER TO FIT NEW PW CONDUCT CODE-LARSEN

O 2, ROTO 24

LAB WITH SIMULATED FLYING CONDITIONS USED TO TRAIN PILOTS

O 3, 31-7

NELLIS AIR FORCE BASE-AIR TRAINING COMMAND TEAM FR. HERE NAMED WINNER
OF AIR FORCE GUNNERY MEET HELD HERE DURING THE LAST WEEK

O 9, B24- 1

YMA ARIZ-LT ARTHUR DENNIS ONE OF WINNER IN ROCKET CONTEST HERE

O 13, 5-1

AF DENIES A BOMB MISSIONS

N 3, 19-1 1H

DENVER-AIR FORCE NEED FOR SPECIALISTS HURTS SLOW LEARNERS-DIDZUN

N 8, 19-2

DENVER-JET PILOTS OF FUTURE TO BE SCHOLARS AS WELL AS FLIERS ACCORDING
TO AIR FORCE ACADEMY STANDARDS-DIDZUN-----1956-----

AP 5, 59-1

SARASOTA-AIR FORCE DROPS ALMOST DOZEN BOMBS AT SEA DURING NITE TRAIN-
ING EXERCISE

MY 7, 28-2

AIR FORCE SHORT CUTS SPEEDS TRAINING-

JL 21, 9-1

F-80 JETS TO ENGAGE IN COMBAT TRAINING FOR 2 WKS AT SELFRIDGE

AG 4, 2-4

OAKLAND, CALIF.-MILITARY TRIALS ORDERED FOR 3 INSTRUCTORS CHGD WITH
HITTING AIRMEN IN TRAINING AT PARKS AIR FORCE BASE

13 TESTING SURVIVAL EQUIPMENT HAVE REAL TEST AT SEA

AG 14, 2-5

BRIG GEN ROBT L SCOTT, PR OFFICER, TRANSFERRED TO TRAINING COMMAND

AG 15, 20-1

AG 19, 1-18-6

WINTER HAVEN, FLA.-T-6 TEXASN, TRAINING PLANE, RETIRED FROM SERVICE WITH FULL HONORS TODAY AFTER TRAINING 250,000 PILOTS

S 7, 38-2

PLEASANTON, CALIF.-AIRMA E.C. RICHARD T. SMITH CONV. BY COURT MARTIAL OF BRUTALITY TOWARD TRAINEES AND ACCEPTING CASH GIFTS FROM THEM

O 25, 56-3

AF JET PILOTS LEARN HIGH ALTITUDE FLYING AT PHYSIOLOGICAL TRAINING UNIT AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON AF BASE-PIPP

D 13, 13-7 1H

AIR FORCE IS SETTING UP A SPECIAL BASE ON WEST COAST TO TRAIN MEN TO FIRE LONG RANGE BALLISTIC MISSILES OF THE FUTURE

D 26, 6-1

LAREDO AIR FORCE BASE-AIR FORCE JET TRAINING ACCELERATED; MICHIGAN DER L.T.

JAS. BELL NAMED TO HELP IN DOING JOB

---1957--- MR 10, A-20-3

2 PLANELOADS OF NIKE CREWS FR. DET. FLY TO NEW MEXICO TO SEE HOW WELL THEY CAN PROTECT DETROIT FROM AN ENEMY ATTACK

MR 17, 9-13-3

FT. BLISS, TEXAS-ARMY'S NEW TYPE OF FIGHTER PILOT IS CREW OF NIKE GUIDED MISSILE-PIPP

-----1957-----

Mr 28, 3-4

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE TO USE HORSEBACK RIDING & ROLLER SKATING TO REPLACE PUSH UPS FOR EXERCISE

Je 5, 5-6

AIR FORCE TELLS OF PLANS TO MOVE HDQRS OF MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE & AIR TRAINING COMMAND IN FUTURE

Je 5, 18-1 5*

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-COURT MARTIAL REDUCES RANK OF AIRMAN WM. ROBERTS JR. FOR MISTREATING TRAINEE & FINES HIM \$50 A MONTH FOR 2 MONTHS

Je 28, 16-8

LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE, SAN ANTONIO AIRMAN JOHN S. WILLIAMS CUT IN RANK FOR BEING DRUNK & MISTREATING TWO BASIC AIRMEN AT BASE

JL 18, 27-8

AIR TRAINING COMMAND HQ TO BE MOVED TO RANDOLPH BASE, TEX.

-----1958-----

JA 17, 43-2

AIR FORCE TO TRAIN 200 TO 300 OF ITS MEN AT REDSTONE ARSENAL IN ALABAMA BY F 1ST ON ARMY MISSILES

Mr 19, 31-1

SHEROYGAN-REP. VAN PELT DEMANDS THAT AIR FORCE STOP ARMED TRAINING FLIGHTS NEAR URBAN AREAS

JL 19, 8-2-1

HIGH AIR NATL GUARD PILOTS GO HIGH TO FIND GETTING AIR MEANS LIFE-PIPE

N 8, A-21-1 2*

PILOT DODGES LIVE ROCKETS IN FLYING TARGET PLANE IN TESTS OVER NEW MEXICO DESERT-POPA

-----1960-----

F 15, A-4-6

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-LT. ROB'T AZEN, STUDENT PILOT IN AIR FORCE, IN TROUBLE FOR DROPPING FLOUR SACKS FROM PLANE WHICH HIT HOMES

D 15, C-20-3 MAIL
 OMAHA, NEB.-STARTING NEXT YEAR, SAC TO GIVE BOMBERS TOUGHER TESTS
 D 24, A-1-8 MET 2
 PORTLAND, ORE.-AIR BASE INFORMATION OFFICE GETS PHONE CALL FROM WOMAN ASK
 ING WHY SO MANY PLANES IN AIR; SAYS SHE PRAYS FOR EACH ONE
 ---1961---
 T-38 TALON TRAINER JET TRAINS AT SUPERSONIC SPEEDS-PIPP
 Mr 26, B-3-2
 LT. JEROME BARAK, DETROITER, WINS AWARD
 Je 7, DC-4-2
 AIR FORCE TAKES LIFEGUARDING & GOLF COURSE RAKING OFF A BASE COMMANDER
 LIST OF DUTIES FOR AIRMEN
 JL 11, B-3-1
 SELFRIDGE FIELD-AIRMAN DENNIS KOCINSKI, 22, DIES IN PRACTICE GUN FIGHT
 WITH AIRMAN FRANK RENSHAW WHO ACCIDENTALLY SHOT HIM
 Ag 4, A-4-1
 O 15, A-18-2
 SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-AUTOPSY FAILS TO SHOW WHAT KILLED A MICH. AIRMAN WHO
 DIED WHILE RUNNING OBSTACLE COURSE AT LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE; HE IS RO
 ER CHARLES BOYS OF CHARLOTTE, MICH ---1962---
 AG 17, B-13-8 FIN 3
 AF RESERVE 305TH AIR RESCUE SQUADROS TO GO TO GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR FOR
 2-WEEK TRAINING DUTY
 ---1965---
 JL 18, B-14-1
 MACDILL AIRBASE-REPORT ON PIPP REQUIRED TNG AS MICH AIRNATL GUARD JET
 PILOT-PIPP

--1966--

F 8, A-6-3

BETSY HALSTEAD, UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL REPORTER, WAS FIRST GIRL EVER TO GRADUATE FROM PACIFIC AF JUNGLE SURVIVAL SCHOOL IN PHILIPPINES

AP 9, A-1-1

WASH-SPEEDING VIET TROOP BUILDUP, 3 NEW TNG CENTERS TO OPEN TO TURN OUT 30,000 SOLDIERS MTHLY-AF TO SPEED BASIC FROM 5 DAY TO 6 DAY TNG & CUT FROM 6 WKS TO 4 WKS

AP 25, A-8-6

HINESVILLE GA-COMBAT & SURVIVAL SCHOOL OF AF-AIRMEN OUGHT TO KNOW HOW TO ESCAPE IF CAPTURED IN WAR

O 30, B-7-1

EGLIN AR BASE-AIR FORCE BUILT SERIES OF VIET CONG VILLAGES HERE TO HELP PERFECT EQUIPMENT FOR WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA-PIPP

--1967--

JA 4, A-17-1

WASH-AIR FORCE TO TRAIN 3,247 PILOTS ANNUALLY, INCREASE OF 487 OVER PRESENT RATE-RECALLING 2,300 FORMER OLDER AF PILOTS

---1968---

S 1, A-5-1

AIR FORCE EXPERIMENTS WITH PHYSICAL FITNESS PROJECT & COUNTING HEART BEATS-PIPP

--1969--

D 4, A-19-4

SAN ANTONIO-AFSGT. RONALD WOOD GUILTY OF MISTREATMENT OF BASIC TRAINERS, COURT MARTIAL ORDERED---

D 11, B-13-1

SAN ANTONIO-SGT. YRAYMOND T. LUCY FOUND GUILTY OF MISTREATING BASIC TRAINEE-

--1970--

MR 24, A-9-1

CLARK AIR BASE-JUNGLE COLLEGE HERE PREPARES PILOTS.

025, B-15-1 E
"THRILL OF FLIGHT" DISPLAY FOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS WILL
BE AVAILABLE IN AREA STARTING MONDAY

-----973-----

Je 5, A-15-1

NORTON CALIF- AFBOMBERS IN TRAINING HIT WILDLIFE
REFUGE STATION BY MISTAKE. --1975--

Je 18, A-5-1

WASH-US AIRFORCE PILOTS ORDERED TO TRAIN FOR LIMITED NUCLEAR
WAR

Ag 11, A-4-4 RACE

PROXMIRE CHRGES MONEY WASTED IN SERVICE FLIGHT TRAINING

-1976-

My 25, A-8-1 N

46 RECRUITS OVERCOME BY CLEANING POWDER & BLEACH MIXTURE
AT LACKLAND AF BASE; AF TO PROBE-MCCLEAR

-1997-

S 23 A 5-1

DC-Air Force suspended training flights after string of
accidents; to focus on safety issues

F 8, 4-5-5*

PRES. IKE ORDERS SHIFTS IN ABOVE'S TOP COMMAND; GEN. OTTO P. WEYLAND NAME TO TAKE GEN. JOHN CANNON'S PLACE AS COMMANDER OF TAC; LT. GEN. EARLE E. PARTRIDGE PROMOTED TO FULL GENERAL; LT. GEN. ORVAL COOK TO SUCCEED GEN.

T. T. HANDY AS DEPUTY CO IN CHIEF OF U.S. EUROPEAN COMMAND; LT. GEN. EDWIN V. RAWLING PROMOTED TO GENERAL; LT. GEN. BRYANT L. BOATNER, NOMINATED TO REPLACE GEN. COOK AS DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF; MAJ. GEN. TRUMAN H. LANDON NAMED FOR PROMOTION TO LT. GENERAL

MR 3, 48-1-5*

AIR ORCE STARTS NEW ROTATION PLAN

MR 23, 39-8 NITE

PRES. IKE NOMINATED LT. GEN. LAURENCE C. CRAIGIE TO BE COMMANDER OF ALLIED AIR FORCES IN SOUTHERN EUROPE; LT. GEN. DAVID M. SCHLATTER TO BE COMMANDANT OF ARMED FORCES STATE COLLEGE; MAJ. GEN. THOS. S. POWER TO BE CHIEF OF AIR RESEARCH & LT. GEN. DONALD PUTT TO RETIRE; MAJ. GEN. ROGER RAMEY TO BE COMMANDER OF 5TH AIR FORCE

AP 26, 10-4

SEOUL - COL. BERTON M. RUSSELL NAMED DIR. OF OPERATIONS FOR 5TH AIR FORCE HERE

JE 1, 13-2

OSAN, KOREA - LT. GEN. SAMUEL ANDERSON LEAVES BY PLANE FOR D.C. & NEW ASSIGNMENT

O 31, 1-13-5

MAJ GEN CARL A BRANDT NAMED TO COMMAND TEC TRAINING AF N-22, 14-4
GEN. GEO. G. FINCH NAMED COMMANDER OF 14TH AIR FORCE

—1955—

GEN EARLE E PATRIDGE TO BECOME NEW CHIEF OF US AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

P 25, 29-5 5*

AG 24, 54-7

COL JOHN C KILBORN ASSUME DUTIES AT US AIR ATTACHE TO W GERMANY

—1956—

S 18, 13-2

AIR FORCE LT. JOS. ATKINSON NAMED CHIEF OF AIR DEF. COMMAND AT COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

—1957—

F 12, 8-1

LT. COL. ROSS M. NORWOOD TRANSFERRED FR. SELFRIDGE FIELD TO DUTY WITH FAR EAST AIR FORCE IN JAPAN

F 13, 44-8

CAPT DON S DODGE NAMED COMMDR GD RAPIDS AIR DEFENSE FILTER CENTER—

F 14, 19-1

TAIPEI, FORMOSA—BRIG. GEN. FRED M. DEAN TO RELIEVE BRIG. GEN. BENJ. O. DAVIS JR. AS COMMANDER OF U.S. AIR TASK FORCE ON FORMOSA

JE 26, 45-1

LT. GEN. THOMAS S. POWER TAKES GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY PLACE AS COMM. OF STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND AS LEMAY BECOMES VICE CHIEF OF STAFF OF AIR FORCE

D 8, A-18-5 2*

MARQUETTE—LT. COL. ROB'T BROCKLEHURT TO BE TRANSFERRED TO NORFOLK, VA.

—1958—

MR 14, 43-2

ROB'T W. BURNS, ROSCOE C. WILSON, ROY H. LYNN, & ROB'T M. LEE NAMED TO LIEUT. GEN.; LT. GEN. FREDERIC H. SMITH NAMED HEAD OF AIR TRAINING COMMAND; CHAS. T. MYERS RETIRING; LT. GEN. DONALD L. PUTT, RETIRING; LT. GEN. WALTER E. TODD NAMED COMM. OF AIR UNIV. AT MAZWELL BASE, LT. GEN. DEAN C. STROTHER NAMED LT. GEN. WM. H. TUNNER NAMED COMM. OF MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE; JOSEPH SMITH RETIRING;

ARMY : AERO : TRANSFERS

1959

COL. EVERETT W. STEWART TRANSFERRED FR. 30TH AIR DIV. AT WILLOR RUN TO 37TH DIV. AT TRUAX A.F. BASE MADISON REPLACED AT WILLOW RUN BY CO. WM. C. ALLEN
JA 22, 25-1

MAJ. GEN. HAROLD MADDUX NAMED NEW COMMANDER OF 10TH AIR FORCE HDQRS AT ELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE
S 27, D-19-1
----1960---- AP 2, A-7-2

OSCODA-SAC OFFICIALLY TAKES OVER WURTSMITH AIR FORCE BASE

MAJ. GEN. LEIGHTON DAVIS NAMED TO REPLACE MAJ. GEN. DONALD YATES AS COMMANDING OFFICER OF MISSILE TEST CENTER AT CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA.
AP 8, A-8-6

EGLIN A.F.B., FLA. - A FORM OF 13 GUN SALUTE GIVEN ABOVE ON HIS LEAVING HERE WHEN 13 JETS CUT THEIR AFTER BURNERS AS THEY FLEW BY REVIEWING ST AND
MY 25, B-9-2 MET 2
JE 1, A-6-4 MET 2

CAPE CANAVERAL, FLA. - MAJ. GEN. LEIGHTON DAVID TAKES COMMAND OF AIR FORCE MISSILE TEST CENTER SUCCEEDING LT. GEN. DONALD N. YATES

LT. GEN. GEO. W. MUNDY NAMED COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF AIR FORCE ALASKAN COMM AND
----1961---- JE 6, B-9-7
JL 6, A-15-4

TOKYO-LT. GEN. ROB'T BURNS NAMED CHR. OF INTER-AMER. DEF. BD. IN D.C.

COL. ROB'T ROGERS, COMMANDING OFFICER OF SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE TO BE TRANSFERRED TO WRIGHT-PATTERSON FIELD IN DAYTON, OHIO

---1961---

JL 21, A-16-7

JL 24TH

AG 2, C-2-4

ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MD.-BRIG. GEN. WM. T. SMITH COMMANDER OF BASE TO BE TRANSFERED-SUCCESSOR IS BRIG. GEN. JAMES C. MCGHEE

---1963---

JA 29, A-24-2 MET 2

LA-COL. JAMES M. VOYLES JR., PROCUREMENT OFFICER AT LOCKHEED MISSILE & SPACE DIV. WAS MOVED TO 6594TH AEROSPACE TEST WING OF AF

---1965---

JE 9, B-15-1

WASH.-GEN. GABRIEL P. DISOSWAY TO TAKE CHARGE TAC ON AUG. 1; GEN. BRUCE K. HOLLOWAY TO BECOME COMMANDER USAF IN GERMANY; LT. GEN. KENNETH B. HOBSON NAMED FOR PROMOTION FROM VICE-COMMANDER TO COMMANDER AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFBASE; MAJ. GEN. JOHN W. CARPENTER III NAMED COMMANDER AIR UNIVERSITY AT MAXWELL AFBASE-PROMOTED 3-STAR RANK

---1967---

MR 30, B-5-2

DENVER-JUDGE WM. DOYLE GRANTED ORDER SUSPENDING PROPOSED TRANSFER OF AF CAPT. DALE E. NOYD FROM AIR FORCE ACADEMY

AG 20, RA-13-1 H-2

SAIGON-COL ROBIN OLDS BEING RESSIGNED TO AIR FORCE ACADEMY-TO SUCCEED BRIG GEN LOUIS T SEITH

---1968---

S S 19, A-6-4

PRES. JOHNSON BASES ROBERT EBENSTEIN NEAR HIS CRITICALLY ILL BROTHER WM. EBENSTEIN

ARMY: AERO: TRANSFERS:

1976

JA 28,A-7-4

MAJ.GEN.HOYT VANDENBERG JR. HEAD OF US MILT. MISSION TO
IRAN, REMOVED.

ARMY: AERO: TRANSPORT GROUP

JE 27, 1-4

1942

~~FERRYING OPERATIONS MERGED INTO AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND~~

Form 1656

JE 4, 37-4 NITE

62D GROUP BEGINS TRAINING AT FORT CUSTER

JL 5, 4-11-1

AIR FERRYING & TRANSPORT OPERATIONS CONSOLIDATED-BALL

JL 8, 4-6

U.S. ARMY TRANSPORT SERVICE FLOWN 5 MILLION MILES IN 5 MOS. TO CARRY WAR MATERIAL

AG 9, 1-5-2

ARMY TRANSPORTATION AGENCY SET UP IN CHICAGO

N 8, 4-10-1

BD OF ECONOMIC WARFARE DIRECTING OPERATIONS-BALL

---1943---

Mr 21, 6-4-1

HOW TRANSPORT COMMAND IS SUPPLYING US FORCES-VICKERS

JE 17, 18-2

MAJ. JAS. FORNESERO PILOT'S TRANSPORT ON ASIATIC FRONT

JL 19, 23-2

DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT SKYMASTER PLANES CARRY 15 TONS

S 19, 6-4-1

CITY OF PARNAMARIN IS ROARING ALLIED AIR BASE

O 10, ROTO 14

AS MUCH TO DO WITH CARRYING WAR TO ENEMY -BALL

O 17, 1-11-5

PRODUCTION OF AIR TRANSPORTS HAS BEGUN

---1944---

JA 7, 2-7BS

PRES. ROOSEVELT CITES COMMAND FOR MOVING SUPPLIES IN CHINA AGAINST INSURMOUNTABLE ODDS

JA 19, 23-6

UNITED AIRLINES REPORTS ON FLIGHTS FOR TRANSPORT COMMAND

F 27, 1-1-2

BOYS THINK FLYING THE NORTH ATLANTIC A SIMPLE MATTER-MOODY

TOOK 20 HRS. TO FLY FROM WASHINGTON TO RESTRICTED SPOT IN UNITED

KINGDOM-MOODY

--1944--

LADY MARY KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN SLEEPS ON FLOOR OF PLANE IN ORDER TO
GET TO CAIRO TO MEET HUSBAND-MORGAN
A FRANTIC CABLE SPEEDS PARACHUTE ORDER
ENLISTMENT OF WOMEN UNDER WAY

MR 12, 1-7-3

MR 12, 4-5-4

MR 20, 11-3

AP 16, 1-6-2

MY 28, 4-5-1

U.S. TO INDIA CARGOES GO THROUGH IN 4 DAYS-MOODY
AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND OF U.S. ARMY STRETCHES 125,000 MILES-WANTS

MY 31, 25-1N1JE

JE 7, 22-1

HAS DELIVERED MEN, MACHINES AND MATERIALS FOR THREE YRS.
TO CANCEL SOME OF ITS CONTRACTS FOR DOMESTIC AIR ROUTES THIS MONTH

JE 18, 1-7-3

PREPARATION FOR LARGE-SCALE AIR EVACUATION OF WOUNDED FROM ENGLAND
HAS BEEN COMPLETED

JE 22, 13-1

NEW AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE TO OPERATE EXCLUSIVELY IN UNITED STATES

JE 24, 1-7

PLANES SHOT DOWN BY MISTAKEN FRIENDLY FIRE, DISTURBING TO ABOVE -
MOODY

JL 30, 1-1-7

HOSPITAL PLANE LOST, 26 ABOARD, EN ROUTE FROM SCOTLAND TO MITCHELL
FIELD, NY

C 0 15, 1-9-1 5X

SPEEDS MEN AND SUPPLIES TO BATTLE FRONT AS 1,200 TRIPS A MONTH FLOWN
OVER ATLANTIC

N 24, 24-3

LT. HOWARD P. WURTZ & VOLUNTEERS LAND ON ICE CAP ON GREENLAND TO RESCUE
STRANDED AIRMEN-SHIPPIEN

D 12L 2-8

ELAS SHELL BREAKS UP POKER GAME

D 21, 15-3

TO MAKE NETWORK AVAILABLE TO CIVILIANS AFTER WAR.

ARMY : AERO : TRANSPORT GROUP

1945

FLOWN 30 MILLION MILES IN TWO YEAR OPERATION
THOUSANDS OF CHINESE TROOPS FLOWN DOWN FROM NORTH BY AMERICAN PILOTS
CREWS WHO FLY FIREBALL EXPRESS HAVE LANDRY TROUBLES
MAJ. GEN. GEORGE AND STAFF HAVE DOTTED 160,000 MILES OF AIR ROUTES
WITH A HOTEL CHAIN - LEVIN
OFFICER'S CLUB FOR AAF OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO CENTRAL DISTRICT HAS BEEN FORMED
COMBAT PERSONNEL TO RETURN TO U.S. IN FEW MOS BY PLANE
WOUNDED BOYS CAN'T BELIEVE FLIGHT NURSE'S STORY THAT THEY CAN GO HOME - HINKSON
TO CELEBRATE 4TH ANNIV AT ROMULUS ARMY AIR BASE
200,000 VIEW DISPLAYS AT ANNIV SHOW
OVER 41,000 WOUNDED FLOWN FROM EU IN LAST 19 MOS
PLANNING REGULAR AIR SERVICE BETWN BERLIN, PARIS & LONDON
TO QUIT SPA N UNTIL ADVENT OF US COMMERCIAL LINES - L. WHITE -
BIG AIR FLEET READY FOR FLIGHT TO JAPAN
C-54 SKYMASTER OVER INDIA IN 3D DAY OF ROUND-WORLD TRIP
FIRST HISTORIC FLIGHT ENDS: ROUND-WORLD TRIPS ROUTINE NOW -
BRIG GEN ARCHIE J OLD, JR NAMED HEAD IN SW PACIFIC

JA 15, 13-2

JA 21, 1-6-3

JA 27, 9-4
MR 25, 6-18-2

AP 11, 10-7

MY 8, 2-6

MY 17, 23-6

MY 26, 2-2

MY 27, 3-6

JL 11, 17-8

JL 11, 17-6

AG 17, 4-1 NIT

L. WHITE -

AG 23, 2-5

O 1, 1-1

O 5, 29-1

O 6, 1-1 FINAL

---1945---

CUTS NO. TRANS-ATLANTIC ELIGHTS IN HALF IN LAST 2 MOS. -N 5, 16-3
MAKES LAST CARGO FLIGHT OVER "THE HUMP" BETW INDIA, CHINA -N 16, 27-8
ANNOUNCES 910 MEMBERS KILLED OR MISSING IN 3 YRS OPERATION -D 17, 10-2
EDIT
U 17, 1-7 NITE

US ARMY TO FLY CHINESE TROOPS TO MUKDEN & HARBIN D 26, 9-5
SETS SAFETY RECORD: 101,108 TROOPS FLOWN HOME WITHOUT DEATH

---1946---

3D FERRYING GROUP TO CEASE TO EXIST JAN 15 JA 15, 9-7
ATC DOWN TO 24 PLANES FOR INDIA-CHINA DIVISION MR 6, 32-7
ATC CRIPPLED BY DEMOBILIZATION OF FORCES AP 25, 37-3
ARMY AIR TRANSP RT COMMAND MARKS 5TH ANNIV. MY 29- MY 29, 1-6
6 WEEKLY FLIGHT SCHEDULES ABOLISHED BY ABOVE JE 12, 4-2

---1948---

PLANNING TO REOPEN GLOBE GIRDLING AIR SYSTEM F 2, 22-5 NITE
AIR FORCE MERGES ATC & NATS F 4, 4-1
NAVAL & AIR FORCE AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES TO MERGE INTO MIL AIR TRANS-
PORT SERVICE JE 1 MY 9, 1-15-1 X
ATC REOPENING FOR BUSINESS IN EUROPE MY 9, 1-12-4 3
ARMY ORGANIZING NEW TRANSPORT COMPANIES- O 22, 4-8-5

---1956---

GEN EARLE WHEELER TELLS SEN COMM TRANSPORTS COULDN'T MOVE FULL DIVIS-
ION OVERSEAS IF NECESSARY-BALL JE 29, 35-7

NAVAL & AIR FORCE AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES TO MERGE INTO MIL. AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE JE 1

PLANE TRANSPORT SETUP COMPLETED

JAMES FORRESTAL HAILS MIL. AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE

---1949---

SAYS IT IS READY TO CONDUCT STRATEGIC AIRLIFT EFFORT ANYWHERE IN WORLD

ANNOUNCES REORG. WORLDWIDE AIR RESCUE SERVICE

OTTAWA-CANADIANS TAKE OVER ALASKAN TRANSPORT-

---1950---

AIRLIFT SERVICE GETS IN SHAPE FOR WAR

US STARTS BIG AIRLIFT TO FAR EAST

PACIFIC VERSION OF BERLIN AIRLIFT UNDER WAY

FLIERS CLAIM REDS BOUND TO LOSE IN KOREA-TOKYO SHUTTLE LARGER THAN

LIFT TO BERLIN- KING

US ENLISTS 60 BIG PLANES IN TRANSPACIFIC AIR SHUTTLE-BALL - D 3, 1-8-4

AIR FORCE SPEEDS UP DROP OF SUPPLIES TO TON A SECOND-

---1951---

HAS CARRIED MORE THAN 80,000 PERSONS TO FAR EAST SINCE KOREAN WAR STARTED

ABOVE HARD PRESSED TO PROVIDE PLANES FOR CONGRESSMEN GOING ABROAD

MY 9, 1-15-1

INTO MIL. AIR TRANS-

JL 1, 52-3

N 23, 31-7

S 18, 1-21-4

O 2, 1-20-5

N 13, 1-3-7

MY 12, 54-3

JL 9, 4-6-1

JL 13, 31-6

JL 15, 1-2

JL 24, 2-2

JL 24, 2-2

D 3, 1-8-4

MY 17, 21-7

MY 17, 21-7

N 11, 4-9-7

N 11, 4-9-7

---1952---

AP 23, 34-3

FRANKFURT- 3 MEN OF MATS STATIONED AT BASE HERE-FIRST UNIT ON
CONTINENT

-----1953-----

JA 4, 1-3-1 2*

ABOVE AVERAGES A PACIFIC CROSSING EVERY 45 MINUTES IN '52-PIPP

PLANS TO CONVERT MILITARY AIR SERVICE INTO SELF-SUPP; AP 5, 1-33-6

PORTING OPERATION BLOCKED

MY 31, 4-8-6

MATS WILL BE 5YRS. OLD JE 1; MANY CONSIDER ITS MOST IMPORTANT CONTRIBU
TION IS THE FACT THAT MILITARY SERVICES CAN WORK TOGETHER

D 2, 30-6

CAB EXTENDS UNTIL JAN. 15TH THE PERMIT OF LARGE NONSCHEDULED AIRLINES
TO CARRY LOADS FOR THE ARMED SERVICES

2-----1954-----

O 15, 1-4 LF

ABOVE EVACUATES SURPLUS PLANES FR WASH DC

-----1955-----

JA 3, 15-3

ABOVE SAYS THEIR PLANS AVERAGED FLIGHT ACROSS OCEAN EVERY 54 MIN

AP 5, 15-1

HERBERT HOOVER CRITICISES FLYING SERVICE OF ABOVE-M. HAYDEN

-----1956-----

JE 15, 1-1-3

FORT DIX-MATS 4-ENGINED PLANE CRASHES AFTER TAKEOFF, KILLING 45, INJUR-
ING 21

D 14, 27-6

OPERATION OF ABOVE

-----1957-----

MY 12, A-19-1

AIRLINES RAP GOV'T "COMPETITION"

JE 5, 5-6

AIR FORCE TELLS OF PLANS TO MOVE HDQRS OF ABOVE IN FUTURE

ARMY - AERO - TRANSPORT SERVICE

1959

FOOLISH RIVALRY-HOVER COMSN. APPEAL TO DEFENSE DEPT TOGET OUT OF ABOVE 5 YRS. AGO-EDIT

N 17, B-12-2

N 19, A-14-6

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM. REJECTS PLAN TO SHIFT THE SHIPMENT OF MILITARY FREIGHT & PASSENGERS OVERSEAS FROM MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE TO FINANCIALLY PRESSED PRIVATE AIRLINES

D 30, A-2-2

ATS GROUNDS LOCKHEED SUPER CONSTELLATIONS DUE TO REPEATED ENGINE FAILURES

---1960---

Mr 7, A-12-7

STATE DEPT. REPAID MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE \$70,000 FOR TRANSPORTATION OF SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV ON HIS U.S. VISIT

Mr 14, A-1-5

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - FLIES 18,000 TROOPS FROM U.S. BASES FOR 2 WEEKS OF MANEUVERS IN PUERTO RICO

Ap 21, B-2-1

LT. E. WM. TUNNER, HEAD OF MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE SAYS IT IS UNABLE TO MEET ARMY'S AIRLIFT REQUIREMENTS BECAUSE OF OLD WORNOUT EQUIPMENT

My 16, A-22-2

AIRLIFT THREAT-EDIT.

O 3, A-14-3

MCGUIRE, A.F. BASE-AF BEGINS TRANSATLANTIC JET SERVICE

---1961---

Mr 2, B-12-1 FIN3

SERVICE TO RECEIVE CARGO JET PLANES AT RATE OF 2 A MONTH BY JUNE

----1961---- Mr 14, R-6-7

AIR FORCE ORDERS \$1 BILLION JET FLEET

My 19, A-12-8

SEWART A.F.R., TENN.-U.S. TO BUILD UP TRANSPORT SERVICE WITH JETS

Je 7, C-24-1

MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERV. ANNOUNCES CONTRACT AWARDS OF \$76,631,876
TO 14 AIRLINES

J 6, D-9-2 LF

FLYING TIGER LINE WINS CONTRACT FOR \$10,500,000 FROM MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE FOR A YEAR OF PLANE SERVICE

JL 19, A-15-1

LIMITS OVER SEAS FLIGHTS OF C-133 CARGO PLANES

--1962--

JA 13, B-7-7

GOVT. INVESTIGATORS ATTACK ABOVE'S WASTE OF \$7 MILLION ON COMMERCIAL AIR SERVICE

Mr 28, A-6-2

HORSE GIVEN MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY BY PAKISTAN TO BE SHIPPED VIA ABOVE PLANE WISE

----1963--

Mr 2, A-1-3 FIN 3

MATS TO FLY US FLAG AS OFFICIAL MARKING

--1965--

JL 26, A-2-5 5*

WASH-AIR NATIONAL GUARD AG1 TO START FLYING MEDICAL MISSIONS TO HELP OUT ABOVE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

S 8, G-11-1 Z2

1ST LT. WM. A. WOOD HONORED IN MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE SPECIAL RECOGNITION PROGRAM

D 2, B-6-2

SCOTT AFBASE-TO CHANGE NAME JAN 1 TO MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND

AERO - AERO - IN TRINIDAD

1949

LAST AIRMENX LEAVING BASE

—1953—

N 25, 40-7

F 8, 1-29-5

USAF LOOKING FOR SITE FOR RADAR STATION IN TRINIDAD TO TRACK COURSE OF MISSILES

ARMY : AERO : TROOP CARRIERS

1956

D 6,36;7

AF SHIFTING 5 WINGS OF ITS RESERVE FORCE FR TACTICAL TO TROOP CARRIER
ASSIGNMENTS

ARMY - AERO - TRUCKS

1955

MR 11, 9-3

US AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES BUYING \$3,740.000 IN TRUCKS FR BRITAIN

ARMY : AERO : ~~NEWS~~ TURKEY

1951

US SPEEDS EAST BASES--FIELDS IN TURKEY PUT PLANES NEARER MOSCOW
---1955--- MR 9, 41-7
MR 19, 1-1

US PLANES OPERATE FR AIR BASE NR ADANA

---1958--- JL 18, 30-1
ADANA--COMPLETED BUILDUP OF POWERFUL SELF-CONTAINED NUCLEAR AIR STRIKING
FORCE

---1966--- N 14, A-3-3 3*
ADANA--8 AMER. GIs STIR UP, ANTI-US RIOTING N 16, A-23-1
ISTANBUL--REDS BLAMED FOR ANTI-US TURKISH RIOT IN WHICH 8 NEGRO US AIR-
MEN ATTACKED BY MOB OF 6,000 ---1967--- O 5, E-8-8

WIESBADEN, GERMANY--AF TO SPEND \$2.3 MILLION ON CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

---1970--- JL 1, A-2-1 RACE
ISMIR--U.S. TURNED OVER CIGLI AIR BASE TO TURKISH AIR
FORCE. ---1971--- MR 4, A-21-8

ANKARA--4 AMER. AIRMEN KIDNAPPED FROM MILITARY VEHICLE--
DEMANDED \$100,000 FOR RELEASE MR 5, A-3-1

ANKARA--TROOPS & POLICE BATTLED 1,000 ARMED STUDENTS FOR 4
HRS ON UNIVER CAMPUS IN SEARCH FOR US SERVICEMEN

---1971---

MR 6,A-2-3

ANKARA--DEADLINE FOR THREATENED EXECUTION OF 4 KIDNAPPED
AMER AIRMEN PASSED EARLY TODAY--NOR WORD ON FATE

MR 7,A-1-1

ANKARA--TURKISH GOV SAID HAS MOBILIZED 30,000 TROOPS & POL
ICE IN SEARCH FOR 4 KIDNAPED AMER AIRMEN MR 8,A-6-1

ANKARA--RECONNAISSANCE PLANES & RUGGED JEEP-TYPE VEHICLES P
ROVIDED BY US FOR OPIUM CONTROL JOINED IN SEARCH FOR 4
KIDNAPPED AIRMEN

MR 9,A-4-1

ANKARA--4 US AIRMEN, S SGT JIMMIE J SEXTON, AIRMAN IC RICHARD
CARASZI, AIRMAN IC LARRY J HEAVNER, & JAMES M GHOLSON RE-
LEASED AFTER BEING HELD CAPTIVE NEARLY 6 DAYS BY LEFTIST
KIDNAPPERS.

MR 10,B-6-1

HOW TO BEAT BLACKMAILERS- EDIT
DENIZ GEZMIS CAPTURED & ACCUSED OF MASTERMINDING KIDNAPPING
OF FOUR AMER AIRMEN

MR 18,C-6-3

ARMY : AERO : 12TH AIR FORCE

1945

MITCHELL BOMBER FLEW ITS 50,000 SORTIE IN MEDITERRANEAN THEATER

AP 5, 3-2

AG 15, 1-8

DISBANDED AUG 15

---1952---

JA 30, 37-1

TO TRANSFER MOST OF ITS TACTICAL PLANES TO FRANCE FROM GERMANY

Form 1656

JE 16M 4-1

NEW AIR UNIT, TIED DOWN TO NO SINGLE AREA BUT CAPABLE OF HITTING
ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD

JE 19, 13-7

NINETY TONS OF CHINESE PAPER CURRENCY FLOWN OVER HIMALAYAN HUMP TO
COVER COST OF CONSTRUCTION

JE 130, 32-8

WILL OPERATE DIRECTLY UNDER CONTROL OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF-ELIO

JL 18, 12-3

BRIG. GEN. KENNETH B. WOLFE TO HEAD MATERIEL COMMAND IN AIR FORCE
PROCUREMENT ORG.

--1945--

MR 5, 3-2

MAJ. GEN. WILLIS HALE TO ASSUME POST OF LIEUT. GEN. MILLARD HARMON,

JL 8, 1-2-5

MISSING OVER PACIFIC

MAJ GEN LAUIS NORSTAD NAMED ASSISTANT CHIEF OF AAF AIR STAFF

JL 25, 17-8

LT GEN NATHAN F TWINING TO COMMAND

JL 29, 15-5

3 B-29 UNITS ABOVE RETURNING HOME FOR DEMOBILIZATION-

ARMY : AERO : 21ST BOMBER COMMAND

1944

BASED ON SAIPAN, MAKE HEAVY RAID ON TOKYO N 24
BRIG.-GEN. HAYWOOD S. HANSELL, JR. HEADS 21ST ON SAIPAN
--1945--

N 24, 1-7
N 24, 25-1

BRIG. GEN. HAYWOOD HANSELL MOVES HEADQUARTERS FROM SAIPAN TO GUAM
SAYS B-29's IN INDIA TRANSFERRED TO MARIANAS

JA 3, 2-6BS
JE 12, 1-4 FINAL

ARMY : AERO : 21ST OBSERVATION SQUADRON

1942

Form 1656
"FLYING JEEPS" AT KELLOGG MUNICIPAL AIRPORT PROVE USEFULNESS MY 22, 12-2

ARMY: AERO: 23RD FIGHTER GROUP

1955

ABOVE, FORMLY "FLYING TIGERS" IS TOLD TO REACTIVATE
ABOVE GROUP IS REACTIVATED

N 17, 28-1

N 20, B-12-1

ARMY : AERO : 24TH HELICOPTER SUPPORT SQUADRON

1956

0 9,13-6

TO MOVE FR STEWART AF BASE IN TENN. TO JAPAN

ARMY: AERO: 25TH DISTRICT OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION

1956

S 29, 6-1

RECEIVES AIR FORCE OUTSTANDING UNIT AWARD FOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN COUNTER
INTELLIGENCE & CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

1964

ARMY: AERO: 26TH AIR DIVISION

JA 12, B-10-5

ALPENA, MICH-OVER 100 MEN OF ABOVE AT SYRACUSE, NY BEING ASSIGNED TO PH
ELPS COLLINS AIR NAT'L GUARD BASE NEAR ALPENA TO MAKE IT A FULLTIME
AIR DEFENSE INSTALLATION-PIPP

ARMY: AERO: TWENTY-SEVENTH BOMBARDMENT GROUP

1943

Form 1656
PHILIPPINE RECORD A MEMORIAL; ONLY 19 OUT OF 400 LEFT.

A 17, 1-4-1

ARMY - AERO 27TH FIGHTER -ESCORT WING

1951

ABOVE WINS 150 MACKAY TROPHY FOR MASS-JET FLIGHT D 9, 1-46-7

- NEW HIGH ALTITUDE FLYING SUIT PERFECTED FOR FLIERS
---1953--- O 5, 1-1-1 2*
ALICE KING DESIGNS SPACE SUITS FOR AIRMEN ON ONLY A HIGH-SCHOOL EDUCATION-LEE STREET
---1954--- Mr 29, 6-10-3
NYC-AIR FORCE STUDYING PLAN TO GIVE RECRUITS "PAJAMAS"
---1955--- O 27, 30-5
AF TURNS DOWN SUGGESTION TO ISSUE PAJAMAS JA 27, 11-1
F 4, 4-2-5*
AF TO DRESS ITS MEN IN SHORTS NEXT SUMMER F 5, 1-6
AIRMEN HEAR OF WEARING SHORTS IN HOT WEATHER JE 20, 12-5
AIR FORCE DECIDES ON NEW SILVER-TAN SUMMER UNIFORM TO TAKE PLACE OF KAKHAKIS WORN SINCE 1947 JE 21, 12-3
AIR FORCE TO ADOPT NEW SILVER-TAN SUMMER UNIFORMS FOR SUMMER
-----1956----- AP 18, 15-4
AIR FORCE'S ANTI GRAVITY SUITS WORN BY FLIERS NOW USED IN NEUROSURGICAL OPERATIONS N 2, 3-3
LOS ANGELES-PLASTIC "OVERCOATS" ARE BEING WORN BY JET FLIERS DURING MANUFACTURE TO PROTECT THEIR SKINS FROM MARS, SCRATCHES & ABRASIONS N 18, 8-2-8
AIR ACADEMY CADETS GET NEW UNIFORMS

NEW 3- PIECE FLYING SUIT -----1957----- AG 11, A-22-5
 LT ART F VON DEN SETS RECORD IN NEW SPACE SUIT -----1958----- AP 23, 3-3
 RICHARDS-GEBAUR A.F.B, MOROCOO-PROBLEMS OF PROPER DRESS FOR FLIER HERE N 20, 68-1
 AIR FORCE NONCOMS DESIGN OFF DUTY UNIFORM OF THEIR OWN, IT IS BLACK
 AND SILVER -----1959----- MR 20, 10-5 1H
 ARMY FLIERS & FLIGHT CREWS IN VIETNAM GET NEW HELMET MADE OF LAMINATED
 NYLON FABRIC WITH FOAMED PLASTIC LINING. JE 24, B-8-3
 NATICK, MASS-GIS IN AF IN VIETNAM TO GET NEW FLIGHT HELMETS MADE OF
 LAMINATED NYLON FABRIC, LINED WITH HALF INCH FOAMED PLASTIC JE 26, B-7-6 3*
 US HELICOPTER CREWMEN IN VIETNAM WEAR LIGHTWEIGHT, FIBERGLASS, YET RUE-
 LETPROOF SUIT AS ARMOR EFFECTIVE AGST SMALL-ARMS FIRE JL 20, A-9-4
 NEW FLAK JACKET DEVELOPED -----1967----- MR 6, A-14-3
 SUPREME CT. REFUSED TO DECIDE WHETHER MILITARY REGULATION D7, A-15-4
 FORBIDDING MEMBERS OF AIR FORCE FR. WEARING UNIFORMS TO ANTI
 MILT. RALLIES IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL
 SAN ANTONIO-AIR FORCE TESTS NEW PROTECTIVE CLOTHING FOR PILOTS -----1980----- F 26, B-2-5 AM

ARMY: AERO: UNIFORMS

1991

N 28 M-5-1

DC- Air Force uniform being redesigned

ARMY - AERO - USES

1958

WAUSAU, WIS.-PHIL LEO NASH BLASTS MILTON EISENHOWERS USE OF ARMY PLANE
FOR VISIT TO WIS. JL 9, 24-6

ARMY : AERO : VETERINARIAN

1966

S 25, A-26-3

MAJ. JERRY FINEG, A VET WAS IN CHG. SPACE CHIMP HAM & NEMOS
DURING PROJECT MERCURY & IS NOW RESEARCHING CHIMPS BREATH-
ING GAS UNDER WATER

ARMY - AERO - IN VIETNAM

SEE: WARS - VIETNAM - AMERICANS

Form 1656

SELFRIDGE FIELD AWAITS ORDERS TO RECRUIT CIVILIANS FOR ABOVE, FOR AIR
DEFENSE WORK-BALL
CIVILIANS SEEKING TO JOIN ABOVE SHOULD APPLY TO NEAREST STATE DEFENSE
COUNCIL BRANCH
STE DEFENSE COUNCIL TO ENROLL VOLUNTEER OBSERVATION CORPS TO DETECT
ENEMY AIRCRAFT
EVERETT DERYKE SAYS WOMEN WILL PLAY IMPORTANT PART IN AIR SPOTTER
CORPS
SPOTTERS IN COASTAL AREAS TO BE ORGANIZED BY JUNE 15

AP 20, 1-11-5

AP 28, 3-2

AP 30, 36-2 NITE

MY 3, 4-7

MY 18, 4-16-8

TO MAP FROZEN AREAS OF ARCTIC

---1952---

D 26, 4-3

A.A.F. WEATHER CREW GIVE FIRST REPORT FROM ICE ISLAND IN NORTH POLE;
 REPORTS TO COME EVERY SIX HOURS

AP 4, 1-4

FAIRBANKS-DR. KAARE RODAHL SCIENTIST WITH GRP AT NORTH POLE SAYS
 SO COLD WHISKY FROZE SOLID

AP 8, 4-3 NITE

MY 1, 33-2

DR. HARRY C. CARVER, U.M. MATHEMATICIAN, 63, IS OLDEST TO FLY OVER N. POLE
 WITH ABOVE

-----1953-----

AP 8, 46-4

ACTIVITIES OF 58TH STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON AT NORTH POLE
 WHO KEEP TABS ON WEATHER-PIPP

JL 31, 12-7 NITE

AIR FORCE WEATHER STUDY WILL GO ON DESPITE HELICOPTER CRASH KILLING
 DR. GUENTER LOESER, HEAD SCIENTIST

-----1954-----

JL 14, 27-3

SAULT STE. MARIE-ABOVE TO LET FLY PLASTIC BALLON CONTAINING CAPTIVE IN
 SECTS INTO STRATOSPHERE, 90,000 FEET UP IN TEST

JL 28, 50-1

WEATHER OBSERVING UNIT IS AT FORT CUSTER

---1955---

S 15, 28-1

AF SEEKS TO END FEARS OVER WEATHER BALLOONS

---1957---

JL 12, 9-1

CHICAGO-REPORTS OF FLYING SAUCERS TURN OUT TO BE WEATHER BALLOONS

JL 15, 5-1

AIRMAN ROBERT L. RENNER, OF DET. WORKING ON EARLY WARNING OF TORNADOES

---1960---

O 20, C-15-2

EGLIN A.F. BASE-CONDUCTS HIGH ALTITUDE TESTS ON WEATHER

--- 1961 --- O 26, A-3-6

BEDFORD, MASS.-AIR FORCE LAUNCHES WORLD'S LARGEST PLASTIC BALLOON, 434 FEET LONG, FOR EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE ACROSS U.S.

ARMY: AERO: WEATHER SQUADRON

1955

AP 12, 15-5
FOR WEATHER ACCURACY OBSERVATION IN 9TH WEATHER SQUADRON AT MARCH AIR
FORCE BASE

ARMY - AERO - WOMEN - HISTORY

1956

JL 4, 32-1 HMO 3

MARK 8TH BIRTHDAY

—— 1957 —— JE 29, 15-1

WOMEN'S AIR FORCE TO MARK 9TH ANNIV.

LT.COL.EMMA JANE RILEY PROMOTED TO FULL COLONEL & DIR. OF WOMEN IN
AIR FORCE --1966-- AG 27, 18-1
0 9, A027-2

WASH-HOUSE PASSED BILL TO ALLOW CAREER WOEMN OFFICERS TO
HOLD TEMPORARY APPT. AS GENERALS & ADMIRALS

-1990-

0 19 A-1-1

Tuskegee Airmen will hono first black woman AF general
Marcelite Harris.--Twardon

-1993-

Je 17 A 4-1

Bismarck, ND - Lt Col Patricia Fornes will be sworn in as
commander of the 740th Missile Squadron at Minot Air Force
Base.

WOMEN IN MICH TO TAKE PART IN NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING
JL 4, 2-4CITY
---1956---

JANET MARSHALL FIRST FEMALE ROTC CADET IN NEW PROGRAM

S 26, 88-4

N 4, ROTC 20

BARBARA PEARSON, 18, IS ROTC MEMBER AT U OF D.

---1957---

D 11, 52-3

MARY E. MAY, CAPTAIN, SERVES WITH RESERVES IN DETROIT AREA

ARMY : AERO : WOMEN : SERIES BY GAY BARTLETT

1944

CROSS COUNTRY FLIGHT IN OA 10 AMPHIBIOUS PLANE
FIRST DAY OF TRIP WITH WASP PILOT LEMORE LC^E LROY

N 2, 30-3

N 3, 21-1

ARMY: AERO: WOMEN: IN VIETNAM

1967

F 9, B-10-1

WASH-1ST GROUP OF WAFS SENT TO VIETNAM

U ORGANIZED AT BALBOA, C.Z., TO RELIEVE MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONTROL
TOWER
JACQUELINE COCHRAN NAMED DIRECTOR OF WOMEN PILOTS

Form 1656

MR 7, 1-4-3

JL 5, 2-1

O 15, 19-4

MR 14, 13-1

3 WASPS RECEIVE WINGS

--1944--

E, PERIENCED MEN PILOTS LOOKING FOR JOBS; WASP PROGRAM MAY BE DISCON-
TINUED

GEN H H ARNOLD ASKS WOMEN BE COMMISSIONED PILOTS
HOUSE COMM. APPROVES RANK FOR WOMEN PILOTS

MR 22, 2-1

MR 22, 22-2 BS

MR 24, 16-4

PHYLLIS TOBIAS JOINS WASPS-BARTLETT

AP 3, 4-1

IT IS RUMORED THAT ARMY IS TRAINING WOMEN PILOTS AT COST OF \$20,000 EA.

JE 18, 1-7-5

WOMEN PILOTS MAY BE COMMISSIONED

JE 21, 2-7BSMO

WASPS WILL NOT BE ABSORBED INTO ARMY AIR CORPS

JE 22, 11-1

HOUSE VOTE KILLS BILL TO ABSORB WASPS IN ARMY AIR FORCE

JE 25, 1-6-2

MEASUREMENTS OF WASPS TAKEN FOR MILITARY REASONS

JE 27, 8-3

JL 2, 1-1-5

ARMY TO STOP TRAINING WOMEN SERVICE PILOTS

CONGRESS REFUSES TO APPROPRIATE MONEY TO TRAIN WOMEN FLIERS

JL 4, 13-6

9 DETROIT WOMEN STRANDED IN LOS ANGELES BY FAILURE TO APPROPRIATE
FUNDS ANGRY, PLAN COURSE OF ACTION

--1944--

U 4, 21-3

D 17, 1-6-3

WASPS WIND UP SERVICE DEC. 20

WOMEN PILOTS REGRET THAT WASPS ARE TO DISBAND -MASON

--1949--

JL 8, 5-1

ALLEN PETRAITIS, DET., COMMISSIONED AT LIEUT.

---1950---

AG 20, 1-15-3

TRICK DRESS HAT FEATURED IN WOMEN'S AF REGALIA

N 30, 24-6

CREATE SPECIAL BOARD OF CIVILIAN WOMEN CONSULTANTS TO AF CHIEF OF STAFF

---1951---

JA 27, 7-7

CAROL WILLIAMS BEGINS ACTIVE DUTY AS CAPT. AT SELFRIDGE AF BASE

F 18, 1-1-7

MANCHESTER NH-WAF STELLA B. BANOUVER IS ONLY GIRL AT STATION OF 600 MEN

MY 4, 1-4

AIR FORCE TO ADD 40,000 WOMEN BY JUNE 1952

JE 3, 1-9-4

MARY JO SHELLEY NAMED DIR OF WOMEN IN AIR FORCE

JE 11, 29-6

MARY JO SHELLEY TAKES OVER COMMAND FROM GERALDINE P MAY -ALMOST 2,000 WOMEN COMPLETE AF TRAINING COURSE FOR FLIGHT NURSES

JL 8, ROTOG

JL 20, 31-4

WOMEN MAY NOW APPLY FOR COMMISSIONS IN AIR FORCE RESERVE

N 8, 8-5

AIR FORCES SEEKS 2,800 RECRUITS

---1952---

JA 30, 52-2

20 SWORN INTO WAFS, LARGEST GROUP IN DET. SINCE 1948

O 12, 1-13-3

ZILPHA BOSONE, FIRST WOMAN ASSIGNED TO COMBAT SQUADRON IN AIR FORCE

- WAFS TO HAVE MAJOR ROLE IN INTERNATIONAL AIR FORCE SHOW IN DET. JL 3, 4-4
- SALLY VEACH, 18, ONLY GIRL IN ROTC PROGRAM IN ILL. COLLEGE S 27, 4-20-7
- LT. COL. PHYLLIS D. S. GRAY DIRECTOR OF WOMEN IN AF JA 7, 20-1
- SARAH & DOROTHY RAGLAND ARE JOINING THE WOMEN'S AIR FORCE JL 20, 15-2
- 12 GIRLS GIVE MASS INDUCTION INTO AF AT AERO SHOW PAT SMEE
- AIR FORCE NEEDS MORE WOMEN OFFICERS JL 26, 8-1
- E B NORRIS, WOMAN SCORES HIGH ON BOMBING TEST AP 17, 1-13-5
- WOMEN'S AIR FORCE OFFICERS GET NEW UNIFORMS N 20.B -3-4
- COL. MARJORIE HUNT, MUCH TRAVELED AVIATOR TO JET-FLY TO N. DAKOTA SOON S 12, 52-1
- ATMAN MARLENE BONIECKI, NAMED "MISS FLYING SAFETY FOR 1957" O 28, E-1-7
- TEAM OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS TO BE IN DET. MY 14TH TO INTERVIEW MEN & WOMEN FOR CAREERS AS OFFICERS IN AIR FORCE JL 31, 11-1

-----1960-----

Mr 2, E-1-1

NEW AIR FORCE DRESS UNIFORMS FOR WINTER & SUMMER ARE MODELED BY PERSONNEL

AG 13, B-7-2

FLORIST TELEGRAPH ASSN. HOLD PROGRAM TO SELECT OFFICIAL DRESS CORSAGE FOR AIR FORCE SERVICE WOMEN-CRELLIN

-----1961-----

S 7, C-15-2

IMIR, TURKEY-U.S. AIR FORCE TELLS ITS FEMALE PERSONNEL IN IZMIR AREA TO STOP WEARING REVEALING DRESSES, TIGHT SKIRTS, SLACKS & SHORTS

N 12, F-6-1 Z 6

OKLAHOMA CITY-NEWLEY APP'T COLONEL ELIZABETH RAY TALKS OF WOMEN IN AIR FORCE

-----1963-----

Mr 21, A-19-3

AIRMAN 27C MARGARET WARD OF MORRIS PLAINS, N.J. WAS FIRST WOMAN OF AF TO FLY AT TWICE SPEED OF SOUND IN AN F-106 DELTA DART IN N.E.

-----1969-----

Mr 17, B-3-5

SGT. VIRGINIA R. HERDMAN SWORN IN FOR FINAL 4-YR ENLISTMENT BY SONNY ELIOT

-----1970-----

My 26, D-5-3 RACE

SISTER NANCY EAGAN, RESERVE 1ST LT. IS AF FIRST FLYING "NUN"-MACOMBER.

JL 16, A-3-4 RACE

MAY WEAR SKIRTS 2 INCHES ABOVE KNEE. S 30, A-1-3

TOSSED ASIDE RULE R FORBIDDING WOMEN TO ADOPT OR HAVE CUSTODY OF MINOR CHILDREN WHILE IN SERVICE

MILLER SMITH SALUTES MOTHER CAPT TOMMIE SMITH AFTER NEW
DROPPING OF CHILDREN RULING

O 1, B-3-8

O 20, D-6-3

AF CAPT SUSAN R. STRUCK, 26, CONTESTING HONORABLE DISCHARGE
WHAT NORMALLY ACCOMPANIES PREGNANCY--

N 29, A-8-4

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER ON BEHALF OF GLORIA ROBINSON
, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ MOS PREGNANT & SINGLE ISSUED BY US DIST COURT

D 4, A-3-4

SUSAN STRUCK BORE FIRST CHILD WHILE IN SERVICE

---1971---

AP 15, C-11-2

TACOMA--AIR FORCE & NAVY CHANGED PREGNANCY RULES FOLLOWING
CONTROVERSIAL CASE OF CAPT SUSAN STRUCK

JL16, A-5-1

WASH--JEANNE M. HOLM BECOMES FIRST AIR FORCE WOMAN GENERAL

JL31, A-5-3

WAF SGT. NORMA WELSHAMS, OF LINDEN, REFUSES TO OBEY AF OR-
DERS TRANSFERRING HER TO THE PHILIPPINES, BECAUSE SHE FEELS
THE U.S. MILITARY ILLEGALLY OCCUPIES FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Ag 12, A-6 8

LT SUSANNE M. OCOBOCK FIRST MEMBER OF WOMAN'S AF EVER TO
BE ASSIGNED AS MILITARY ENGINEER

--1971--

Ag 12, A 23-1

SGT NORMA L E WELSHANS CHARGED WITH DISOBEYING ORDERS IN PROTEST OVER VIETNAM WAR

O 12, D-2-3

SGT JANICE K GILPATRICK FIRST WOMAN IN AF TO HOLD POSITION OF SECURITY POLICE DESK SERGEANT

N 16, A-5-1

9TH US CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS RULED CAPT SUSAN STRUCK CAN BE DISCHARGED

N19, A-19-1LF

AIRMAN SHERRI WATKINS, 19 OF EL MONTE CALIF. IS THE ONLY FEMALE AIRMAN LIVING ON THE BASE WITH 4,000 MEN AT LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE, TEXAS --1972--

MR 24, C-7-5

GLORIA ROBINSON WON COURT JUDGEMENT AGST AIR FORCE SEEKING TO DISCHARGE HER FROM SERVICE BECAUSE WAS PREGNANT

JL4, A-1-4

ANN HOEFLY, CHIEF OF AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS, GETS BRIGADIERTH GENERAL STARS PINNED ON HER IN PENTAGON CEREMONY

Ag28, A-1-1

FORT MEADE, MD. --- COL. NORMA BROWN INSTALLED AS COMMANDER OF THE 69TH AIR BASE GROUP, BECOMING FIRST WOMAN COMMANDER OF A MAJOR U.S. MEN'S MILITARY UNIT

WASH---BRIEF OPPOSES PETITION BY CAPT. SUSAN B. STRUCK,
FILED IN SUP.CT. CONTENDS THAT IF PREGNANCY IS ALLOWED
IT WILL "DIVERT PERSONNEL FROM THE PRIMARY FUNCTION OF
FIGHTING OR SUPPORT"

S25, B-5-1 E

WASH--SUP. CT. AGREED TO HEAR APPEAL BY AIR FORCE CAPT.
SUSAN STROCK WHO FACES DISCHARGE FROM SERVICE FOR HAVING
BABY WHILE ON ACTIVE DUTY

024, A-9-1

BXN 23, A-4-1

AIR FORCE TO TRIPLE NUMBER OF WAF RECRUITS.

SUP.CT. DIRECTED LOWER FEDERAL COURT TO DETERMINE WHETHER
THERE IS A LEGAL DISPUTE BETWEEN CAPT. SUSAN R. STRUCK AND
AIR FORCE OVER HER DISCHARGE IN 1970 AFTER SHE BECAME PRE-
GNANT

D18, C-20-5

---1973---

JAN1, A-3-5

MARY JO CREED, 19 YR OLD SWORN INTO AIR FORCE UNDER NEW
SPECIALTY CODE PERMITTING WOMEN TO BE BAND VOCALISTS

---1973---

JL3, A-22-1

LOCKBOURNE, SAC FACILITY WAF'S HAVE FENCED ~~AR~~ LIVING AREA
MADE PART OF BASE BY REMOVING FENCE---FLEMING

JL5, B-11-1

WOMEN FAILED TO APPLY FOR ARMY HELICOPTER TRAINING
SCHOOL.

JL 27, A-3-5

EX-PLAYBOY BUNNY SALLY ANN DAVIS, 21, OF VINITA OKLA, GRADS
FROM BASIC AT LACKLAND AFB TEX.

AG12, A-10-1

JUDY ANNE HELWIG MAY BECOME 1ST WOMAN HELICOPTER PILOT IN
U.S. ARMY---ECKMAN

---1976---

JE 9, A-3-2 ST

6 WOMEN OFFICERS TO SERVE AS AIR FORCE NAVIGATORS, TO START
TRAINING AT MATHER AFB BASE, SACRAMENTO, CALIF, NEXT MR.

JL 5, A-5-1 STATE

AIR FORCE LOOKING FOR 100 WOMEN TO UNDERGO ANTI
TERRORIST COMBAT TRAINING.

AG 1, A-4-1

SAN ANTONIO-TO TRAIN FOR PATROLING WITH ANTI-TERRORIST SQUADS
AT LACKLAND AFB

AG 16, C-2-1

SAN ANTONIO-WOMEN TRAIN FOR FIGHTING

Mr 20, D-20-1 E

DC-WWII WOMEN PILOTS SEEK VETERANS BENEFITS

Ap 4, C-10-1

6 AF OFFICERS TO BE 1ST WOMEN TO TRAIN AT NAVIGATION SCHOOL
AT MATHER AFB CALIF

My26, E-2-1

WASPS WHO FLEW IN WW11 ASK FOR BENEFITS GIVEN MALE
FLIERS.

Ag 11, F-10-2

CAPT KATHY LASAUCCE & 9 OTHER WOMEN 1ST TO GET PILOT WINGS

Ag 31, K-4-3

WILLIAMS, AFB, ARIZ-MICHIGAN WOMAN, FIRST LT. MARY LIVINGSTON, GETS
HER WINGS AS AF JET PILOT

O 24, B-7-1 E

WASH-WASPS SEEK VETERAN BENEFITS AS PILOTS DURING WW2, SEN.
BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS REASON IS THEY ARE WOMEN

O 25, C-4-1 N

FT. WORTH-VA AIR FORCE ACCUSED IN SEX BIAS SUIT AT CLARK AFB BASE
IN PHILIPPINES-PAVDIK

Mr 10, A-1-5

-1979-

DC-WOMEN PILOTS WHO FERRIED PLANES DURING WW II RECOGNIZED
AS SERVICE VETS.

-1979-

AP 9, A-1-5

WW II FEMALE PILOTS RECALL THEIR ADVENTURES-HINDES

MY 23, A-8-1

DC-AIR FORCE ACKNOWLEDGED THAT MEMBERS OF WASP WERE PART OF
ACTIVE ARMED FORCES & ELIGIBLE FOR BENEFITS. MY 23, A-7-1-2DC

SAME

JL 6, B-2-5E

WOMEN COLLEGE GRADS MAY NOW BECOME A.F. PILOTS & NAVIGATORS
BY '80.

JL 10, B-2-3N

SAME

N 14, A-7-1-4DOT

DC-A.F. TO INCREASE TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES FOR WOMEN PILOTS
& NAVIGATORS.

D 16, E-2-1

DC-ANTONIA HANDLER CHAYES IS TOP FEMALE IN AF

-1981-

AP 12, C-18-1 W

JUDY KRAMER ACCEPTED FOR AIRFORCE PILOT TRAINING-WILDE

1-986-

Mr 20, A-1-2

ANDERSON AFB-WOMEN PILOTS BRING EQUALITY TO FLIGHT DECK

Guam

-Dean

ARMY : AERO : WOMEN

1986

D 14, A-18-1NoDo

DC-Air Force to open 1,645 new job slots to women.

-1990-

Ja 11 A-2-1

Biloxi, Miss- Col Marcelite J. Harris will become 1st black woman to hold rank of AF brigadier gen Ja 17 A-3-1

AF announces women will no longer be barred from cargo air-drop missions

--1996--

My 6 A-5-1

Sacramento-Col. Betty Mullis is first woman commander of Air Force flying wing

ARMY : AERO : ~~XXXXXX~~ YUGOSLAVIA

1952

S 15, 1-5
U.S. ASKS MARSHALL TITO FOR MORE CO-OPERATION FOR DEFENSE OF SOUTHEAST
EUROPE INCLUDING USE B U.S. PLANES OF HIS AIR BASES S 21, 1-35-3
VICE ADM. J.H. CASSADY APPARENTLY HAS MADE THE FIRST APPROACH TO
PREMIER MARSHALL TITO BY USING THE AIR BASES IN ABOVE BY U.S. COMBAT
PLANES-- HIGHTOWER

Form 1656

CREDIT MUST BE GIVEN AIR CORPS-EDIT
 RULES FOR AIR DEFENSE, ARMY & NAVY ISSUED
 NAVY CUT FATALITIES: SURPASSES ARMY IN SAFETY

---1928---

SPECIAL EQUIPMENT REQUIRED FOR FLIGHT ABOVE 15,000 FT.-
 LONG ISLAND PLANE WRECK SHOWS GOVT SHOULD SET EXAMPLE IN REGULATING
 FLIGHTS TESTS

SHREVEPORT, LA. PICKED AS BASE

BRIG-GEN JAS ALLEN TELLS OF EARLY DAYS OF SERVICE
 99TH SQUAD BEING RECONSTITUTED

ARMY-NAVY QUARREL OVER COAST DEFENSE CONTINUES

REP W FRANK JAMES SAYS 5 YR PROGRAM OBSOLETE

NEW REGULATIONS FOR LOCAL CELEBRATIONS

---1930---

FEW PLANES, SLOW PROMOTIONS BREAKING MORALE, DAVISON SAYS

---1931---

SAFETY RATIO UP 1,000% IN 10 YRS

WAR DEPT. SEES IMPROVEMENT IN AIR DEFENSE

CONTRACTS FOR 71 PLANES, 92 ENGINES AWARDED

F TRUBEE DAVISON TELLS OF DEFENSE ADVANCED

---1932---

US AIRCRAFT CONSIDERED INFERIOR TO BRITISH

JE 12, 1-6-2

AG 28, 3-1

S 8, 23-1

F 6, 11-3

JE 15, 4-3

D 5, 32-1

D 9, 6-8-2

D 23, 6-3-8

JE 23, 1-4-6

AG 20, 34-6

S 27, 48-8

N 28, 18-3

JA 18, 11-27-8

JE 7, 4-8-8

AG 29, 7-7

N 22, 6-8-3

O 9, 1-3-6 CAN

---1932---

ARMY FLIERS BELIEVE PLANES STILL CAN BALK ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS-PIERSOL

N 28, 16-3

D 1, 2-5

US IS 4TH IN AIR POWER:LED BY FRANCE, ITALY, GT. BRITAIN-D 25, 13-3
7 PLANES LEAVE BROWNSVILLE, TEX. FOR MEX. EN ROUTE TO PANAMA

---1933---

F 12, 5-1-1 1*

AIR CORPS OVERCOMES DIFFICULTY OF SNAPPING FOTOS IN SUB-ZERO WEATHER

N 22, 6-3 W S C

DC-104 ANTI-AIRCRAFT LIGHTS ORDERED

---1934---

Ag 3, 4-1

WAR DEPT PROPOSES \$33 MILLION PLAN TO ENCIRCLE US WITH ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS

Ag 19, 1-2-8 MICH

4300 A IRPLANE FORCE PLANNED:NEW PROGRAM WOULD PUT US ON PAR WITH FRANCE IN COMBAT STRENGTH

S 22, 8-7

PRES. ROOSEVELT APPROVES BAKER BD RECOMMENDATION FOR 1000 MORE PLANES

MR 19, 4-2 1 HOME

---1935---

MY 7, 11-8

AIR CORPS TRAINED IN SEA OPERATIONS

JE 7, 45-4

US RANKS 5TH AS WORLD AIR POWER, WITH 2060 PLANES
GOV FITZGERALD SIGNS BILL PERMITTING GOV. TO TRANSFER ABOUT 1000 ACRES
IN IOSCO CO TO ARMY AIR CORPS

O 20, 4-12-6

MAJ GEN BENJ FOULOIS ASKS BIGGER AIR FORCE

---1936---

MY 23, 1-1 W SC

PLANE BOMBS FALL IN REAR OF MRS EDGAR MILLER'S HOME AT SACRAMENTO, CAL.

MY 25, 3-1

RECEIVING ENROLLMENTS IN CLASS FLYING CADETS TO BE ORGANIZED JY 1

Form 1656

ARMY REORGANIZES AIR CORPS OFFICE, CHANGING DUTIES OF PERSONNEL JA 15, 33-1
 COMMERCIAL PLANES CARRY 4 TIMES THE LOAD IN PRIVATE SERVICE JE 14, 4-10-4
 AIR CORPS TAKES OVER AMBASSADOR HOTEL ON ATLANTIC CITY BOARDWALK JE 29, 6-4
 AIRMEN USE PLAYING CARDS IMPRINTED WITH PLANE PICTURES JL 13, 6-4 BS
 ARMY AIR FORCES HAVE BEST SAFETY RECORD OF WORLD JL 16, 4-6 BSMO
 ARMY FORMS 1ST COMPLETE AIR-BORNE DIVISION AG 6, 3-3 BS
 OLD RADIOS SOUGHT FOR INSTRUCTIONAL PURPOSES S 16, 3-3
 REPORTERS INVITED TO WITNESS NEW BOMBER IN ACTION. D 29, 25-8
 ---1943--- AP 1, 33-5 NITE
 AG 15, Roto 4
 HOW RECONNAISSANCE MAPS ARE MADE--ODLIN AG 25, 21-1
 NEW COMMAND TO TAKE CARE OF RETURNED AIRMEN S 24, 34-5
 ARMY AIR FORCE TO LOOK AFTER VETERANS O 20, 25-7
 NEW MANUAL REMOVES AUXILIARY STATUS D 1, 31-1
 PROTECTION PERSONNEL OF 8 LARGE WAR PLANTS HAS BEEN SHIFTED TO JURIS-
 DICTION OF PROCUREMENT DIVISION ---1944--- JA 12, 15-2
 WINGS OVER AMERICA, 50,000 PHOTOS, ON DISPLAY AT DET. INST. OF ARTS F 20, 1-8-4
 WILLOW RUN SHIFTED TO EASTERN COMMAND

--1944--

JE 25, 4-5-5

JL 17, 12-5NITE

CLUSTER BOMB VERY DESTRUCTIVE

MEMBERS OF ARMY AIR CORPS GIVEN FANCY NAMES -DIXON

Form 1656

OFFICERS SHOULD HAVE SOME EXPLAINING TO DO IN BOMB DROPPING INCIDENT
IN REAR OF HOME OF MRS EDGAR MILLER
HIGH SCHOOL GRADS MAY ENLIST IN AIR CORPS

MY 29, 12-2

AG 22, 3-1

---1937---

F 10, 5-1 CITY

MY 30, 1-3-7

FLIERS SWELTER IN FUR HATS

ARMY FLYING EXPERTS BLAME FLIERS FOR $\frac{1}{2}$ OF CRASHES
US AIR FORCE RANKED AT TOP IN EQUIPMENT

-D 8, 28-2 MAIL

---1938---

WAR DEPT. AW RDS CONTRACTS OF \$1,818,786 FOR 6 MOS. SUPPLY OF AIRCRAFT
ENGINE FUEL

JA 28, 31-1 W S C

MR 30, 30-7 NITE

CAVALRY MANEUVERS IN TEX. NEXT MO. TO TEST FEASIBILITY OF SUPPLYING
TROOPS FROM AIR

JE 6, 23-7-BLST

BILL TO INCREASE ARMY AIR CORPS SENT TO WHITE HOUSE

AG 3, 22-3

ANTS TO BUY RADIO CONTROLLED PLANES FOR TARGETS

AG 26, 4-6

18 PURSUIT PLANES TO DRILL AT NATL. AIR RACES IN CLEVELAND

AG 28, 1-8-6

ARMY WANTS TROOPS ARMED WITH NEW SEMI-AUTOMATIC RIFLE IN EVENT OF WAR

S 16, 2-2 BBX

COLLIER AVIATION TROPHY GIVEN ARMY AIR CORPS BY PRES. ROOSEVELT

---1939---

MY 6, 3-6

WARDEPT. ORDERS 800 WARPLANE ENGINES FROM GMC

---1939---

URG. AT MAXWELL FIELD A DEMONSTRATION GRP. TO TEST NEW AVIATION IDEAS

Ag 27, 1-22-8

D 20, 28-1 B S

SEC. WAR WOODRING SAYS ARMY WILL UNIFY ALL AIR DEFENSES

D 21, 18-5

ARMY TO TEST MERGER OF AIR DEFENSES

D 28, 4-2 B S

WAR DEPT. ORDERS CREATION OF 32 NEW ARMY AIR SQUADS

---1940---

JA 25, 33-4-BLST

HENRY MORGENTHAU, JR. SAYS AIRPLANE ENGINE PRODUCTION ISN'T HIGH ENOUGH TO MEET DEMAND.

Ag 19, 24-7 BS

WM. S. KNUDSEN & MAJ. GEN. HENRY H. ARNOLD TO MAKE INSPECTION TOUR OF ARMY AVIATION CENTERS & PRIVATE AIRCRAFT FACTORIES.

Ag 25, 1-1-2 CAN

U.S. ARMY STUDIES DRIFTING AERIAL BOMB OF E.G. WEST

D 5, 33-1

BOMBER TO CARRY STRICKEN MRS. HERMINIA DAVILA, WIFE CHILEAN PRES., BACK TO CHILE.

D 12, 49-3

ARMY SEEKS MICH. FOREST FOR BOMBING PRACTICE

D 15, 1-2-3

TRANSPORT TO FLY INJURED CCC BOY HOME TO MONTGOMERY, ALA. FROM SAN FRANCISCO

JA 27, 15-3

AIR CORPS HAS 16,500 JOBS FOR VOLUNTEERS

Mr 9, 1-19-2

AIR DEFENSES TO BE CENTRALIZED UNDER COMMANDER OF ARMY'S MOBILE GENERAL HEADQUARTERS AIR FORCE

JA 30, 27-8 NITE

US ARMY AIR CORPS TRAINING 18,000 MECHANICS IN GROUND SCHOOL AT CHANUTE FIELD, ILL. - SINCLAIR

JL 14, 25-4

ARMY ADOPTS AIR PACKAGE PICKUP SYSTEM

JL 29, 21-1 BS

ARMY CREATES 5 AIR SUPPORT COMMANDS

Ag 3, 4-9-1

DESCRIPTION OF THE LIASON SETUP ON 5 NEW COMMANDS-BALL

Form 1656

SGT BERNARD P KETELHUT CARRIES RUBBER DOLL AS MASCOT
SPONSORS COMPETITIVE SPORTS PROGRAM

JL 25, 7-2
N-22, 10-2

--1945--

F 26, 18-2

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL THROUGHOUT THE WORLD LAUNCH DRIVE TO CONSERVE
RUBBER SUPPLY

--1946--

JA 22, 4-2

OVER HALF 400,000 STILL IN AIR FORCES TO BE STATIONED OVERSEAS -

MR 4, 6-1

AAF TO CREATE 3 MAJOR OPERATING COMMANDS FOR 14,000 PLANES -

MR 10, 1-2-3

US REARMS AIR ARMADA: PACIFIC PILOTS PRACTICE ON TARGETS -

MR 12, 1-1 BS 2

AAF REVAMED FOR A-BOMB DEFENSE

MR 24, 1-12-5

9TH & 15TH AIR FORCES REACTIVATED

AP 4, 1-3

AIR FORCE MEN WILL GET NO MORE KP DUTY

MY 6, 1-2

AAF PROPOSED BILLION-DOLLAR AIR ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT CENTER LOOK-
ING FOR HOME

MY 18, 17-6

HIGH GOVT OFFICIALS & ARMY BRASS LOSE SPECIAL PLANES -

MY 25, 1-7

ATC STARTS FLYING LONG-DISTANCE MAILS BY TON

JE 18, 13-8

ARMY-NAVY CO-ORDINATION IN RESCUES AT SEA TO BE DISCUSSED

---1946---

ARMY PLANNING TO MAKE ALL GROUND FORCES ENTIRELY AIRBORNE -0 5, 2-8 NITE
AAF SPURTING CONTROLLED MISSILES PROGRAM -0 20, 1-7-7

---1947---

AAF STUDIES PLAN TO DROP HOSPITAL UNITS BY AIR- MY 23, 35-4
AAG ORG. PARACHUTE RESCUE TEAMS OF MED. TECHNICIANS- JE 3, 6-4
GROUND FORCES TO BE AIR TRANSPORTABLE - JE 18, 28-5
GEN MACARTHUR BEGINS PACIFIC CONSOLIDATION AIR BASES - JL 3, 2-2
AERONCA AIRCRAFT CORP FIRST CO TO JOIN WITH AAF - Ag 9, 3-5

---1948---

NATION'S DEFENSE CHIEFS AGREE ON BIGGER AIR FORCE: CONG TO BACK PLAN MR 17, 36-7
WITH MONEY AP 22, 1-6
PLAN NEW RANKINGS FOR AIR FORCE MEN MY 2, 1-8-3
MEMBERS CONG. INVITED TO NY AIR REVIEW- MY 10, 28-2
AIR FORCE IMPOSES SECURITY RULES ON AIRCRAFT & GUIDED MISSILES- MY 21, 1-4 BS 2
AAF STRATEGIC COMMAND HQ TO BE TRFD TO OFFUTT FIELD NR OMAHA -N16, 4-5
ALLIES TO COMPARE AIR SCOUTING NOTES-

---1949---

WORLD'S FLIGHT PUTS ARMY ON NAVY IN PROPAGANDA SHOWS- MR 4, 38-7
AIR FORCE GIVEN FINAL INDEPENDENCE -JL 24, 1-12-4
TRUMAN SIGNED \$15,585,863,498 MIL SPENDING BILL: PUTS 58 GROUP AIR FOR- O 30, 1-1-4
CE ON ICE O 31, 4-1
AIR FORCE, NAVY EXCHANGE FLIERS FOR TRAINING-

337 OF THIS YEAR'S WEST POINT & ANNAPOLIS GRADS TO BECOME AF OFFICERS

CASUALTY IN FAMILY CAN BAR AIR COMBAT

US AIR FORCE APPLYING YARDSTICK TO 5,000 OF MEN IN BODY SURVEY

AIR FORCE PLANES IN EUROPE & MIDDLE EAST HANG OUT NO RIDERS FOR JUNKETING DEM CONGRESSMEN

AIR FORCE GROUND SUPPORT TO BE SEPARATE COMMAND

---1951---

USE BABY DIAPERS TO CLEAN BOMB-SIGHT LENS IN AF B-47 STRATOJET PLANES

SQUAD 25 US SABRE JETS ARRIVE IN SCOTLAND ON WAY TO ENGLAND

PRIORITY TARGETS EARMARKED IN EVENT ALL-OUT ATOM WAR

INDUSTRIALISTS SEE AIR MIGHT AT WRIGHT-PATERSON BASE

---1953---

AF RECEIVES BOOKLET FROM CHAMBER OF COMMERCE FOR FREE-THE RED TAP MADE THEM KIND-HEARTED

AF SAYS IT IS FLYING AS MANY HRS IN KOREA NOW AS WHEN THERE WAS FIGHTING THERE

-----1955-----

AIR FORCE-ARMY FEUD OVER ARMY'S EXPANDING AIRCRAFT FLEET APPEARS HEADED FOR SHOWDOWN BEFORE DEF. SECY WILSON

MY 11, 12-6

JL 31, 11-6

AG 2, 41-1

O 13, 51-3

N 10, 51-3

AP 16, 27-2

AG 27, 1-8 NITE

S 30, 4-8-4

O 6, 20-2

JA 4, 1-19-6

AP 18, -4-5

N 28, 35-7

—1957—

LAST OF FLYING SERGEANTS, GEO HOLMES, RETIRED

MY 31, 47-2

—1960—

DEATH VALLEY, CA. IF.—PROSPECTORS, REPORT JET FIGHTER MADE STRAFING RUN
ON THEIR STATION WAGON

AP 11, A-6-4

AG 27, B-6-4
XXXXXXXXXXXX

~~ROBINSON, A. F. BASE, GA.~~

—1961—

DEVELOPS ATOMIC CLOCK WITH ACCURACY —1962—

MR 6, A-8-7
O 28, B-6-4 3*

VIET WAR SPURS ARMY IN BID FOR SKY ROLES—NORRIS

—1964—

JA 5, 6-6-1

ARMY & AIR FORCE IN BITTER BATTLE—ARMY SEEKS TO BUILD AF OF ITS OWN,
AF SEEKING TO STOP IT—ROBINSON

JA 8, A-12-1

LANGLEY AFB—GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY ORDERS ALL AF PEOPLE TO AVOID MAKING
PUBLIC COMMENTS ABOUT ARMY'S PROPOSALS FOR GREATER AIR ARM OF OWN

AP 12, B-14-1

WASH.—WWII PILOTS STEPPING DOWN—AF SEEKING REPLACEMENTS—PRICE

—1965—

MR 26, B-8-2

WASH.—SEN. JOHN STENNIS SAYS SECRET ON-THE-SCENE INVESTIGATION OF
WEAPONS, AIRCRAFT & SECURITY OF US FORCES IN VIETNAM FINDS THEM ADEQUATE

JE 14, A-4-5

WASH.—GEN. JOHN P. MCCONNELL, AF CHIEF STAFF IN POLICY LETTER TOLD OF NEW
PROGRAM TO IMPROVE TREATMENT OF JUNIOR OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN

SEN. MASTER SGT. JAMES H. DARNELL OF SELFRIDGE AF BASE GIVEN
\$945 FOR HIS IDEA OF PREVENTING PREMATURE BURNOUT OF TEMP-
ERTURE GAUGE IN F-106 FIGHTER PINTERCEPTOR

---1972--- S24, B-11-2
TYNDALL AIR FORCE BASE, FLA---

---1973--- D 26, D-10-4
R. P. LES ASPIN REPORTS THAT AF SPENDS OVER \$200,000 TO RUN
EXCLUSIVE DINING ROOM FOR MAJOR GENERALS & ~~XXX~~ HIGHER
RANKED OFFICERS

---1975--- D30, A-1-5
WASH-SEN. WIM. PROXMIRE ATTACKS AIR FORCE KEEPING 23
PLUS ~~MH~~ JET FLEET FOR GOVT. OFFICIALS AND VIP'S.

-1978- MY 12, A-3-1
BOOM IN AIR TRAVEL DRAINS PILOTS FROM MILITARY-PIPP
-1979- MR 26, A-4-6

DC-PROXMIRE CRITICIZED STUDY TO DETERMINE WHETHER AIR FORCE
MEN SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO CARRY UMBRELLAS.

-1981- JL 22, B-5-4
17TH AIRBORNE DIV PLANS REUNION AT D'BRN HYATT REGENCY.

--1983-- JE 5, A-5-1

DC- HIGHEST COURT IN AIR FORCE SAID MILITARY SYSTEM FOR
DEATH PENALTY FOR PREMEDITATED MURDER UN UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

O 6, A-4-1

DC-DEFENSE DEPT WASTES \$4 BILLION ON SPARE PARTS BOUGHT AT
INFLATED PRICES. BILL CALLS FOR COMPETITIVE BIDDING.

-1986- Ja 18, C-8-2

'85 was safest yr of flying on record.

F 17, A-5-2

Sen. Wm. Proxmire bestowed his "Golden Fleece" award on Air
Force for spending \$600,000 on officers' luxury liner.

Ag 25 A-3-6

DC-Air force unwittingly allowed computer tapes containing
secret data to be offered for sale at public auction.

F 20, A-11-2

DC-Air Force missing 32% of spare parts

=1988-

Ja 17 A-3-1

Air Force will train lowest number in 3½ decades.

N 9 A-3-1

DC-Military pilots set new safety record. N 25, B_3-3

Over Northern Mich-flying A-37, KC-135-Holyfield

-1989-

J1 23 A-3-1

Copter crash kills 6 GIs at Ft Irwin Calif S 29, A_3-3

Boston-AirForce refuses to bury dying civilian Defense Dept

employee home(Avram Brody25)

O 22, A-3-6

Avon, Fla-Airman 1st Class Ricky Rodriguez's tales of gulf
war, were tales, never went to war --1992-- J1 26, A-1-1Andover, Maine-Residents take aim at training flights, homes
in Condor Military Operations Area

-1997-

F 14 A-4-1

DC-New guidelines increase buffer between civilian aircraft to 5,000 ft.

F 19 A-5-6

DC-Air Force says its fighter jets have been ordered to stay away from civilian airliners.

YANKS TO SOON QUIT AFRICA-MIDDLE EAST THEATER SOON
US TO DE-ACTIVATE AFRICAN ARMY HQ.-

F 18, 8-4

MY 24, 36-7

---1948---

AIR FORCE PUTS BASE IN TRIPOLI BACK IN USE-

JA 14, 1-1

F 4, 2-1 BS 2

RUSSIA REPORTS AMER. ENGINEERING TROOPS LANDED

MY 15, 3-2

CAN SEES US TROOPS, SUPPLIES MOVING THRU CAN TO ALASKA

---1951---

AP 26, 1-2 BS 2

SEVERAL HUNDRED US TROOPS ARRIVE IN N. AFRICA

MY 1, 37-4

ASMARA ERITREA-GIs TOLD TO SHOOT IF ATTACKED BY TERRORISTS
US ASKS CLEANUP OF BANDITS ASSAULTING GIs

MY 2, 32-3

-1978-

O 1, A-3-1

KENITRA, MOROCCO-US HAS ABANDONED ITS LAST MILITARY FOOTHOLD
IN AFRICA. BASE CENTERED ON KENITRA

IN 16, 1-36-2

ARMY TO USE 2,200 PLANES, COPTERS TO AID INFANTRY

C E WILSON REBUKES BOTH FOR PUBLIC AIRING OF MONEY TROUBLES, ETC. My 20, 1-1-8

PENTAGON FEUD BREAKS INTO OPEN-EDIT. My 22, 28-1

WHITE SANDS, N.M.-ARMY TO FIRE NIKE IN PRESENCE OF NEWSMEN FROM ALL OVER NATION TODAY TO PROVE VALUE OF MISSILE QUESTIONED BY AIR FORCE-PIPP My 22, 1-7

TWO SENATE COMMITTEES PLAN SEPARATE INQUIRY OF ROW AMONG ARMED SERVICES OVER THEIR ROLE IN WAR My 22, 1-8

DEF. SECY WILSON WARNS GEN. AL NOT TO REVIVE ARMS ROW WITH EACH OTHER My 22, 1-7 BB

PRES. IKE DEFENDS RIGHT OF ABOVE TO ARGUE ON THEIR ROLES IN THE PROTECTION OF NATION My 23, 1-4

WHITE SANDS-ARMY DEMONSTRATES NIKE MISSILES TO ANSWER AIR FORCE CHGS OF EFFECTIVENESS OF MISSILE-PIPP My 23, 1-2

MORE EXPLOSIONS DUE IN FEUD OVER MISSILES-BALL JE 3, B-2-1

C E WILSON TELLS SEN COMM AIR FORCE IS ADEQUATE-HAYDEN JE 29, 1-6

WILSON UNDER FIRE-EDIT JL 5, 26-1

JL 6, 1-4 5*

HOUSE APPROP. COMM. CALLS ON DEF. SECY WILSON TO TAKE IMMEDIATE STEPS TO STOP FIGHT BETW. ARMY & AIR FORCE OVER GROUND TO AID GUIDED MISSILES

NEW THREAT TO ARMY-HOUSE COMM.ON GOV'T OPERATIONS PROPOSAL OF MERGER-
EDIT

---1959---

S 7, C-14-2

S 13, B-12-6

THE LION AND LAMB-MARSHALL

---1961---

S 20, D-5-3

PENTAGON BRINGS TOGETHER UNDER ONE HEAD THE "FIRE-BRIGADE" STRATEGIC
ARMY CORPS & AIR FORCE'S TACTICAL AIR COMMAND

O 5, C-14-3

LT.GEN.PAUL DEWITT ADAMS, FIRST HEAD OF NEW ARMY-AIR FORCE LIMITED WAR
COMMAND & HIS JOB-CROMLEY

---1962---

JL 6, A-3-5

MCNAMARA FACED WITH DECISION ON AIR FORCE PROPOSAL FOR 850-MAN "AIR
COMMANDO" FORCE TO BE BUILT INTO 5,000 MEN AND DEVELOP SPECIAL AIRCRAFT
SUITED FOR GUERRILLA WARFARE

O 25, B-2-1

ARMY PROPOSED IN THE HOWZE REPORT, CONSTRUCTION OF AN AERIAL ARMADA THAT
IT WOULD BE LARGER THAN AF & USED BY ARMY-McDOUGALL

N 1, B-8-1

HOUSE COMM. CHARGED FRICTION BETW ARMY & AF PARTY RESPONSIBLE FOR FLOP
OF ADVENT COMMUNICATIONS PROJECT

--1972--

JE 29, A-27-4

WASH--GEN. FREDERICK C. WEYAND PROMOTED TO COMMANDER OF
VIET FORCES IN NAM AND ANNOUNCED CONSOLIDATION OF ARMY & AIRFORCE

ARMY - AIR DEFENSE - MICHIGAN

1966

MR 10, E-12-6 Z 6
COL. JENE E. MILLS ASSUMED COMMAND OF DET. ARMY AIR DEFENSE, 28TH ARTILL-
ERY CONSERVATION CORPS.

1963

ARMY: IN ALABAMA

ALA GOV. WALLACE ASKED SUP CT TO PREVENT PRES. KENNEDY FROM USING FEDERAL TROOPS TO PRESERVE ORDER DURING RACIAL UPHEAVAL IN ALA
MY19, A-1-7
---1965--- MR 21, A-1-8

JOHNSON CITY, ALA-PRES. JOHNSON SAID 3,000 REGULAR ARMY TROOPS & FEDERALIZED NATIONAL GUARDSMEN TO BE READY TO PROTECT CIVIL RIGHTS MARCHERS
MR22 FROM SELMA TO MONTGOMERY IN MARCH

Form 1656

10 ESKIMOS VOLUNTEER TO TEACH WAY OF NORTH TO ARMY
ALASKA IS LAND WITHOUT TIME TO AN AIRMAN-CASEY

D 4, 19-4

D 5, 43-6

---1944---

JE 26, 13-6

ERUPTION OF MT. CLEVELAND CAUSES ARMY INSTALLATION TO MOVE

---1946---

Ag 18, 1-4-5

HOUSE GROUP BACKS ALASKA ARMY PLAN

---1947---

Ag 7, 9-5

ALEUTIAN BASES FRAMEWORK READIED FOR EXPANSION

Ag 13, 24-3BBXTRA

GEN EISENHOWER SEEKS BETTER ALASKAN DEFENSES

---1948---

F 17, 27-8

DELEGATE BARTLETT, ALASKA, CALLS ARMY UNFAIR TO ALASKANS-

Ap 16, 21-8

ARMY TO SHIFT 8,000 GROUND TROOPS TO ALASKA

My 8, 3-8

AIR FORCE MOVING 500 TROOPS TO ALASKA BY PLANE-

Ag 17, 18-1

ARMY STUDIES ESTAB OF CEMENT PLANT IN ALASKA-EDIT-

Ag 17, 9-3

ARMY ENGINEERS STUDY \$65 MILLION BLDG PROGRAM IN ALASKA

---1949---

Ap 28, 32-3

PLAN PERMANENT TESTING STATION IN ALASKA FOR ARCTIC EQUIPMENT

---1950---

JL 2, 4-6-6

ANCHORAGE-GI'S NAP TO ALERT-STRESS

PUT ON DEFENSE-SPENCER

ALL TROOPS PUT ON PRACTICE ALERT

D 8, 59-1

ANCHORAGE-ARMY ORDERS COMPLETE BLACKOUTS AT ALL MIL. BASES ON ALASKAN COAST

ARMY PREPARATIONS IN ALASKA ARE INTENSIVE

DUTY TOUR EXTENDED TO 3 YEARS

IMPOSE TIGHTER RESTRICTIONS ON RELEASE MILITARY INFO.

CORP. JAMES MASON & CORP. WM. HOSKINS OF KALAMAZOO MEET IN ALASKA

HOUSE COMM. SAYS ARMY PLANS \$23,000,000 TEST CENTER NEAR BIG DELTA

AIRMAN BASED ON ICE CAKE NEAR POLE SHARE IN ROTATION
SANTA SKIPS GI'S AT FLETCHER'S ISLAND

GD. RAPIDS-CRITICISM OF TROOP TRAINING IN ABOVE BLASTED BY COL. CARL E. LUNDQUIST, C

US AIRMEN STATION ON MT SPARREVOHN TO WATCH WITH RADAR FOR RUSSIA SNEAK ATTACK-PIPP

ELMENDORF AIR FORCE BASE, ALASKA-WAF, CAPT. CAROL WILLIAMS, REPORTS ON LIFE AT THIS AIR BASE-PIPP

COLD DOES WEIRD THINGS TO VEHICLES IN ALASKA-PIPP

REFRIGERATION USED TO ASSURE FIRM FOOTING FOR MIL. BLDGS. IN ARCTIC

D 20, 51-4

JA 15, 34-7 NITE

JA 26, 4-7

F 2, 1-7 BS 2

MR 17, 8-4

MR 19, 54-7

D 19, 4-22-5

D 25, 44-1HMO

JA 18, 14-6

F 6, B-11-5

F 9, 54-6

F 10, 26-5

MY 13, 1-18-3 2

ARMY : ALASKA

1956

N 24,14-2

REV. EUGENE CARSON BLAKE, PRES NATL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO SPEND 2 WEEKS
IN CHRISTMAS SEASON IN ALASKA WITH AF IN ALASKA

---1961--- Ag 20, A-3-6

ANCHORAGE-SOLDIERS ON DUTY IN ALASKA TO REMAIN IN STATE THREE TO SIX
MONTHS LONGER THAN ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED ARMY SAYS TODAY

---1964---

MR 28, A-5-7

WASH.-PENTAGON SAID THAT 1ST REPORTS FROM ALASKA SHOWED NO EARTHQUAKE-
INFLECTED CASUALTIES TO MILITARY PERSONNEL IN AIR FORCE-ARMY BASE COM-
PLEX JUST EAST OF ANCHORAGE

-1988-

J1 20, A-2-1

Anchorage-skeleton of missing World War II soldier found
on remote Aleutian island-

SERVICE OF 100,000 ALIENS IN US ARMY IS DISCLOSED

MR 6, 32-2

~~1949~~
SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM A PROVES BILL PERMITTING ENLISTMENT 10,000 ALIENS IN US ARMY

AG 23, 20-3

AG 28, 1-22-3

SEN PASSES LEGIS TO ALLOW RMY TO ENLIST UP TO 10,000 ALIENS

~~1950~~
HOUSE COMM. APPROVES SEN. PASSED BILL TO ENLIST DESERTERS FROM BEHIND RUSSIAN IRON CURTAIN-HAYDEN

JE 6, 31-8

JE 23, 5-6

ALIENS FOR ARMY OK'D BY HOUSE-

JE 24, 10-1 MAIL

CONG. OK'S BILL FOR ALIENS IN ARMY-

JL 18, 1-4 FINAL

60 BELGIANS CALL AT AMER. EMBASSY EACH DAY TO VOLUNTEER FOR US ARMED FORCES, BUT ARE TURNED DOWN

JL 19, 3-2

ARMY TURNS DOWN YOUNG CANADIANS TRYING TO ENLIST IN DET.-

JL 28, 23-8 BS 2

100 SPANIARDS SEEK TO JOIN US FORCES

~~1951~~
2500 REFUGEES TO BE ENLISTED IN ARMY IN GERMANY

MR 24, 3-8

MY 1, 30-7

US BEGINS RECRUITING ALIENS TO ACT AS SPIES IN GERMANY-J. HAYDEN

O 3, 13-4 NITE

ALIENS SERVING IN KOREAN WAR TO GET SHORTCUT TO CITIZENSHIP UNDER LEGIS. PASSED BY HOUSE SUBCOMM.

—1952— O 22, 72-5 NICE
ALIENNELISTMENT PROGRAM IF FALLING FAR SHOR OF AOBJECTIVES—

D 28, 4-8-4
US ARMY RECRUTS 484 ALIENS FROM 11 COUNTRIES BEHIND IRON CURTAIN FOR
EXPERIEMENT TO LET ALIENS ENTER US ARMY ABROAD

—1953— Ap 2, 22-8
HOUSE PASSES BILL PROVIDING NATURALIZATION ALL ALIENS WHO SERVED IN
US ARMED FORCES

JE 17, 60-6
SENATE PASSES BILL TO PROVIDE FOR NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS WHO SERVE IN
U.S. ARMED SERVICES DURING KOREAN WAR

JE 30, 42-1
PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL GIVING CITIZENSHIP TO ALIENS IN ARMED FORCES

—1954— Mr 14, 1-24-8
91 SERVICEMEN SWORN IN AS AMER. CITIZENS THIS WEEK

—1955— JL 13, 10-1
PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL CONTINUING FOR 2 YRS AN EXPERIMENT IN RECRUITING
ALIENS INTO ARMY WITH ULTIMATE U.S. CITIZENSHIP OR RESIDENCE AS REWARD

—1957— JL 16, 31-2
HOUSE PASSED BILL EXTENDING FOR 2 YRS. AUTHORITY TO ENLIST ALIENS IN
REGULAR ARMY

JL 25, 24-7
IKE SIGNS ACT EXTENDING FOR 2 YRS PERMISSION TO ARMY TO ACCEPT
FOREIGNERS FOR 5 YR ENLISTMENTS

—1959— Mr 11, 24-4
WITHIN RANKS OF 101ST AIRBORNE DIV. ARE 212 ALIENS FROM 46 DIFFERENT
NATIONS

ARMY - ALIENS

1965

PORTLAND, MAINE-ARMY SPECIALIST SALVATORE RAIA TOOK 10 DAY FURLOUGH FR.
POST IN GERMANY TO GET U.S. CITIZENSHIP -CAME FROM ITALY 5 YRS AGO

--1966--

D 16, E-2-1 Z 2
AG 17, A-17-4

WASH.-24 CITIZENS OF OTHER NATIONS KILLED WHILE SERVING IN US FORCES
IN VIETNAM

----1969--

JA 19, A-14-1

DARRYL ARNOLD OF PERTH AUSTRALIA RETURNED TO HIS WIFE
THERE AFTER U.S. ARMY DISCHARGED HIM, WITH AID OF LBJ

ALFRED MALLING INVENTS JEEP AMBULANCE, SCOOTER STYLE

Form 1656

AG 28, 23-8

---1942---

JL 23, 7-22

UNITED CARPENTERS AND JOINERS OF AMERICA, LOCAL 915 TO GIVE AMBULANCE
TO ARMY FOR OVERSEAS WAR DUTY

AG 24, 8-2

3 AMBULANCES PRESENTED TO ARMY BY FIRST CATHOLIC SLOVAK UNION OF US

AG 26, 20-3

1,400 NY WAITRESSES DONATE PRICE OF PAIR OF STOCKINGS TO BY NEW ARMY
AMBULANCE

---1943---

AG 17, 5-1

INTERNATIONAL WORKERS ORDER TO DONATE AMBULANCE AG 29 AG 30, 12-5
GIVEN IN MEMORY OF CAPT. RUBEN IDEN

---1944---

JL 7, 15-4

DODGE TRUCK DIV. OF GENERAL MOTORS TO MAKE NEW TYPE OF AMBULANCE, SOON
A. MILLER AND WIFE GIVE AMBULANCE TO U.S. ARMY IN MEMORY OF SON TECH.

JL 18, 16-6

SGT. MORRIS MILLER

---1950---

AG 19, 1-1 NITE

BIGGER AMBULANCE TO AID WOUNDED G.I.'S IN KOREA-

---1955---

F 20, 1-7-3

US AIR FORCE IS REPLACING ABOVE OLD TYPE WITH GERMAN VOLKSWAGEN AMBUL-
ANCES

AP 1, 49-1

WINCHESTER, MASS.-STORY OF AMBULANCE DELAYED 2 HOURS DUE TO DEFECTIVE
FUEL PUMP & RED TAPE GONE THRU TO GET IT ROLLING AGAIN

-1975-

JL 18, B-2-4 D

MARK BODY DIV OF SOS CON INC GETS ARMY ORDER FOR 4900
AMB BODIES ON CHRYSLERS CHASSIS

ARMY: AMERICAL DIVISION

1971

~~N 1, D 10 3~~

GOING HOME TO PEACE & QUIET OF PENTAGON FILING CABINET FRO
VIET WAR

1975

ARMY: ANGOLA:

D15, A-2-1

CONGRESS SEEN RESISTING TROOP BID FOR ANGOLA.

ARMY : ANIMALS:

1945

ALMOST LIKE CIRCUS WITH ITS ASSORTMENT OF DOGS, PIGEONS, CAMELS, ETC.-
CAPITAINE

JA 30, 4-3NITE

Form 1656

FT BLISS, TEX-1ST US ANTI-TANK GROUP BEING ORGANIZED JL 6, 5-15-6
 5TH DIV. FT. CUSTER & 32ND DIV. CAMP LIVINGSTON, AMONG 11 DIVISIONS ORDER- JL 9, 7-1
 ED TO FORM ANTI-TANK BATTALIONS JL 13, 1-7-3 2
 BATTLE CREEK PLANT TO MFR. CARRIAGES FOR ANTI-TANK GUNS AG 17, 1-5-5
 3 NEW ANTI-TANK UNITS FORMED AG 27, 29-8
 SPEEDY NEW ANTI-TANK UNITS, GUNS MOUNTED ON TRUCKS, FROM FT. CUSTER TO BE
 TESTED AT WAR GAMES ---1942--- MR 12, 33-2
 SMOKE PROVES TO BE SUCCESSFUL IN COMBATING TANKS MR 19, 17-1
 'BOOM BISCUITS', ANTI-TANK MINES, DEVISED AG 19, 9-5
 U.S. TANK DESTROYER BATTALIONS IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST DESCRIBED
 N 7, 5-7 CITY
 REP WALT DISNEY SAYS ALLIES USING ANTI-TANK ROCKET
 ---1943--- JA 4, 23-6 BSMD
 AM. LOCOMOTIVE CO. EMPLOYEES KEPT GUN SECRET FOR MONTHS. MR 1, 21-4
 NEW TANK DESTROYER, M-10, IN MASS PRODUCTION AT FISHER BODY ARSENAL X
 ---1950--- JL 19, 50-7
 USE OF NEW 3.5-INCH BAZOOKA ANTITANK GUN DUE FOR KOREAN FIGHTING
 JL 20, 3-4
 NEW 3.5-INCH GROUND ROCKET LAUNCHER CAN PIERCE ANY ARMOR

--1953--

F 8, 4-18-7

TANK SHELL MADE BY DET. CARBOLEY DEPT. OF GE NOW USED IN
KOREA AFTER SUCCESS AGAINST GERMAN TANKS

--1966--

Ag 29, C-20-1

ST. LOUIS-ARMY & McDONNELL AIRCRAFT CORP. DEVELOPING ANTITANK
MISSILE CALLED MAW THAT CAN BE FIRED FROM INFANTRYMAN'S
SHOULDER

ARMY : ARCTIC

1960

My 19, C-13-7

PHILA-ARMY CONDUCTS COLD CHAMBER TESTS ,COLDER THAN ARCTIC

ARMY : ARMORIES

1948

AG 29, 1-22-1
PRODUCTION SPEEDUP ORDERED AT SPRINGFIELD, MASS. ARMORY

ARMY: -ARMS: : ANTI MISSILE

1957

S 5, 27-6

DR. WALTER DORNBARGER, MISSILE EXPERT, SAYS U.S. COULD DEVELOP A DEFENSIVE
WEAPON AGST RUSSIA'S CLAIMED INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILE IN 3 YRS

NEW SHELLS ANNOUNCED

JE 2, 1-8

ATOMIC GUIDED MISSILES & ARTILLERY SHELL LATEST ADDITIONS TO US WEAPONS-

JE 3, 3-7

C.Y. McDANIEL

---1951---

F 5, 31-2

GEN. J. L. COLLINS SAYS ARMY TO HAVE ATOMIC ARTILLERY SHELLS SOON,

F 10, 3-1

UN EXPECTING US TO USE ATOMIC ARTILLERY IN KOREA-BARNES MR 29, 23-6

DR. HAROLD C. DRYE SAYS ATOM-ARTILLERY CAN HALT SOVIET ARMIES

MY 9, 3-3

US WEAPONS EXPERTS MAY KNOW BY NOW IF THEY HAVE PRACTICAL ATOM ARTIL-
LERY SHELL

MY 24, 60-6

REP. BROOKS SAYS IS DEVELOPED ATOMIC ARTILLERY SHELL' 0 13, 4-1

SPEECH CHRM. DEANTON USE ABOVE SPOKEN OF AS TRIAL BALLOON-EDIT.

0 17, 36-1

DEF. SEC. LOVETT WARNS WE HAVE NO STOCKPILE OF ATOM WEAPONS-EDIT.

N 28, 46-6 MAIL

EL PASO-GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS SAYS ATOMIC SHELLS SOON, D 6, 71-2

GORDON DEAN REVEALS TENTATIVE EXPANSION PLANS IN NY TALK

D 7, 57-1

GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS SAYS ATOMIC CANNON PERFECTED

JA 12, 17-1

SEN. HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMM. SHOWN SMALL MODEL OF FIELD GUN TO FIRE SHELL
WITH ATOMIC WARHEADS

---1952---

—1952—

BRITISH WAR MINISTER ANTHONY HEAD DOUBTS US WILL SHARE ITS PLANNED ATOMIC CANNON WITH HER ALLIES

Ap 20, 1-4-5

My 20, 4-1 BS2

PRES. TRUMAN IN WEST POINT SPEECH CONFIRMS REPT. OF ATOMIC ARTILLERY PIECE

Je 16, 11-3

DETAILS OF NEW ATOMIC ARTILLERY SHELL REVEALED
ARMY UNVEILS NEW 85 TON ATOMIC GUN AT ABERDEEN, MD. PROVING GROUNDS

S 30, 1-4

O 4, 4-1

WASH. FINALLY UNVEILS IT'S ALL-PURPOSE ATOMIC ARTILLERY PIECE-EDIT.

O 15, 37-3

SEC. PACE TELLS OF ARMY NEEDS AT UNVEILING

O 16, 32-2

NEW ATOMIC CANNON HAS EASY MOBILITY

N 2, ROTO 7

ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND-NEW ATOMIC CANNON TESTED

D 1, 17-3

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. FAVORS USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS IN KOREA

D 8, 22-1

A-BOMB USE CARRIES ITS PENALTIES

D 8, 16-6

PLANS A FOOT FOR FIRING OF TEST ATOMIC ARTILLERY SHELL

—1953—

Ja 12, 8-4

WM. C. FOSTER, DEPUTY SEC. OF DEF., HAILS NEW ARMS AS OR ABOVE

F 27, 1-6 FINAL

INFORMED SOURCES SAY WORLD'S 1ST ATOMIC ARTILLERY SHELL WILL BE TEST FIRED IN NEVADA THIS SPRING

Mr 8, 1-30-4

1ST FIRING OF ATOM SHELLS SET FOR NEV. IN SPRING

Mr 18, 1-4 NITE

WM. LAURENCE, NY TIMES WRITER, DESCRIBES TYPE OF WEAPON EXPLODED IN NEV. MR.

17 AS NUCLEAR DEVICE DESIGNED TO SERVICE TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPON

Max 19, 26-2

ARMY: ARMS: ATOMIC

1953

SERIES OF ATOMIC EXPLOSION DURING ¹⁶⁵⁶ NEXT FEW WEEKS WILL PAVE WAY FOR 1ST
FIRING OF ATOMIC ARTILLERY SHELL MR 19, 26-6
ARMY REVEALS HIT-RUN TECHNIC FOR FIRING GIANT ATOM CANNON MR 27, 30-6
CHRMN. GORDON DEAN OF AEC HINTS THAT SENSATION DEVELOPMENTS HAVE BEEN
MADE IN ATOMIC ARMS FIELD AP 28, 35-2
2,85 TON CANNON WILL FIRE 1ST ATOMIC ARTILLERY SHELL IN NEV. NEXT MONTH
TEST FIRING OF NEW ATOMIC CANNON POSTPONED UNTIL MAY 26TH AP 30, 33-1
ATOMIC SHELL TO BE FIRED MY 25 FR. ATOMIC CANNON MY 19, 6-1
LAS VEGAS-TESTING OF ARMY'S ATOMIC CANNON PASSED 1ST TEST MY 20, 63-2
ATOMIC CANNON IS ESTABLISHED REALITY-A BOMB SHELL 11 IN. LONG; PLANS FOR
MORE TESTS TO SOLVE PROBLEMS BEFORE GOING BACK TO WORK IN NUCLEAR WORK
SHOP MY 25, 1-6
MASS PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC SHELLS REPORTED MY 26, 20-8
MULVANE, KAN. LES JENNINGS, BOTHERED BY FRIENDS WANTING TO KNOW ABT. ARMY'S
NEW A-CANNON HE HAD SEEN AT FT. SILL TYPES OUT ANSWERS MY 29, 8-3
ARMY SAYS THEY HAVE NOT SENT ATOMIC CANNON OVERSEAS AS YET JE 6, 1-5
6 A-GUNS WILL BE SENT TO EUROPE UNDER AID PLAN AG 24, 19-2
ARMY'S 28 MILLIMETER A-CANNON FIRES SHELLS WORTH \$3 MILLION EACH-PIPP S 16, 12-1
S 18, 38+7

—1953—

US A-GUNS HEAD FOR NATO DRILL

S 25, 5-6

REPORT US CAN FLY 4,000 ATOM PLANES AT PRESENT

S 28, 25-3

FATEFUL COMMITMENT—EDIT.

O 5, 22-2

ATLANTIC CITY—PRES. IKE IN SPEECH TO UNITED CHURCH WOMEN CONV. HERE SAYS US HAS NO CHOICE BUT TO BUILD A-WEAPON STOCKPILE

O 6, 1-7

1ST US A-CANNON ARRIVES IN GERMANY TODAY

O 9, 31-8

ARMY TESTS NEW 280 MILLIMETER A-CANNON-GUN SET UP FOR FIRING IN LESS THAN 15 MIN.—PIPP

O 9, 31-1

AF REMODELING B-36 BOMBERS TO CARRY SUPERSONIC FIGHTER BOMBERS BEARING ATOMIC BOMBS

D 28, 4-6

SEOUL, KOREA—NEW 240 MM CANNON BEING USED AGST REDS IN KOREA FOR 1ST TIME

JA 10, 6-1

SEN. ARMED SERVICES APPROVE \$11,500,000 PROVIDE STORAGE FOR A-WEAPONS

JA 21, 24-1

AEC PLANS MORE SPEED FOR A-SUBS—REPORT OF AEC

JA 31, 4-7-5

MORE ATOMIC GUNS GOING TO EUROPE

F 5, 16-1

US ANNOUNCED ARRIVAL OF 6 A-CANNONS IN GERMANY

F 20, 1-1

6-ATOMIC CANNONS REACH W. GERMANY—US ARMS

F 21, 4-7-1

GEN. CURTIS LE MAY SAYS NUCLEAR RAIDS BEST DEFENSE FOR US

MR 5, 16-3

ARMY NOW USES TOY A-BOMB TO TRAIN TROOPS

AP 16, 37-1

BATTLEFIELD UNITS EQUIPTED WITH 2 NEW A-WEAPONS

AP 18, 1-1-7

NEW A-WEAPONS TO GET WORKOUT AS 100,000 ARMY & AIR MEN STAGE MANEUVERS THIS WEEK IN CAROLINAS

AP 19, 15-6

US HAS 2 280 MM ATOMIC CANNON BATTALIONS IN WEST GERMANY

AP 28, 1-4 BB

ANSBACH, GERMANY-6 OF U.S. ARMY'S ATOMIC CANNONS ARE PUT ON DISPLAY HERE TODAY TO INAUGURATE THE BEINGING OF LOCAL GERMAN-U.S. FRIENDSHIP WEEK

MY 7, 6-1

AEC GETS \$1,000,000,000 APPROPRIATION FOR PRODUCTION OF H AND A BOMBS

MY 20, 30-3

UTP SPECIALTIES MANUF CO IS PRODUCING SHELLS FOR 280 MM ATOMIC CANNON

MY 23, B-22-1

FT. BRAGG, N.C.-ARMY UNVEILS ATOMIC WEAPONS IN PUSH BUTTON WARFARE TEST

JL 14, 44-1

AEC TELLS OF RECORD STOCKPILE OF H BOMBS

JL 30, 1-8

A-GUN WRECKED IN GERMAN DITCH, HAULED OUT; DAMAGE \$25,000

AG 21, 19-4

CHR. LEWIS STRAUSS OF AEC SAYS U.S. HAS MANY MORE ATOMIC WEAPONS IN ITS ARSENAL THAN IT HAD A YEAR AGO

S 10, 49-4

ARMY STOPSS PRODUCING ITS ATOMIC CANNON

O 24, B-1-1

HEIDELBERG-GEN. WM. HOGE SEES BATTLE LINE FOR NEXT WAR ACROSS RHINE

-----1955-----

JA 11, 20-7

DEF. SECY WILSON SAYS U.S. IS PLANNING A-WEAPONS FOR DEFENSE

JA 26, 1-3

-----1955-----

F 2, 1-4

U.S. TO SEND MORE ATOMIC CANNONS TO G.I.'S IN EUROPE

ABOVE A BOMB DROPPED FOR TEST IS CARRIED BY B 36 10 MILES HIGH - LARSEN

MY 5, 57-1

MY 27, 27-7

GRAFENWOEHR, GERMANY - U.S. ARMY SAYS IT HAS FIRED ITS ATOMIC "A" & "HONEST JOHN" ROCKET IN EUROPE FOR FIRST TIME

JE 10, 60-2

LITTLE A BOMB CAN BE USED AS BULLET - LARSEN

JL 29, 9-1

6 US ATOMIC CANNONS ARE LANDED ON OKINAWA

JL 30, 3-8

US SAYS ROCKETS THAT ARE GOING TO JAPAN ARE NOT LOADED

S 21, 29-1

U.S. MILITARY LEADERS DECIDE U.S. HOLDS ARMS RACE LEAD OVER RUSSIA - HIGHTOWER

O 27, 10-1

FIRING OF A CANNON ON OKINAWA SHATTERS WINDOWS

-----1956-----

JL 31, 31-4

US DEVELOPING VARIOUS TYPES ATOMIC & HYDROGEN WEAPONS BASED ON NEW PRINCIPLES -

AG 3, 3-4

GEN. NATHAN TWING TELLS CONG. THAT ADM. HAS DECIDED TO SHIFT TO A NEW MILITARY STRATEGY PLAN BASED UPON ATOMIC WEAPONS

AG 11, 1-5

SEC. WILSON SAYS US, IN NEAR FUTURE, WILL HAVE ENOUGH NUCLEAR TIPPED MISSILES THAT CAN BE FIRED FROM US TO DISTANT CONTINENTS

- SAN FRANCISCO¹⁵ COMBAT UNITS TO POWER ATOMIC INFANTRY DIVISIONS
 -----1957----- D 28, 3-6
 JA 2, 25-1
- ARMY IS STUDYING STATIONING MISSILE ARMED ATOMIC FORCES AT STRATEGIC
 POINTS AROUND THE WORLD F 6, 31-1
- FRANK H. HIGGINS, ASS'T ARMY SECY TELLS SENATE COMM. OF LACK OF TACTIC-
 AL ARMS IN ATOM STOCKPILE F 16, 2-1
- PARIS-U.S. REPORTED TO HAVE STOCKPILE OF ATOMIC WARHEADS IN FRANCE
 MR 15, 14-2 5*
- BONN-A-WEAPONS IN GERMANY, BONN GOV'T ADMITS MY 8, 38-1
- TAIPEI, FORMOSA-ATOMIC MISSILE UNIT ARRIVING HERE FR. U.S.
 JL 15, 1-4
- TO REORGANIZE 7TH DIVISION IN S. KOREA ALONG ATOMIC LINES
 AG 7, 1-1
- JETS ATOM ROCKETS GUARD DET. & MICH. FR. ATTACK
 -----1958----- JA 15, 14-1
- SECRECY VEILS CRASH OF PLANE CARRYING NUCLEAR WEAPON
 JA 20, 12-8
- U.S. ARMY ENDS KOREA ATOM TEST MR 13, 62-1
- DEFENSE SEC'Y MCELROY SAYS SAC BOMBERS WILL CONTINUE TO CARRY TO CARRY
 ATOMIC BOMBS IN TRAINING FLIGHTS

-----1958-----

JL 21, 1-2 BB

DEF.DEPT. SAYS NO ATOMIC BOMBS WILL BE USED IN LEBANON SITUATION

JL 22, 11-1

DEF.DEPT.RULES OUT USE OF A O E IN MIDDLE EAST CRISIS-LAMBERT

Ag 31, A-17-4

U.S.EPXECTS TO TEST SOON A LOW POWERED NUCLEAR WEAPON

S 14, D-14-7

ATOMIC TEST SITE, NEV.-U. S. MAY DEVELOP BAZOOKA A-SHELL

-----1959-----

MR11, 5-2

AEC SAYS BABY SIZE NUCLEAR WEAPONS FOR USE BY FOOT SOLDIERS MAY NOW BE PART OF U.S.ARSENAL

S 6, A-3-4

GRAFFENWOEHR, GERMANY-FARMERS OBJECT TO U.S.ATOMIC CANNON BEING FIRED OFF

-----1960-----

My 4, C-18-1

FT.BENNING GA.-PRES.IKE INSPECTS ATOMIC ARSENAL HAILS DEFENSE STRENGTH

-----1962-----

N 29, B-8-1

ATOMIC WARFARE UNITS TO OUST NERVOUS SOLDIERS AS DANGEROUS TO WEAPONS

-----1963-----

F 8, A-4-4

TOKYO-CHINA CHARGED U.S.ARMED ITS TROOPS IN SOUTH KOREA WITH ATOMIC WEAPONS TO CREATE A BASE FOR AGGRESSION IN NORTH EAST ASIA

D 9, A-2-1 FIN 5

WASH.-DEF.DEPT.ANNOUNCES DEVELOPMENT FOR BATTLEFIELD USE OF NUCLEAR SHELL ONLY 6 INCHES IN DIAMETER

WASH.-ARMY ORDERS FIRST PRODUCTION OF BAZOOKA-LIKE GUIDED MISSILE
--1965-- AP 12, B-7-3

WASH-U.S. DEVELOPING MORE ACCURATE TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS FOR USE
OF FRONT-LINE TROOPS IN EUROPE TO REPLACE THE DAVY CROCKETT ATOMIC
GUN N 22, B-2-5 MY 28, C-6-6

NYC UPSET BY TRANSPORTING OF A-ARMS THRU STREETS
--1966-- O 9, D020-2

LAS VEGAS-U.S. AEC SEEKS MORE LAND IN CENTRAL NEVADA FOR
ANOTHER UNDERGRUND TESTING SITE
--1967-- MR 24, A-4-2 5*

ARMY TO ELIMINATE ALL DAVY CROCKETT ATOMIC MORTARS FROM
ITS UNITS AROUND WORLD-TOO VULNERABLE TO ENEMY COUNTERFIRE

WASH-US REVEALS 10,000 TAKEN OFF A-JOBS
--1972-- MY 17, A C-1-1

& DR JAMES R SCHLESINGER, CHAIRMAN OF AEC DENIED AGENCY
DROPPING STRESS ON WEAPONRY --1975-- JA 9, A-24-1
AP 25, B-3-5

WASH-GEN. ACCOUNTING OFFICE REPORTS ARMY & NAVY TRANSPORTING NU-
CLEAR WARHEAD ALONG US HIGHWAYS WITH LITTLE PROTECTION FROM
DAMAGE OR TERRORIST ATTACK

-----1977-----JE6, A-4-3

U.S PLANS BATTLE FIELD ATOMIC WEAPON FOR KILLING

JE6, A-4-3

US PLANING BATTLEFIELD ATOMIC WEAPON.

ARMY:ARMS: AUTOMATED BATTLEFIELD.

1970

JL 6, A-4-1RACE

WASH-SEN. WILLIAM PROXMIRE ACCUSED PENTAGON OF SPENDING \$2
BILLION FOR AUTOMATED BATTLEFIELD SYSTEM W/O CONGRESSIONAL
APPROVAL

U.S. HAS DEVELOPED GERM WARFARE GUN

MY 26,15-8

ARMY : ARMS : BAYONET

1981

FTBENNING

N 9, A-2-2 AM

USE RESUMED, BACK TO BASICS

ARMY: ARMS: BAZOOKAS

1955

TOKYO-U.S.ARMAY AWARDS A \$297,000 CONTRACT TO JAP FIRM TO MAKE ABOVE &
SPARE PARTS FOR THEM
F 16, 59-6
---1961---
JA 6, B-9-1
ARMY UNVEILED NEW CHEAP, TANK-KILLING BAZOOKA, LIGHTER THAN RIFLE

ARMY : ARMS : BOMBS : ATOMIC

1949

ATCMS USE BY INFANTRY CONSIDERED SAYS GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS

D 1, 59-2

Form 1656

AG 3, 1-1-3

S 10, 6-4

PVT ROBR R STUBBS INVENTS IMPROVE INCENDIARY BOMB
 NEW "MOLOTOV COCKTAILS" HAND GRENADES MADE IN BOTTLES OF UNBREAKABLE
 GLASS, TO BE REDESIGNED

---1945---

AG 26, 1-11-1

ARMY ROCKET BOMB TEST FIELD NR LAS CRUCES, N.M., TO BE KEPT

---1946---

MR 21, 32-3

WAR DEPT CREDITS GERMAN SCIENTISTS FOR HELP IN DEVELOPMENT OF

JL 12, 30-2

AAF TESTS NEW 11-TON BOMB

---1947---

JL 23, 31-2

AAF SEEKING BOMB FOR IT'S HIGH SPEED JET BOMBERS-

JL 24, 42-4

B-29 HITS U-BOAT PEN, GERMANY WITH BOMB, UNSEEN, UNHEARD-

AG 11, 6-2

US TESTS SAMPLE OF 25,000 LB BOMB "AMAZON"-

---1948---

O 26, 2-2

MT CLEMENS-AERIAL BOMB IN CLINTON RIVER PROOVES TO BE DUD

---1950---

S 3, 1-7-3 3*

NEW SERIES AIRCRAFT BOMBS DEVELOPED FOR DROPPING AT JET SPEEDS

---1951---

MR 10, 1-1-8

RADIO-CONTROLLED BOMBS NOW BEING USED BY AF IN KOREA-

O 7, 1-26-2

WATCH FOR S TO UNVEIL NEW HIGH VELOCITY ARMOR-PIERCING BOMB-ANDREWS

---1952---

MY 28, 19-1 NITE

AF MAG AZINE TELLS OF NEW BOMB WITH EXPLOSIVE POWER TOPPING ALL OTHERS

--1954--

D 27, 22-7
JA 15-5

BP, B COSTS ARE CUT BY NEW ADHESIVE, 1955--

DUGWAY--49,000 OBSOLETE BOMBS SET OFF HERE

-----1956-----

Ag 8, 57-7

DEN ER-ARMY DESTROYING 30000 NAPALM FIRE B MBS NOW OBSOLETE

--1977--

MM F 18, A-6-1

DC-'CONCUSSION BOMB' IS A PROMISING WEAPON-HEINL

MR 10, C-3-1

DC-CARTER ASKED TO BAN CONCUSSION BOMBS-HEINL

ARMY - ARMS - CBU (CLUSTER BOMB UNIT)

1976

WASH-NEW TYPE OF US BOMBS TO BE TRADED TO ISRAEL ALONG WITH
OTHER WEAPONS IN US AGREEMENTS

0 14 A-9-1

ARMY: ARMS: CANISTER

1952

GI'S IN KOREAN USE "CANISTERS" IN GUNS SIMILAR TO TYPE OF CIVIL WAR
DAYS, BUT MUCH IMPROVED

S 15, 20-8 NITE

ARMY ARMS: CANNON LAUNCH GUIDED PROJECTILE

1971

Ag19,C-28-1RACE

DEVELOPMENT OF NEW PROJECTILE CAPABLE OF KNOCKING OUT
TANK FOR DISTANCE OF SEVERAL MILES-KELLY

1946

ARMY : ARMS :: COMMENT

MAJ.-GEN. H. S. AURAND SKYS NEW WEAPONS TO BE MUCH FASTER & MORE EFFECTIVE
 ---1951--- D 4, 16-3 NITE
 JE 23, 3-2

GEN J LAWTON COLLINS BOASTS OF US WEAPONS--
 S 10, 29-5BS2

SEN O'MAHONEY TELLS SENATE OF FANTASTIC NEW ARMS
 ---1952--- MR 17, 31-6

GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS REVEALS PROGRESS IN NEW WEAPONS MR 29, 1-1

GEN J. LAWTON COLLINS SAYS POWER INCREASED 50% OVER WWII & MAKING BETT
 ER ARMS THAN SOVIETS JE 25, 29-3

SECY LOVETT TELLS HOUSE COMM. U.S.' NEW ARMS EXCELL REDS
 S 20, 14-7

NEW WEAPONS, BASES CAN'T WIN WAR ALONE- THREAT OF OVERCONFIDENCE RIS
 WITH DEVELOPMENTS- BARNES ---1953--- MY 17, 1-2-6

TRUMAN SAYS THE WELFARE OF THE WORLD IS WRAPPED UP IN THE FACT THAT WE
 HAVE THE MILITARY SERVICES TO BACK UP DEMANDS FOR PEACE D 9, 20-1

REDS HAVE TOP WEAPONS SAYS JAMES M GAVIN

-----1956--- O 4, 30-4

SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER SAYS OLD TYPE ARMS STILL NEEDED

-----1958--- JA 15, 20-1 1H

TOKYO-LT. GEN. ARTHUR TRUDEAU SAYS RECENT RUSSIAN WEAPONS ARE NOTHING
 THAT U.S. CAN'T SURPASS O 6, 14-1

VICTORY WITHOUT WAR ADVISER OF GEO. FIELDING ELIOT-TREEN

----- 1959-----

F 3, 14-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET DEF. MIN. RODION MALINOVSKY SAYS WEST NUCLEAR WEAPONS ARE
OUTDATED

-----1961----- S 23, B-10-7

PHILA-PRES. KENNEDY SAYS U.S. MUST BE PREPARED TO TAKE FULL ADVANTAGE
OF FLEXIBILITY & EFFECTIVENESS OF MODERN WEAPONRY

-----1963----- N 19, A-1-2

NY-SECY OF DEFENSE ROY MCNAMARA TOLD ECONOMIC CLUB OF NY THAT U.S. AHEAD
IN NUCLEAR MIGHT OVER RUSSIA & EQUAL IF NOT BETTER WITH READY COMBAT
FORCES WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS

ARMY: ARMS: DAVY CROCKETT ROCKET LAUNCHER

1961

JA 2, A-3-7

ARMY UNVEILS ABOVE

ARMY: ARMS: DETROIT

1957

AG 17, 15-1

CHILDREN FOUND PLAYING WITH 40 MILLIMETER SHELL IN FIELD AT EVERGREEN
& CATHEDRAL; POLICE FIND SHELL ALIVE

----1960----

AP 27, B-4-1

UNI DEALER TURNS OVER "BIG BULLET" TO POLICE; TURNS OUT TO BE 155 MM SH
ELL LOADED WITH TNT

GARAND RIFLE IS GOOD ENOUGH ---1949---

US TO SEND SURPLUS ARMS TO EUROPE:NO SURPLUS-EDIT
ARMY AGAIN TRYING TO ELIMINATE BAYONET-

S 1, 22-1
MR 25, 30-1
JE 29, 26-1
N 24, 36-1

PROGRAM HITS ARMS PRODUCTION IN US;POLICY FLAYED
---1952---

C.E.WILSON WANTS AMER.TO PLAN ARMS OF FUTURE-EDIT MY

BE-CALM NO CRISIS WITH PATIONING ARMS IN KOREA

PENTAGON & DET.NEWS REPORTER VARY IN ARMS SITUATION

ASK THE MEN WHO FIGHT-EDIT.

GEN VAN FLEET SAYS ARMY SHORT CERTAIN TYPES AMMUNI TION-

LET'S NOT FOOL OURSELVES-EDIT.

GUNS AND AMMO-EDIT.

EYE-DROPPER ARMING(NEW M-14 RIFLE ARMING)-EDIT

---1953---

---1955---

---1957---

---1961---

---1985---

F 3, 1-22-1
MY 7,32-1
MY 9, 46-1
O 22, 40-1
MR 7, 4-1

MR 21, 22

AP 30, 28-2
AG 23, C-14-1

JA 16, A-10-1

IT TOOK NEARLY FOUR YEARS FOR ARMY TO CHOOSE MAKE OF GUN,
THE ITALIAN BERETTA.

-1991-

Mr 1 A 10-1

What Went Right-edit

ARMY: ARMS: EXHIBITS

1960

NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER TO DISPLAY ABOVE FOR 6 DAYS

JA 17, A-17/3

ARMY: ARMS: FLAME THROWER

1956

O 19, 13-1

ARMY DEVELOPES ONE SHOT FLAME THROWER WHICH CAN BE CARRIED INTO COMBAT
BY PARATROOPERS

CONCORD, MASS.-NEW HAND GRENADE USED BY U.S.TROOPS IN KOREA INVENTED
BY PRISONER HERE

JL 12, 2-4

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE SAYS ARMY LOST \$12 MILLION ON BAD GRENADES

-----1958-----

JA 12, A-5-1

-----1960-----

O 20, D-7-2

TROOPS TO GET NEW GRENADE LAUNCHER XM79

-----1966-----

JA 26, A-10-1 5*

PHANRANG-2 DET GIs PFC CARL MENNARE & WILSON O ROBERTSON PROVE WORTH
AS GRENADEIERS IN VIETNAM

-1991-

F 12 A 4-3 1Dot

Alaska-Soldiers who were detained and not allowed to go home
were to be released, aft several missing rifle grenades were
found

CAMP ORREST-NEW SIGHT MADE FOR \$5 TO BE TESTED ON ARTILLERY
 Form 1656
 --1944--
 EASTMAN KODAK CO. MANUFACTURE MECHANICAL-BRAIN GUNSIGHT THAT WILL DI-
 RECT GUN FIRE WITH BULL'S EYE ACCURACY
 ELECTRONIC GUNSIGHT EXTENDS AERIAL RANGE
 ---1952---
 LT FRANK LOW KOREAN ACE TELLS OF NEW GUN SIGHT USED NOW
 ---1953---
 AMER. SABRE JETS IN KOREA USING NEW RADAR CONTROLLED GUNSIGHTS
 GM7S AC SPARK PLUG PLANT IN MILWAUKEE, WIS. PRODUCING ABOVE-PIPP
 REDS HAVE STOLEN SECRET OF RADAR GUNSIGHT FR. U.S. JET PLANES

JL 12, 7-6

O 6, 4-1

N 9, 17-6

AG 12, 4-2NITE

MR 13, 31-8

MY 13, 1-5

JE 3, 71-3 HOME MO

ARMY : ARMS : HAND GRENADE

1941

Form 1656

AP 4, 4-5 NITE

NEW HAND GRENADE COPIES BASEBALL IN SIZE; WEIGHT -1942--MR 8, 1-5-7
SGT. E. R. AIKMAN SETS RECORD WITH 227--98 YOSS--1943--S 27, 21-6
ELECTRIC EYE SORTS OUT DEFECTIVE ONES

--1944--

N3, 2-8

L PASO- POLICE SEARCH FOR 16 HAND GRENADES BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN
PICKED UP BY CHILDREN ---1946---

MY 23, 1-3

CHI-JOHN SUZUKI FINDS BOYS PLAYING BALL WITH LOADED HAND GRENADE

---1951---

AG 30, 13-1

CAMDEN, N. J.-JAMES RICHARDS, 6, HIT ON HEAD WITH GRENADE BY PLAYMATE

ARMY : ARMS : HOWITZER

1962

DET.ARSENAL UNVEILS NEW SELF-PROPELLED 105 MILLIMETER HOWITZER-PIPP

MR 6, B-7-3

---1966---

O 19, F-7-8

CAMAO-US ARMY INVENTED DEVICE TO PERMIT HOWITZERS TO SWITCH
FROM 1 FIRING POSITION TO ANOTHER SWIFTLY

ARMY - ARMS - HYDROGEN

1955

JL 29, 1-3

H TEST S GIVE CLUE TO NEW DESIGN IN WEAPONS

Mr 11, 1-1

SEANTE ARMED SERVICES COMMISSION SPLIT ON QUIZ ON KOREAN WAR AMMO SHORTAGE BEING A NAT'L SCANDAL OR JUST MATHEMATICAL ARGUMENT-M. HAYDEN

Mr 12, 34-1

DEFENSE SEC. WILSON TESTIFIES BEFORE SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE-SAYS THAT AMMO TO KOREA IS TO BE INCREASED -EDIT. Mr 12, 25-2

SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE CALLED INTO SESSION FOR DECISION ON ABOVE

Mr 12, 1-8 FINAL

SANTE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE CONIVED OF AMMO SHORTAGE ORDERS AN INQUIRY INTO WHO IS RESPONSIBLE

Mr 13, 8-3

SENBYRD WANTS CHECK OF NAVY, MARINE & AIR FORCE AMMO STOCKS TO SEE IF THEY ARE IN BAD CHAP.

Mr 14, 3-6

AF, NAVY AND MARINES INDICATES THAT IT WILL NOT BE NECESSARY FOR CONGRESS TO INVESTIGATE THEIR AMMUNITION STOCKS

Mr 15, 1-36-2

AMMUNITION SHORTAGE STEMMS FROM OPTIMISM RR OF TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION EVERY YR THAT THE WAR WOULD END BY NEXT JUNE 30-M. HAYDEN

Mr 17, 16-8

ARMY TELLS CONG. THERE IS NO SHORTAGE OF AMMUNITION IN KOREA

Mr 26, 29-1

ARMY SAYS TODAY AMMO SUPPLIES IN KOREA ARE NOW SO ABUNDANT THAT SHIPMENTS DESTINED FOR FAR EAST ZONE ARE BEING DIVERTED

-----1953-----

MR 26, 1-5 FINAL

LEAVENWORTH SPERRY, PRES OF SCOVILL MFG. CO. CHGS. GOV'T WITH REFUSING TO BUY AMMUNITIONS FR HIS PLANT WHILE EMPLOYEES WERE ON STRIKE

MR 26 1-5 FINAL

PRES. IKE TELLS OF AMMUNITION SITUATION IN KOREA BEING OK FOR THE PRESENT SCALE OF OPERATIONS

AP 1, 22-3

TWO KOREAN GENERALS, GEN. JAS. A. VAN FLEET & LT. GEN. EDW. ALMOND QUESTIONED BY SENATE ON RUMORS OF AMMO SHORTAGES IN KOREAN WAR

AP 1, 1-4 FINAL

GEN VAN FLEET TESTIFIES ORDERS STOPPED AMPHIBIOUS LANDING

AP 2, 23-1

DEFENSE DEPT DRAFTS DENIAL OF LACK OF AMMO

AP 3, 18-2

GEN. JAS. A. VAN FLEET OFFERED JOB OF MILITARY ADVISER TO SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE QUIZZING AMMO SHORTAGES

AP 8, 1-2

DEFENSE DEPT. RAPS GEN. JAS. VAN FLEET FOR HIS CHG OF AMMO SHORTAGE IN KOREA

AP 8, 1-6 FINAL

EX DEFENSE SECY. LOVETT TELLS OF TURNING AMMO PROBLEM OVER TO AIDE DUE TO IT BEING HEAD-ACHE TO HIM

AP 9, 23-8

SENATORS SHIFT THRU EVIDENCE TO FIND OUT WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR RED TAPE & AMMO SHORTAGES

AP 9, 1-6 FINAL

EX SECY OF ARMY, FRANK PACE, TELLS SENATE QUIZZ THAT LEFT OVER STOCKS OF WORLD WAR II AMMUNITION WAS SENT TO KOREA

AP 10, 51-1

WITNESSES TELL SENATE AMMUNITION SHORTAGE QUIZZ COMMITTEE OF WHO THEY THINK IS RESPONSIBLE FOR KOREAN SITUATION; NAMES GEN. MACARTHUR & MARSHAL

- SEN. BYRD SAYS THAT COUNTRY CAN HAVE NO CONFIDENCE OF SECURITY IF MILITARY LEADERS HADNLE EVERYTHING ELSE AS THEY HAVE AMMO SITUATION AP 10, 44-1 FINAL
- SEN. BYRD PREDICTS ENTIRE MANAGEMENT SETUP IN ARMED SERVICES TO BE OVERHAULED AP 11, 3-1
- SEN. BYRD ASSERTS THAT THERE IS AN AMMO SHORTAGE AP 13, 13-4
- SEN. MORSE FAILS TO STOP SENATORS IN THEIR INQUIRY INTO AMMO SHORTAGES AP 15, 22-6
- SEN BYRD HUNTS BLAME FOR AMMO SHORTAGES IN KOREA AP 16, 32-8
- LT. GEN. WILLISTON B. PALMER DENIES AMMO SHORTAGES IN KOREA AS REPORTED BY GEN. VAN FLEET AP 17, 18-5
- MAJ.-GEN. ELBERT L. FORD LISTS BUDGETARY GUIDELINE AS BASIC CAUSE OF DELAY IN AMMO PROCUREMENT AP 18, 3-4
- GEN. COLLINS TO TESTIFY IN ARMS SHORTAGES IN KOREA AP 19, 1-1-5 5*MO1
- GEN. COLLINS TESTIFIES THAT ARMY NEVER GOT ORDERS AGST WINNING A MILITARY VICTORY IN KOREA OR DRIVING RED CHINESE BACK INTO MANCHURIA AP 20, 30-3 FINAL
- GEN. COLLINS TELLS THAT GEN. RIDGEWAY TURNED DOWN GEN. VAN FLEET'S PLAN FOR AN ALLIED SEABORNE STRIKE AGST COMMUNISTS IN KOREA IN '51 AP 21, 22-8

---1953---

SOLDIERS SHOULD NOT MAKE POLICY-EDIT.

SEN. ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM. REPORT THAT AMMO SHORTAGES DUE TO TRUMAN & STAFF

AP 22, 42-1

MY 24, 1-1-8

JE 15, 2-5

SENATOR SALTONSTALL & KEFAUVER DENY SEN. MCCARTHEY'S CHG. THAT RECENT RED INQUIRY UNCOVERED A "PLOT FOR TREASON"

JE 29, 11-8 5*

JAS. J. WADSWORTH, U.S. ENVOY TO UN, CHGS THAT THRIFT IN NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET COSTS GI LIVES

JL 1, 19-2

ARMY DENIES LACK OF AMMO WAS CAUSE OF DEATH IN KOREAN FRONT LINES OF PVT. KENNETH LEASE JR. & CPL. ROBERT G. SCHEIDER

AG 6, 17-4 NITE

SEN. MCCARTHY URGES FED GD JURY QUIZ OF KOREAN ARMS SHORTAGE

AG 12, 54-3

SEN. INVESTIGATORS SAY PROGRESS IS BEING MADE IN BUILDING UP FREE WORLD'S AMMO SUPPLY; STILL INADEQUATE FOR ALL; OUT WAR

---1965---

MR 6, A-1-7

SAIGON, SOUTH VIETNAM-SECRET HEARING IN WASH. UPHELD REPORT OF U.S. ARMY CAPT. THAT AMMUNITION & EQUIPMENT IS SHORT & FAULTY

MR 7, A-1-6

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT ASKED U.S. MILITARY AUTHORITY IN SAIGON FOR REPORT ON COMPLAINTS OF SERVICEMEN OF OBSOLETE & RUSTY EQUIPMENT ISSUED THEM-TERHORST

MR 7, A-17-5

ARMY CAPT. SAID HE HEARD NO SERIOUS COMPLAINT ABOUT EQUIPMENT DURING HIS YRS SERVICE IN SOUTH VIETNAM

1965

ARMY : ARMS : INQUIRY

MR 10. A-3-4

WASH-GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND, CHIEF U.S. FORCES IN SOUTH VIETNAM, INSISTS
GIs ARE GETTING ADEQUATE EQUIPMENT

ARMY: ARMS: INTERPLANETARY

1959

AVIATION WEEK MAGAZINE SAYS AIR FORCE AIR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT COMMAND
AND HAS LET CONTRACTS FOR STUDY OF FEASIBILITY OF STRATEGIC INTERPLANETARY WEAPONS

S 28, A-9-1

ARMY: ARMS: LAND MINES

1952

D 16, 1-5NITE

D 21, 1-22-1

NEW PLASTIC LAND MINE TO BE SENT TO GI'S IN KOREA
A TWO-EDGED WEAPON-EDIT.

1944

ARMY : ARMS : JUNGLE MORTAR

S 4, 9-4

60 MILLI-METER MORTAR, WEIGHING 20 POUNDS TO BE USED IN DEFEAT OF JAP

ARMY - ARMS - LUBRICANT

1966

JE 8, B-4-1

GD RAPIDS-GUN LUBRICANT CRITICIZED BY TESTS CONDUCTED AT ROCK ISLAND,
ILL ARSENAL

---1967---

MY 30, A-10-2 3*

WASH-REP CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN HITS VIET GUN LUBRICANT BEING
USED

ARMY: ARMS: MACHINE GUN: M-60

1959

REPORT ON ABOVE, NEW MACHINE GUN FOR U.S.

D 6, ROTO 41

ARMY - ARMS - MACHINE GUN - STONER

1966

AP 3, D-17-7

CADILLAC GAGE CO. OF ROSEVILLE IS MAKING ABOVE GUN DEVELOPED BY EUGENE
STONER-COURTADE

Form 1656

AP 1, 9-3

FIRST 10 GUNS MADE BY GMC MUCH BETTER THAN ARMY ANTICIPATED
 OUTPUT SINCE AUG. 1940 INCREASED 460%

S 15, 13-2

---1943---

JE 6, 1-12-1

NEW M-3 SUB-MACHINE GUN DEMONSTRATED

JE 6, 1-1-4 4*

M-3 GUN IN MASS PRODUCTION

S7, 4-2

U.S. ARMY ADOPTS SUPERIOR SUB-MACHINE GUN

--1944

JE 20, 20-1

PRODUCTION CUT BACK BETWEEN 10 AND 15 PER CENT

---1945---

JE 21, 1-1 BS 2

GEN'L MTRS ANNOUNCES NEW .50-CALIBER, 50% FASTER THAN OTHERS

JL 7, 13-1

75% REDUCTION IN MFG COST OF BROWNING MACHINE GUNS CREDITED TO GEN'L
 MTRS AC SPARK PLUG DVSN

---1948---

MY 2, 1-6-7

SPRINGFIELD ARMORY STARTS PROD OF NEW .50 CAL MACHINE GUN; FIRES 1,000
 SHOTS A MINUTE

---1951---

F 22, 29-1

REMOTE CONTROL GUN PRODUCED BY ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL

-----1953-----

MR 4, 54-1

U.S. REJECTS NEW LIGHT SUBMACHINE GUN; RESULTS OF FIELD TEST PROVE FAVORABLE

---1953---

MR 13, 1-2 FINAL

OFFICE OF U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF ORDNANCE IN WASH. WANTS TO TEST NEW LIGHT
SUB MACHINE GUN DEVELOPED BY LOREN C. COOK IN GERMANY MR 22, 1-8-2
AFTER A 2 YR REMODELING JOB, 1883 GATLING MACHINE GUN IS IN PERFECT-
FIRES 1,2000 ROUNDS A MINUTE-WORLD'S FASTEST

---1954---

AP 18, 1-10-1

NEW 60-20 MACHINE GUN DEVELOPED BY GROUP OF FORD ENGINEERS-PIPP

---1957---

JE 12, 57-1

ARMY DEMONSTRATES HOW INFANTRYMAN'S WWII RIFLES & MACHINE GUNS HAVE
BEEN IMPROVED-PIPP-

-----1958----- S 7, B-17-2

ARMY TO GET MODERN MACHINE GUNS

-1976-

MR 15, C-14-1 D

DC-ARMY TO REPLACE 17 YR OLD TROUBLE-PRONE MACHINE GUN
M219 FOR BETTER MODEL

MR 30, A-6-1

DC-ARMY TO BUY SUPERIOR BELGIAN MACHINE GUN

ARMY :

ARMS :

MICHIGAN:

1944

Form 1656

AG 12, 6-4

28 ENLISTED MEN AND 4 OFFICERS , WITH WAR EQUIPMENT, WILL VISIT PONT-
IAC TO STIMULATE PRODUCTION

---1961---

MY 31, 8-6-1

ARMY EQUIPMENT TO BE ON DISPLAY FOR PUBLIC AT LURIE FORD AGENCY AT 10
MILE RD. & GREENFIELD

1947

ARMY : ARMS : MINES

MINE SCHOOL MOVES INTO NEW NAVAL LABORATORY, WHITE OAK, MD.

F 13, 16-2

ANTIPERSONNEL MINE FOUND ON PA. RR COAL TENDER IN JERSEY

---1950---

JE 10, 2-5

---1952---

JA 20, 6-7-1

HOW GI'S ARE LEARNING TO COMBAT BOOBY TRAPS IN KOREA-HOEHLING

MR 18, 2-6 FINAL

ARMY HAS FORGOTTEN WHERE IT LAID 140,000 MINES IN KOREA

ARMY - ARMS - MISSILES

1964

AP 12, B-7-3

WASH.-ARMY ORDERS FIRST PRODUCTION OF BAZOOKA-LIKE GUIDED MISSILE

---1966---

F 27, B-5-2

WASH-ARMY TO FORM MISSILE TROOP BTNS

ARMY - ARMS - 90-MILIMETER NONRECOIL RIFLE

1959

02, R-9-1

ARMY ANNOUNCES DEVELOPMENT OF ABOVE TO GIVE INDIVIDUAL SOLDIERS CLOSE
RANGE PUNCH OF MEDIUM-SIZE TANK GUN

ARMY: ARMS: 106 MM RECOILLESS RIFLE

1954

O 13, 79-5

ABOVE, KNOWN AS "THE BAT" IS NEW TANK KILLING WEAPON TO BE USED BY ARMY

ARMY: ARMS: PISTOLS.

1965

TRAVERSE CITY-MARINE LANCE CPL. GARY O'DELL, SERVING IN VIETNAM SENT
MONEY TO HIS PARENTS, ASKING THAT THEY PURCHASE SIDEARM FOR HIS USE
AGST VIETCONG

0 15, D-7-4

-1981-

JE 30, A-14-1-2DOT

DC-SOUNDED DEATH-KNELL FOR .45 CALIBER PISTOL. WANTS NEW
9MM HANDGUN TO REPLACE IT.

IL 10, A-10-1

ARMY TO GET 9mm SEMIAUTOMATIC PISTOL, TO REPLACE .45 &.38s

EDIT

ARMY: ARMS: RANGE FINDER

1954

DAYTON, OHIO-NEW ARMY RANGE FINDER IS UNVEILED HERE TODAY N 12, 15-6

ARMY: ARMS: RESEARCH

1960

O 31, A-7-7 FIN3

WEAPON RESEARCH TO KEEP AEC BUSY

ARMY : ARMS : REVOLVERS

1951

AIR FORCE TESTING 11.5 OUNCE REVOLVER

JL 15, 1-21-3

---1952---

MR 17, 1-6

KIN OF GI'S IN KOREA VIOLATING POSTAL REGULATIONS BY SENDING THEM PISTOLS

ARMY CONSIDERS CHANGE TO ABOVE

D 3, 38-2

-----1957-----

ARMY TO DUMP M-1 FOR M-14, FORMERLY T-44
FAREWELL TO ARMS-EDIT.My 2, 1-5
My 6, 22-2

---1961---

EYE-DROPPER ARMING-EDIT.

Ag 23, C-14-1

O 2, A-12-5

3 DET. FIRMS, FORD, CHRYSLER & VINCO CORP. LOSE BID TO MAKE NEW RIFLE

O 3, B-9-2

CLEVELAND MFG. CO. - THOMPSON-RAMO-WOOLDRIDGE INC. WINS CONTRACT - TERHORST

O 4, C-8-5

DET. CITY COUNCIL PROTESTS ARMY REJECTING OF VINCO CORP. OF DEN'S LOW
BID OF M-14 CONTRACT

---1965---

My 16, C-7-7

ROW BETWEEN MILITARY & CIVILIAN GUN CIRCLES ARE OVER NEW M-16 RIFLE
WITH SMALLER SHELL THAN ABOVE BEING ABLE TO KNOCK CONCRETE BLOCK WALL
DOWN - COURTADE

---1970---

JE 1, A-3-4

ASSINIBOINE SUOX INDIAN TRIBE TO REPAIR 45,000
M14 RIFLES FOR ARMY.

ARMY:ARMS:RIFLES: M-16

1966

LETTERS TO EDITOR CRITICIZING ARTICLE BANG,BANG,BANG--You'RE DEAD WHICH APPEARED RECENTLY

D 14, B-18-3

JA 2, C-7-1

DA NANG,S.VIETNAM-U.S.MARINES TO SWITCH TO LIGHTWEIGHT M-16 RIFLE THAT IS BASIC WEAPON OF ARMY IN VIETNAM

--1967--

MR 12, A-10¹/₄ 2*

WASH-U.S. WILL PROVIDE U.S.ALLIES IN VIETNAM WITH 30,000 M-16 RIFLES

MY 17, A-6-4

MRXBX SX HOUSE SUBCOMM CONTINUES PROBE ON ABOVE

MY 22, A-1-1 6*

WASH-A COMBAT MARINE WROTE HOME THAT ALMOST ALL GIs KILLED IN RECENT VIETNAM BATTLE DIED AS TRIED TO UNJAM THEIR NEW M-16 RIFLES-REP.JF MES HOWARD DEMANDED EXPLANATION FROM DEFENSE SECY.

MY 26, A-6-6 5*

WASH-GEN WALLACE GREENE DEFENDS ABOVE AS RELIABLE WEAPON

JE 1, A-22-2

STATE DEPT OFFICIAL ADMITS ERROR IN SHIPMENT OF M-16S TO SINGAPORE WITHOUT OK OF DEF DEPT

JE 27, A-18-3

FREEMONT,MICH-TARGET OF COMPLAINTS THAT MAY HAVE CAUSED AMERICAN DEATHS IN VIETNAM BY JAMMING COMBAT TO GET STIFF TEST HERE-CAMPER

--1967--

J 28, D-9-4

HARTFORD, CONN-COLT INDUSTRIES INC. SIGNS CONTRACT TO PRO-
DUCE M16 RIFLES FOR ARMY

JL 30, B-9-3

SAIGON-IS M-16 TOO FINE A XXXRXX RIFLE?-PISOR

AG 27, D-8-1 HOME

WASH-JAMMING OF M-16 RIFLE BLAMED ON POWDER CHANGE

AG 29, A-10-2 FIN

WASH-GEN. WALLACE M. GREENE CONFIRMS THAT CHANGE IN POWDER
COMPOSITION CONTRIBUTED TO JAMMING OF M-16 RIFLE

S 3, B-4-8

WASH-ARMY GIVES CONFIDENCE VOTE FOR M-16 RIFLES BY ORDERING
ANOTHER \$25.8 MILLION WORTH FROM COLT CO.

O 5, C-11-5

WASH-US TO SEEK 2ND FIRM TO PRODUCE M-16 RIFLES-
FREMONT, MICH.-DRI-SLIDE LUBRICANT TRIED ON M-16 RIFLES IN TEST

O 14, A-3-7

O 19, A-18-1

M-16 DESIGNER EUGENE STONER SAYS HE WARNED ARMY ON CHANGING
GUN

O 19, A-18-1

WASH-HOUSE PROBERS BLAST ARMY'S USE OF M-16 RIFLE

O 28, A-4-1

ABOVE IS GOOD WEAPON BUT WHEN NOT EQUIPPED PROPERLY JAMS &
MISFIRES WHICH COST MANY LIVES & MAY STILL BE DOING IT-EDIT

ARMY : ARMS : RIFLES : M-16

1968

S 4, C-5-1

SEN. INVESTIGATING SUB COMM. CHARGED ABOVE WITH "INEPT PERFORMANCE" IN AWARDING ABOVE CONTRACTS TO ACCELERATE PRODUCTION

D 13, B-7-1

100 M-16 VIETNAM BOUND RIFLES DELIVERED 2 MONTHS EARLY BY GMC

--1969--

JE 3, A-2-1

SOUTH KOREA TO PRODUCE ABOVE GUN FOR ITS OWN ARMY

JE 13, A-6-4LF

SECRET SHIPMENTS OF M-16 TO LAOS BARED IN SAIGON.

JL 18, A-3-1

DEFENSE DEPT. AWARDED GENERAL MOTORS THE CONTRACT TO PRODUCE ABOVE-

JL 19, A-2-7MO 2

GENERAL MOTORS LOWERS ITS PRICE IN NEW CONTRACT WITH THE GOV REGARDING ABOVE-

Ag 27, A-12-1

WASH-ARMY REFUSES TO ACCEPT M-16 RIFLES FROM MASS. FIRM-

Ag 27, A-12-1LF

WASH-ARMY REJECTS M-16 RIFLES MADE BY HARRINGTON & RICHARDSON FOR FAILURE TO MEET ACCURACY REQUIREMENTS-

Ag 29, A-18-1

ARMY AIDS ITS FOES-EDIT.

-----1969-----

O 14, C-5-7 RACE

WASH- ARMY HAS DECIDED TO EQUIP ALL COMBAT UNITS WITH THE
ONCE CONTROVERSIAL M-16.

----1970----

Ag 23, A-16-1

BEING ISSUED TO NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS

--1974--

Ag 19, C-5-6

VIETNAM-ERA PENTAGON OFFICIALS BLAMED FOR ORDERING PRODUCTION OF THESE IN SPITE OF KNOWN DEFICIENCIES

-1995-

O 13 A 5-5

Pentagon orders Army to cancel production of laser weapon
to be mounted on M-16 rifles; would blind foes

NEW SEMI-AUTOMATIC CARBINE TO BE PLACED IN USE TO REPLACE 45-CAL. PISTOL
 TO SEMI-AUTOMATIC CARBINE COMING BACK INTO ITS OWN
 NEW GARAND RIFLE CAN BE SHOT WITH EITHER HAND
 ---1942---
 WAR DEPT. RECALLING RIFLES SOLD TO CIVILIAN SHOOTING CLUBS-MCMANIS
 JE 22, 6-2
 DRY ICE POWER RIFLES ORDERED FOR COLORADO TROOPS
 ---1943---
 LOUIS A. MOTOWSKI 1ST DETROITER TO TURN IN SHOT GUN FOR USE BY ARMY
 NEW OPTICAL INSTRUMENT PERMITS TEST-SIGHTING OF GARAND RIFLES
 ---1950---
 WORKMEN UNPACK CASE WW II RIFLES FOR RECONSIGNMENT; NOTE OF CPL MILTON
 BRYNIN FOUND-EDIT
 ---1951---
 THE GARAND IS TOPS-EDIT
 NATO REPORTED AGREED ON USE OF GARAND RIFLES
 ARMY PLACES ORDER FOR GARAND RIFLES
 ARMY NOT TO CHANGE FIRE POWER OF .30 CALIBER RIFLE OF G
 ---1953---
 U.S. ALLIES MAY USE NEW BELGIAN RIFLE KNOWN AS T-65
 ARMY CONSIDERS CHANGE TO T-44 OR FN RIFLE

JL 31, 6-5 BS

REPLACE 45-CAL. PISTOL

AG 1, 19-3

D 28, 1-14-8

AP 19, 4-3-6

CLUBS-MCMANIS

JE 22, 6-2

MR 16, 7-1

N 2M 21-2

F 2, 30-2

AG 7, 18-1

NOTE OF CPL MILTON

N 22, 51-4

D 9, 1-26-4

D 28, 27-1

D 2, 1-27-1

D 3, 38-2*

---1954---

JA 24, B-6-6

.30-CALIBER BELGIAN RIFLE WILL BE USED AS STANDARD EQUIPMENT FOR BRITISH SOLDIERS

---1956---

JL 25, 22-7

BOMBS CANT BUMP RIFLE OUT OF WAR-LUTZ

---1957---

MY 2, 1-5

ARMY TO DUMP FOR T-44 M-1 FOR T-44

JE 12, 57-1

ARMY DISPLAY FIREPOWER JE 11 SHOWS IMPROVEMENT OF ARMS-PIPP

---1958---

MR 19, 60-1

SPRINGFIELD-ARMORY HERE SAYS GOV'T HAS GIVEN IT OK TO GO AHEAD WITH "PILOT LINE PRODUCTION" OF M-14 RIFLE

S 7, B-17-2

ARMY TO GET NEW MODERN RIFLE-NEW M14 SPRINGFIELD RIFLE

S 10, 47-1

ARAB RIFLES NEW, LIGHT; YANKS USE OLD GARANDS-BARNETT 0 9, C-12-2 5*

ABERDEEN, MD.-ARMY SEC'Y BRUCKER GIVEN NEW 7.62MM. ALL-PURPOSE RIFLE

---1960---

AAP 17, A-2-4

TESTS NEW RIFLE BULLET THAT SPRAYS STEEL NEEDLES TO WOUND ENEMY

S 15, C-10-1

NEW HAND GUNS FOR ARMY

---1961---

0 5, A-10-1 E IN 5

VINCO CORP BLAMES ARMY BRASS FOR ITS LOSS OF M-14 RIFLE CONTRACT

---1963---

MR 24, A-2-8

TO BUY NEW AR-15-LIGHTWEIGHT RIFLES FOR PARATROOPS, GUERRILLAS & SIMILAR SPECIALIZED UNITS

ARMY: ARMS: RIFLES

1963

AP 10, A-12-7

PENTAGON TO DECIDE WITHIN A MONTH WHETHER TO STOP PRODUCTION OF THE M-14, THE STANDARD INFANTRY WEAPON SINCE '57

—1964—

JA 8, A-3-6

ARMY DISPOSING OF 150,000 USED .30 CALIBER CARBINES—BARRETT

JA 12, F-10-1

ARMY CONSIDERING DROPPING M-14 FOR NEW ARMALITE, A LIGHTER & CHEAPER AUTOMATIC ARM—MARSHALL

JA 15, B-12-1 LF

WASH—ARMALITE INC. DEMONSTRATED TO ARMY NEW VERSION OF SMALL CALIBER AR-15 RIFLE—IS CALLED THE AR-18

JE 18, D-16-5

ORDERING SUPPLY OF 2-BULLET CARTRIDGES TO OFFSET ORDINARY RIFLEMAN'S HABITUALLY INACCURATE & HAPHAZARD AIMING—IS DUPLEX RIFLE CARTRIDGE

—1965—

MY 16, C-7-7

ARMY & CIVILIAN GUN CIRCLES ROW OVER IF M-16 RIFLE WITH .223 CALIBER ROUND CAN DEMOLISH CONCRETE WALL THAT M-14 LARGER SHELL RIFLE CANNOT DO—COURTAGE

O 29, B-8-1

BIEN HOA, VIETNAM—THE M-16 RIFLE USED BY GIs IN VIETNAM ARE FRIGHTENING VIET CONG INTO RUNNING—IT FIRES 750 ROUNDS A MINUTE

D 6, B-6-1

HARTFORD, CONN—COLT M-16, CALLED "TROUBLEMAKER" SHOOTS 650-850 SHELLS A MINUTE, IS HELPING CIVILIZE SOUTHERN HALF OF VIETNAM

--1967--

JE 5, A-20-4

WASH-SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMM. CGH. DEFENSE DEPT. & ARMY
WITH VACILLATION IN SEARCH FOR MODERN RIFLE FOR GIs

N 9, D-13-3

WASH-CITY POLICE GET SALE OF 300 ARMY CARBINES

--1970--

MY 24, D-11-8 1DOT

NY- REP RICHARD L OTTINGER ACCUSED ARMY OF DEVELOPING
"DIABOLICAL DART GUN"

-1985-

O 30, A-4-1

DC-Army looking for replacement of M-16 rifles.

-1989-

D 10, A-4-1 NoDot

Ft Benning, Ga-Army searching for rifle to replace M-16.

ARMY : ARMS : ROBOT BOMBS:

1944

FORD MOTOR CO; TO MANUFACTURE JET PROPULSION ENGINES FOR AMERICAN-
MADE ROBOT BOMBS
GEN. H. H. ARNOLD VIEWED FORD BUILT ROBOT BOMB AT CLOSE OF WORLD WAR
ARMY DEVELOPS ROBOT BOMB
WILLYS-OVERLAND PRODUCES JET-PROPELLED ROBOT BOMBS

0 23, 1-3

N 6, 17-4

N 22, 9-4

D 8, 29-3BS

ARMY: ARMS: ROCKETS

1957

JACKSON, MISS.-ARMY ENGINEER RAY TURNERS PREDICTS BULLETS SOON WILL BE
COME OBSOLETE

AP 5, 4-1

---1959---

S 28, 8-9-1
O 1, C-7-1 1H

9 FT.LONG ZUNI ROCKET ON DISPLAY

AEROJET-GEN. CORP TO MAKE TEST FLIGHT OF STRAP-ON AERO-PAK ROCKET
NEXT WINTER

ARMY : ARMS : SHELLS

1961

JL 18, A-4-1

ALBION-GOV. SWAINSON HAILS NEW SHELL MAKE BY ALBION MALLEABLE IRON CO.

ARMY: ARMS: STUDY

1963

JA 15, A-17-6
WASH-DEFENSE SECY MCNAMARA ORDERED A STUDY INTO WHAT WEAPONS MOST IMP
ESS THE SOVIET UNION WITH U.S. STRENGTH & DETERMINATION--CROMLEY

ARMY: ARMS: SURVEY

1969

JA 27, A-4-1 R

WASH- FLAWS IN ELECTRONIC WEAPONS GROWING REPORT STATES
ESP. IN FIRST GADGETRY.

ARMY : ARMS : THEFT

1976

AP 15, A-1-2

DC-REPORT RELEASED BY F EDWARD HEBERT SAYS 18,500 WEAPONS
MISSING

ARMY : ARMS XM-177E2

1967

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

O 13, B-6-1

NEW LIGHTER WEAPON BETTER & LIGHTER THAN M-16 RIFLE

ARMY - ARMS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 14, 1-1

77mm. mortar to replace smooth bore muzzle loaders

O 23, 1-17-1

Canister restored for short range

1928.

Ja 28, 1-2

Ordnance dept. designs new anti-aircraft rifle

D 10, 4-2

Edit-Springfield to be new gun - it kills more

1929.

Ja 13, 1-19-8

Gen. Ruggeles supports bill for educational orders
to private makers; army guns obsolete

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 31, 13-1

Semi-automatic rifle perfected for Army by mechanic-
Miller Je 2, 7-4

Plan for new anti-aircraft gun stolen; police and govt officials say nothing ---1937---

D 26, 1-10-8 2*

NEW MACHINE WITH MACH ONE GUN LETS 2 DO WORK OF 8

---1938---

AG 21, 1-1-2-MICH

NEW MACHINE GUN MAKES ONE MAN EQUAL TO 5

---1939---

O 11, 15-3

ARMY & NATL. GUARD TO BE SUPPLIED WITH THE NEW GARANA RIFLE -O 12, 14-2

PARADES NEW WEAPONS AT ABERDEEN PROVING GROUNDS, MD. O 15, 1-9-3

OLD ARMY RIFLE BEING REPLACED BY SELF-LOADING 30 CALIBER SEMIAUTOMATIC US RIFLE N 20, 2-3

NEW GARANA SEMI-AUTOMATIC RIFLE A SUCCESS D 26, 4-5

NEW RIFLES AID ARMY TO COMBAT STRAFING FR THE AIR F 10, 19-2

---1940---

GARAND SEMI-AUTOMATIC RIFLE TESTS A SUCCESS

---1940---

BRAZIL BUYS 90 GUNS FR US ARMY'S SURPLUS STOCK MR 5, 1-2
US GOVT. OFFERS OLD US ARTILLERY TO NEUTRAL NATIONS AT LOW COST MR 6, 4-1
NEW GARAND RIFLE CALLED FAULTY BY CRITICS MR 23, 17-2
TRIAL INFANTRY WEAPONS TO BE CONDUCTED CAMP CUSTER JE 19, 21-1
FLASHLESS ELECTRIC MACHINE GUN OFFERED TO ARMY BY VIRGIL RIGBY JE 20, 21-8
20,000 OLD MACHINE GUNS BEING CONVERTED JE 23, 1-10-7 2°
U.S. TO CONSTRUCT \$30,000,000 POWDER PLANT AT LOUISVILLE, KY JL 12, 4-8 BS
NEGOTIATING WITH CHRYSLER & GMC FOR AERIAL CANNON AG 2, 1-5
GEN. GEO. MARSHALL SAYS WAR DEPT. HAS AMPLE SUPPLIES FOR LARGER ARMY AG 22, 7-1
US RECLAIMS GUNS WORTH \$40 MILLION FROM STORAGE S 22, 1-10-7 2°

---1941---

ARMS SURVEY SHOWS MUCH YET TO BE DONE: FIGURES JA 2, 31-6 NITE
1ST TESTS OF GEN. MTRS. MACHINE GUNS MADE AT SAGINAW, MICH. JA 11, 3-5
GUN SIGHT MADE OF WATER PIPE FOR \$6 BEST YET JE 26, 8-5
INABILITY TO GET SECRET GUN PLANS FR INVENTOR LEADS SEN MILITARY COMM JL 17, 42-1
TO URGE PASSAGE OF PROPERTY SEIZURE ACT AG 7, 11-4
18 TON TANKS BEING PRODUCED AT RATE OF 225 PER MONTH - N 5, 14-4
5,000 NEW .50 CALIBER MACHINE GUNS FOUND DEFECTIVE N 22, 9-1
ARMY TESTS MFG. OF SHELL CASINGS WITH SOFT STEEL & COPPER COMBO

Form 1656

N 28, 37-7

GIANT COASTAL GUN FIRED AT FORT ANDREWS, BOSTON, SHATTERS WINDOWS IN BARRACKS

---1942---

JA 28, 30-1

ARMY ANNOUNCES 105 MM HOWITZER NOW IN MASS PRODUCTION
ARMY TO PURCHASE NEW 12-GUAGE SHOTGUNS, FROZEN SINCE FEB. 27

AP 26, 1-2-4 1*

MY 7, 19-3

ARMY SHELL HAS MECHANISM OF FINE WATCH

MY 22, 15-1

ARMY SEEKING PRIVATELY-OWNED RIFLES SUITABLE FOR MILITARY USE

J 2, 7-1

MICH. PRODUCED ARMY ORDNANCE TO BE DISPLAYED AT BELLE ISLE, J. 4

JL 31, 25-8

REP. J. P. THOMAS SAYS SOME OF NEW US WEAPONS HOLD TERRIFIC SURPRISE

N 11, 25-2

STRAIGHT RAZOR INDUSTRY TURNING OUT COMMANDO KNIVES

D 18, 29-8

LOSA-W. B. HALE HAS AIRGUN SHOOTING 12,000 ROUNDS A MIN.

D 20, 1-1-2

DET. - TRENCH MORTAR SHELL FOUND PRESENTED TO BOY BY MYSTERIOUS "MAJOR"
STORM"-FBI INVESTIGATION.

---1943---

JA 3, 1-15-6

ERNEST LINDLEY SAYS U.S. ARMY BEST ARMED IN WORLD

JA 5, 22-5 NITE

ARMY DEVELOPS NEW SMOKE SHELLS

MR 28, 1-13-1

GEN LEVIN CAMPBELL, JR. TELLS OF "BAZOOKA" GUN AND OTHER NEW ARMS

JE 27, 1-15-5

P-38 GUNS PIERCE HEAVY TARGET

JE 27, 4-7-3

BAZOOKA, WEIRDEST WEAPON MADE BY WARREN PRODUCTS CO. NORTHVILLE

---1943---

TANK GUNFIRE STABILIZER PERFECTED

PUBLIC VIEW SECRET TANK BUSTER

REMINGTONS ARMS CO. WILL CLOSE DEC. 31

SHELL CASINGS WILL AGAIN BE MADE OF BRASS

CHRYSLER CORP MAKE 4,000,000 SHOT SHELLS

--1944--

DODGE DIV. OF CHRYSLER MAKING SHELLS FOR ROCKETS

LAKE ERIE USED AS PROVING GROUNDS AS ROCKETS TOSSED IN LAKE

SHELLS ARE X-RAYED FOR DEFECTS

'UPER-BAZOOKA' DESCRIBED

---1945---

FRANGIBLE TYPE BULLET GIVES GUNNERA BETTER TRAINING.

FLAME THROWER TERROR OF JAPS

APPROPRIATION OF \$50,000,000 ASKED BY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF NEW WEAPONS

15 DET. CONTRACTORS FACE CUTBACKS

"CANNED" GUN WHICH HAS BBREATHERR" INSIDE, ABSORBS 40% OF ITS OWN WEIGHT IN MOISTURE

ORDNANCE TELLS OF SECRET VEHICLES

JL 19, 17-1

S 15, 25-5

N 21, 1-18-4

AP 13, 25-2

MY 4, 6-7

JE 27, 5-1

O 12, 18-6

O 22, 1-17-2 2X

N 3, 25-1NITE

MR 15, 4-4

MY 9, 25-3 NITE

JE 28, 28-6

JL 5, 3-1

AG 9, 28-4

S 2, 1-4-4

- POLICE INVESTIGATE ROCKET SHELL LEFT IN DSR CAR BARN-
 BRAZIL, IND AMER LEGION POST GETS SOUVENIR WEAPON FR GOVT
 PRES TRUMAN SIGNS LOAN TO VETERANS' ORGS FOR AT THEIR CONVENTIONS
 FRANCE BUYS 260,000 TONS AMMUNITION
 NEW SECRET GUIDED MISSILE BEING TESTED
 ARMY CLEARS GARSSON UNITS FOR DEFECTIVE SHELLS-
 ARMY SEEKS MORE EFFECTIVE WEAPON THAN ATOM
 ROBT P PATTERSON PREDICTS SUPER-MISSILE
 GUIDED MISSILES DIRECTED TO TARGET BY RADAR SIGNALS
 ---1947---
 WAR DEPT DISCLOSES NEW WEAPON TO POISON BIG AREA
 US BARS REDS FOR DISPLAY NEW ARMY WEAPONS
 ---1948---
 ARMY REVEALS GUIDED MISSILES PROJECT-
 ARMY TO KEEP LOT OF AMMO IT PLANNED TO LET GO AS SURPLUS-
 ARMY TO MAKE UNDERGROUND BLAST TESTS
 ENGINEERS START EXPLOSIVE TESTS FOR UNDERGROUND CONSTRUCTION
 ---1949---
 ARMY ENGINEERS TO PUSH UNDERGROUND TESTS-
 ---1950---
 SEN LODGE TELLS OF NEW US WEAPONS: CALLS DERENSE NEARLY IMPENETRABLE

MR 30, 1-4

MY 29, 1-3

JE 13, 3-4

JL 26, 1-4 BS 2

AG 15, 44-1

S 5, 4-2 BS 2

S 6, 16-5 BS 2

O 10, 1-4 BS 2

ID 14, 14-3

AP 10, 24-1

O 3, 1-7 BS 2

JA 4, 1-1-8X

F 1, 1-11-3

JL 21, 7-1

JL 28, 3-4

MR 1, 27-1

JA 19, 13-3 NITE

---1949---

MR 12, 17-6

2 COCKED BAZOOKAS TAKEN FR CLOSED OF FRED KENNEL
ARMY EXPERTS REMOVE WARHEADS FR 2 AERIAL TORPEDOES IN SALT LAKE CITY
JUNKYARD

JL 13, 1-2 NITE

---1950---

JE 7, 55-3

ANNOUNCE WEST EUROPE NATIONS' SMALL FORCES GIVEN GREAT POWER WITH
NEW US WEAPONS

JE 13, 35-6

SPECTACULAR NEW WEAPONS ASSURE DEFENSE OF EUROPE--

MOODY - JE 13, 2-6 RS2

DR VANNEVAR BUSH PRAISES NEW LAND WEAPON OF US

- JL 8, 2-8 NITE

DR VANNEVAR BUSH SAYS TANK LAND WEAPON CAN BE IN PROD. IN 6 MOS.

JL 12, 10-7 X

FIRST GUIDED MISSILE TO BE FLIGHT-TESTED AT BANANA RIVER, FLA. TO BE
LAUNCHED JL 19

JL 20, 2-4

3.5-INCH SUPERBAXCOKA BLASTS ANY ARMOR

AG 6, 1-22-7

TANK-BUSTER SHELLS ON WAY TO KOREA

AG 26, 11-1

DONATIONS OF ARMS & EQUIPMENT BANNED FOR DURATION.

S 9, 5-1

US CALLING OUT NATL. GUARD SLOWLY, DOES NOT HAVE ARMS TO EQUIP IT

- S 10, 1-6-5

MILITARY EXPERTS BELITTLE PUSH-BUTTON WAR

D 1, 27-2

US, RUSSIA GROUND FORCES HAVE ABOUT EQUAL FIREPOWER--

D 26, 26-3

NEW ANTI-TANK WEAPON, 105-MM JEEP-MOUNTED, RECOILLESS RIFLE GIVES ARMY
UNPRECEDENTED POWER, NOW IN PRODUCTION

---1951---

F 17, 1-4

PRES TRUMAN VIEWS WEAPONS AT ABERDEEN ID PROVING GRDS--
ARMY CONSIDERING CHANGING OVER TO NEW MACHINE GUNS, RIFLES--

F 19, 31-4

GEN. MARSHALL SAYS MEN TO GET SECRETLY DEVELOPED WEAPONS - MY 25, 1-1-8
 GTS IN KOREA MAKE BOMB AT CUT-RATE PRICE - MY 9, 25-7
 DUGWAY, UTAH CHARGE 320,000 LBS INT TO BE EXPLODED HERE - MY 9, 3-6
 MY 10, 1-8
 GEO. C. MARSHALL HITS "NEW SECRET WEAPON OF GREAT DESTRUCTIVE POWER" - MY 22 IN TEST
 DREW PEARSON PREDICTS DEATH RAY WARFARE - MY 14, 29-4
 NEW GUNS TO LIGHTEN GI LOAN: GIANT HELICOPTER TO SPEED SUPPLIES - MY 14, 29-4
 MY 20, 1-16-4
 BRITAIN, CAN. & US AGREE TO STANDARDIZE OVER 400 ARMY ITEMS - MY 20, 1-1-4
 PRICE CONTROLS REMOVED FR TANKS, PLANES, MIL. ITEMS - AG 21, 2-5
 SEN. O'MAHONEY SAYS JOINT CHIEFS STAFF TELL OF AMAZING ADVANCE IN
 SCIENCE OF WEAPONS IN US IN LAST YEAR - S 6, 1-3 BEX
 SEN YOUNG, N.D., TELLS OF \$5 MILLION BOOST IN AIR POWER FUNDS FOR NEW
 & TERRIBLE WEAPONS - S 12, 57-4
 SEN ELLENDER SAYS "NEW WEAPONS" SOON TO BE USED IN KOREA - O 11, 54-3
 DEVELOP NEW GREASELESS PACK TO PROTECT RIFLES & OTHER SMALL ARMS - N 18, 1-6-6
 SALVAGING OF JUNKED ARMS SAVES \$1,500,000,000 - D 28, 1-4
 DET. ARSENAL DEVELOPES SUBMACHINE GUN THAT SHOOTS AROUND CORNERS - Pipp

---1952---

F 21, 43-6

SEOUL KOREA-ARMY DENIES REPT OF SERGT ROBT LANSDELL JR., MEMPHIS,
OF OBSOLETE ARTILLERY USED IN KOREA

MR 13, 29-3

STEEL TO BE SUBSTITUTED FOR COPPER ON SMALL ARMS EX

AP 19, 3-1

DEF. SEC. ROBT LOVETTE SAYS U.S. HAS FOUND NEW WEAPONS THAT MIGHT DESTROY CIVILIZATION

MY 5, 1-1BS2

GEN J. LAWTON COLLINS SAYS AMMUNITION RATIONED IN KOREA
AMMUNITION RATIONED TO TRAINING UNITS TO ASSURE KOREAN SUPPLY

AG 4, 1-3

O 17, 19-5

GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS TELLS OF REDS HAVING 40,000 TANKS
GUN INTRICACY BARED IN NEW GM WEAPONS REVEALS NEW ANTIAIRCRAFT GUN
CALLED "SKYSWEEPER"-PIPP

D 20, 3-5

TWO ARMY GEN. BELIEVE KOREAN COMMANDERS MAY HAVE OVERSOLD IKE ON THE
SERIOUS OF AMMUNITION SHORTAGE IN KOREA

JA 2, 30-5

DEFENSE DEPT. REP RTS U.S. WEAPONS MORE DEADLY, STRIKING POWER UP

---1953---

JA 29, 46-9

US ARMY DEVELOPED SHELL THAT WILL PIERCE 12 INCH ARMOR PLATE ON TANKS
AND OTHER MILITARY VEHICLES

F 9, 24-1

ARMY SPENDS MORE THAN \$64 MILLION IN MICHIGAN DURING JANUARY TO SPEED
AMMUNITION PRODUCTION

F 9, 24-4 NITE

ARMY REPORTS MORE THAN 52 MILLION ROUNDS OF ARTILLERY & 3 BILLION
ROUNDS OF SMALL ARMS AMMO MADE IN '52

SENATORS BLAST REPORTS OF AMMUNITION SHORTAGES IN KOREAN WAR

MR 6, 1-3

SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM. CALLS PENTAGON ON AMMO. SHORTAGES

MR 6, 1-3 FINAL

WASH-CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO REPORTED SHORTAGES OF AMMO
APPEARED LIKELY TO BE EXPANDED

MR 9, 14-8

LOUISVILLE TIMES QUOTES EX ARMY OFFICER GARNETT DICK THAT G.I.'S MUST
FIRE VALUABLE ROUNDS OF AMMO FOR VISITING DIGNITARIES

MR 10, 1-5

SECY OF DEFENSE WILSON REPORTS THAT AMMO SHORTAGES WILL BE OVERCOME-
M. HAYDEN

MR 10, 1-6

GEN. MARK CLARK TELLS OF NOT BEING WORRIED OVER AMMUNITION SHORTAGES
IN KOREA

MR 18, 33-4

SEC STEVENS SAYS 8TH ARMY HAS PLENTY OF AMMO

A. 1, 4-7 FINAL

SEC. STEVENS SAYS AMMO SUPPLY IN KOREA IS GOOD ; KEEP IT ROLLING

AP 4, 2-2

SECY OF DEFENSE WILSON ORDERS BAN ON PUBLIC DEMONSTRATIONS OF NEW
WEAPONS

AP 9, 26-4

U.S. GUNS BLAST REDS FR. 15 MILES AWAY

MY 11, 1-7

ORDNANCE EXPERTS BELIEVES ON COMBAT EXPERIENCE THAT G.I.S ARE BETTER EQUIPPED
GUN FOR GUN THAN RUSSIA & WOULDN'T TRADE EXCEPT FOR CABINE

JE 28, 4-23-5

--1953--

JE 28, 4-23-6

ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS MADE AVAILABLE A STUDY ON EFFECTIVENESS OF INFANTRY WEAPONS & GIVES SOME CONCLUSIONS & COMPARISONS

AG 26, 12-2

GEN. OMAR BRADLEY URGES GREATER ROLE FOR SCIENCE IN ARMY SETUP

O 20, 12-1

DR. VANNEMER BUSH, WARNS U.S. TO KEEP SILENT ON ITS WEAPONS

O 31, 1-1

BRYANT HEATER DIV. OF AFFILIATED GAS EQUIPMENT CO. PRODUCTION OF TANK SHELLS HALTED TILL REPORT CHECKED THAT DEFECTIVE SHELLS WERE SHIPPED

-----1954-----

MR 23, 31-7

115 CONGRESSMEN TO SEE 3 DAY DEMONSTRATION OF NEW WEAPONS AT FT. BLISS STARTING MR 25TH

MR 26, 42-1

22 CONGRESSMEN BEGIN PERSONAL INSPECTION OF ARMY'S NEWEST GUIDED MISSILE, ROCKETS & RADAR WEAPONS

P 15, 22-1

CIVILIANS WRITE LETTERS TO DET ARSENAL SUGGESTING WEIRD WEAPONS-PIPE

AP 16, 7-7

ARMY TO LEVEL OFF WEAPONS PRODUCTION BY 1957

JL 29, 20-2

SEN URGED TO STUDY NEW SECRET WEAPONS

AG 23, 6-1 1H

HOW BREAD WAS USED AS WEAPON OF WAR DURING WORLD WAR II

AG 31, 14-7 5*

"MOTHBALL" PROGRAM WINS U.S. EXTRA TIME TO ARM

ROBT B. ANDERSON, DEPUTY SECY OF DEFENSE, SAYS U.S. FIREPOWER IS UP EVEN WITHOUT USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS F 28, 17-1
AEC TESTS A NEW MISSILE MR 25, 58-2 8

ARMY TOLD NOT TO BE TERM MASS DESTRUCTION IN USE OF GERM WEAPONS JL 4, 15-5
-----1956----- AP 1, B-21-3

SECY OF DEF. WILSON BANS INFORMATION ABOUT MILITARY WEAPONS MY 11, 16-1
U.S. TO EXHIBIT LATE MODEL WEAPONS WITH RUSSIAN AT INTERNAT'L AIR SHOW IN ZURICH, SWITZERLAND MY 26TH O 5, 44-3
9 NEW WEAPONS FOR ARMY UNVEILED IN DET. & MICH. O 4TH O 25, 28-1
PRES. IKE ORDERS ARMY TO GO SLOW ON ITS NEW "FUGURARMY" PLAN D 27, 31-1

ARMY REPORT SAYS "KILL POWER" OF US ARMY IS TOPS -----1957----- JA 7, 1-1
FT. MEADE, MD.-ARMY EXPERTS PLAN TO FIND OUT TODAY WHY A ROUGHLY TREATED MOTOR SHELL KEPT ITS HEAD & LET TWO CHILDREN, STANLEY TOLBERT, 12, & GARY REED, 13, KEEP THEIR MR 10, B-3-2
TOKYO-BLACKMARKET PRICE OF U.S. ARMY PISTOL HAS DROPPED RR \$41.66 TO \$1.3.88 HERE AG 5, 30-2
ARMY PLAYS CAVE MAN IN STORING WAR TOOLS O 21, 7-4
DISPLAY OF ARMY WEAPONS TO BE HELD FT. MYER, VA. O 27TH TO N 3RD

NYC-LT.GEN.JAS.M.GAVIN, ARMY'S CHIEF OF RESEARCH & EXPERT ON OUTER SPACE-WALD
-----1957----- N 14, 42-1

SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMM. LISTS DEMANDS FOR SPACE AGE WEAPONS-EVAN
-----1958----- JA 24, 31-1

DEFENSE DEPT TAKES SECRET CLASSIFICATION OFF WWII REPORT ON BOWS & ARROWS
F 5, 26-6 1H
S 2, 7-3

CHICAGO-LINDA SHEFTMAN, 9 & DAVID CHALMERS, 10 FIND 88MM CANNON SHELL IN BACK YARD & CHG OTHER KIDS TO SEE IT BEFORE GAMES ENDED
10, 47-1

ARAB RIFLES NEW, LIGHT WHILE YANKS USE OLD GARANDS-BARNETT
D 9 23-5

LT.GEN.ARTHUR TRUDEAU URGES INCREASED SPEED IN WEAPONS DEVELOPMENT-PIPP
D 11, 32-3 1H

LAS VEGAS-U.S.SETS OFF 20 TONS OF TNT IN TEST

NEW BUDGET PROVIDES FOR PERFECTION OF NEW WEAPON, ATOMIC MORTAR FOR LAND WARFARE
-----1959----- JA 11, A-11-2 1*

CHICAGO-MAJOR ADVANCE IN AMMUNITION DESIGN-A SHELLCASING THAT BURNS UP COMPLETELY WHEN FIRED IN A GUN-IS ANNOUNCED BY ARMY DEPT.
-----1960----- N 17, A-10-7FIN 5

SOVIET ARMY HAS AT LEAST FOUR TIMES AS MANY MODERN WEAPONS AS U.S.
ARMY SAYS PENTAGON OFFICIALS
-----1961----- MR 27, A-19-7

- HOUSE GIVES FINAL OK TO BILL OKING \$12.5 BILLION FOR ARMS JE 12, A-1-4 LF
- GUARD FILL MANPOWER QUOTA BUT NEED MODERN WEAPONS JL 12, B-3-1
- CHICAGO SUN-TIMES SAYS U.S. WILL DROP MANNED BOMBERS & REPLACE THEM WITH MISSILES WITH WARHEADS O 16 B-12-2
- ARMY SPENDING IN 1961 SHIFTS FROM MISSILES-PIPP O 26, B-8-4
- SAN FRAN-PACIFIC SHIP STRIKERS LET ARMS SAIL ---1962--- M 21, B-14-MET2
- PENTAGON STOCKS UP ON NEW FAMILY OF WEAPONS FOR GUERRILLA FIGHTING-BAR NETT JE 26, A-14-3
- GIS OF FUTURE TO CARRY DIFFERENT TYPES OF WEAPONS-HENRY D 23, A-6-2 1*
- DEPUTY DEFENSE SECY GILPATRIC SAID U.S. TO CONTINUE TO DEVELOP & BUILD INCREASINGLY COMPLEX WEAPONS OVER NEXT DECADE-MACDOUGALL AP 15, A-12-1
- US ARMY SCIENTISTS DEVELOPING NEW, HEAVY ASSAULT WEAPONS SYSTEM FOR COMBAT INFANTRY KNOWN AS TOW, TUBE-LAUNCHED, OPTICALLY TRACKED, WIRE-GUIDED MISSILE AG 5, A-14-1

---1964---

F 2, A-2-4

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON CALLED ATTENTION TO NEW WEAPONS BEING PERFECTED FOR BATTLE USE, REDEYE, BATTLEFIELD ANTIAIRCRAFT WEAPON FOR USE BY INFANTRYMEN, SHILLELAGH ANTITANK MISSILE & WALL-EYE BOMB F 9, A-4-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OKD AUTHORIZING \$16,914,800,000 FOR MILITARY PROCUREMENT D 20, D-5-2

US ARMY DESIGNED, TESTED, APPROVED & STANDARDIZED NEW .30 CALIBER CARTBRIDGE CONTAINING TWO BULLETS-COURTAGE

---1965---

MR 14, B-16-7

ANTITANK RIFLES ON SALE IN DET. AREA FOR ONLY \$100.50-KERWIN

MR 17, A-3-5

ANY HOPE FOR NEW LAWS TO BAN OR REGULATE SALE OF USABLE WAR SURPLUS CANNONS MUST RELY ON ACTION BY CONGRESS-KERWIN O 27, B-12-1 3*

FORT HUACHUCA, ARIZ.-INFRARED SURVEILLANCE DEVICES USED BY GIs & N VIETNAM TO LOCATE HIDING VIET CONG, WEAPONS & VEHICLES ARE PERFECTED & TESTED HERE-PINKERMAN

---1966---

JA 30, B-2-5 2*

PHILA-FRANKFORD ARSENAL TESTING WEAPON TO SNARE ATTACKER IN COILS OF FLYING, TWISTING WIRE PACKED INTO METAL CANSITER

F 13, A-16-2

FORT BENNING-INFANTRYMAN GETTING NEW TEST FROM POP TARGETS THAT SHOOT BACK

AP 14, E-8-1

ST LOUIS-BELL HELICOPTER CO AWARDED \$2.7 MILLION CONTRACT TO DESIGN HIGH SPEED WEAPONS PLATFORM

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT SEEKS TO BUY BACK BOMBS FROM BONN AP 21, B-8-2
 WASH-U.S. TO BUY GUNS FROM W GERMANY J 15, B-6-1
 L.G. MYERS OF FREMONT, MICH. DEVELOPED NEW GUN LUBRICANT -DRI-SLIDE- J 26, D-6-1
 VIETNAM GIs WANT ARMY TO ISSUE IT--ARMY CHECKING ON IT-CROWE

WASH-MINIATURES ARE NOW BEING USED-MACOMBER AG 26, A-18-1
 WASH-HOUSE VOTED \$20,000 TO MAURICE LOADER & WIFE, HALF MOON O 12, A-17-4 3*
 BAY, CALIF. FOR DEATH 2 BOYS IN EXPLOSION OF SHELL THEY FOUND
 ON ARMY SHOOTING RANGE O 23, E-23-1 26

PACIFIC MISSILE RANGE, CALIF-PMR'S EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DIS-
 POSAL TEAM HAS JOB OF IDENTIFYING & RENDERING SAFE ALL
 KNOWN & UNKNOWN FOREIGN & U.S. WEAPONS-MACOMBER

PHILA-US TROOPS USING NEW AMMO--1967--JL D 25, A-7-1 2*
 WASH-RATIONING AMMUNITION IN RESERVE & NATL GUARD TRAINING
 TO CONSERVE SUPPLIES FOR VIET WAR, PENTAGON SAYS J 16, F-1-1

—1968—

D 18, A-23-4

WASH-DEVICE USED TO PINPOINT ENEMY SNIPERS DURING NIGHT FIGHTING IN VIETNAM ADDED AS WEAPONS USED AGST RIOTERS IN US

—1969—

Je 29, A-18-1 HOME

ARMY DART GUN OFF TARGET DUE TO ENGINEERING FLAWS IN TESTING

JL 14, A-6-1

WORLD WAR I BRASS MISSILE SHELL CAUGHT BY WALTER KOWALCSYZK AND HIS FRIENDS WHILE FISHING IN LAKE ST. CLAIRE-

—1971—

F 25, A-18-7 RACE

DEFENSE DEPT SUSPENDED DURING DUMPING OF ALL OBSOLETE MUNITIONS INTO OCEANS UNTIL ALL ALTERNATIVE MEANS OF DISPOSAL STUDIED

AP30, A-6-1 LF

CLEVELAND-CARL H. OLSON FORMER EXEC OF SHELBY CORP., FINED \$10,000 FOR CONSPIRING TO DEFRAUD THE GOV. BY SELLING DEFECTIVE CARBINE CARTRIDGE CLIPS TO THE ARMY

---1972---

MY18, A-22-1

WASH---GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE REPORT SAYS 83% OF THE FIRST LINE TANKS IN THE U.S. 1ST AND 2ND ARMORED DIV. WERE UNABLE TO PERFORM EFFECTIVELY LAST YEAR

---1973---

O 28, B-13-1

ADMM T.H. MOORER CITES NEED FOR MORE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT IN ARMS-HEINL

ARMY: ARMS

1974

MY 19, B-2-1

AS RESULT OF MIDEAST CRISIS OF OCT. PENTAGON PLANNING SPECIAL STOCKPILE OF MILIT. EQUIPMENT --1975--

F 19, B-4-1

LANSING-AMER. LEGION COMMANDER JAMES WAGONSELLER SAID US MIGHT HAVE TOUGH TIME WAGING LAND WAR IN NEXT 2 YRS

BF23, A-1-1

US SHIPPING MANY OF ITS NEWEST US ARMS TO MIDEAST THAT PENTAGON SOURCES FEAR US SERIOUSLY DEPLETING ITS OWN ARMS STOCKPILES.

PIPP

D30, A-1-4

GAO REPORT SAYS US DEALT WITH WEAPONS NEEDED HERE FOR NATIONAL DEFENSE.

-1976-

S 27, A-3-6

REP ABNER MIKYA WANTS ARMY TO END CIVILIAN MARKSMANSHIP PROGRAM WHICH ALLOWS SALE OF GUNS TO NATL RIFLE ASSN

MEMBERS

O 12, A-7-3 1Dot

ABERDEEN PROV. GRD., MD--ARMY TASK FORCE REPORT SAYS NO WEAPON EXISTING THAT IS BOTH NONLETHAL & EFFECTIVE AS CRIME-FIGHTING TOOL

-1977-

AP 15, B-2-2 1DOT

DC-ARMY FINDS 7% OF ITS AMMO DEFECTIVE

-1978-

JA 24, A-1-4

DC-NATL RIFLE ASSN WANTS OLD M-1's

-1982-

O 6, D-3-1

DC-ARMS SENT TO SOMALIA IN SHOW OF SUPPORT FOR ITS BORDER
WAR WITH ETHIOPIA.

-1983-

S 16, A-1-2

DC-EXHIBITORS SHOW THEIR WARES AT ARMS BAZAAR GIVEN BY AIR
FORCE ASSN.-LEONARD

-1984-

My23, A-5-1

DC-ARMY, AIR FORCE TEAM UP TO SAVE MONEY ON ARMS

-1985-

JA 15, A-1-5

DC-ARMY PICKED THE ITALIAN 9MM BERETTA TO REPLACE THE COLT
.44 AS STANDARD U.S. ARMED FORCES HANDGUN,

Mr6, A-6-1

DC-Army to buy new Divad gun that failed tests

Ag6, D-8-1

DC-Ford Motor's Divad gun is called no improvement.

Ag 27, A_11-4 4dot

DC- Caspar Weinberger scraps new Sgt York weapons system

Ag 28, A-1-6

Defense Sec. Caspar Weinberger cancelling DIVAD because it does not work much better than weapons Army has now.

Ag 29, A-14-1

Sec. of Defense Caspar Weinberger suggests looking to allies for alternative to DIVAD. Edit.

Ag 30, B-6-6

Cancellation of the Sgt. York anti-air craft gun system will have minimal impact of Ford Motor earnings.-Higgins

-1985-

S 11, E-1-2

Ford shocked by cancellation of Sgt York guns-Higgins

D 3, A-1-5

LA-space chief indicted in cost probe, James Beggs faces charges

-1986-

Mr 27, F-12-1

Gen Dynamics accused of mischarging govt on contract for DIVAD

Ap 7, A-1-2

DC-The army has wasted millions of dollars of ammunition by budgeting far more than needed.

J1 21, A-3-5

abilities of army personnel being overwhelmed by technology

-1987-

F 20 A-11-2

DC-Ari Force missing 32% of spare parts

-1988-

F 24 A-3-1

Incinerators to be built to destroy old chemical weapons.

9mm Beretta handguns rejected for cracking frames My 18 A -3-1

S 4 A 2-1

In D.C. list of U.S. codes makes D.O.D. work A-OK

-1989-

D 10 A -4-1 NoDot

FtBenning, Ga- Army searching for automatic rifle to replace M-16. -1991- Ja 17 A-7-1

DC- High-tech weapons get the acid test: combat.--Gordon

Ja 17 A-7-1

Fighting a high-tech war.--Gaydos

F 8 A-6-1

Time to reform the military reformers.--Barnes F 25 A-3-5

Modern arms sound like cartoon characters, but are smaller & more deadly. F 11, A-8-1

Smart weapons-McCann

-1991-

Ap 8 A-7-5

Madison, Ind- Outrage building over plan to move test site
& leave 50 yrs of war preparations lying around

-1994-

Ja 6 A 20-3 1dot

DC-General Service Admin. announced that it is halting the
practice of dumping used firearms into the civilian market-
place

Ja 6 A 20-1 nodot

Juanchaco, Colombia-US soldiers began operations in a jung-
le-covered coastal village

Mr 14 A 8-1

DC - Officials will evacuate some residents of DC so that
they can resume search for WWI artillery rounds.

-1995-

Ap 30 A 10--=5

Boston-Civilian Marksmanship Program may be unintentionally
aiding extremist groups with free ammo, bargain guns

My 22 A 4-1

Human rights groups criticizing Pentagon for laser weapons
with potential to blind enemy soldiers

Ja 23 A-5-5

DC-Army disclosed amount and type of chemical weapons

S 24 A-5-5

NY-Warren Christopher and Russian Foreign minister
Primakov agree to clarify legality of certain weapons.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 8, 4-1

Bill turning above over to Sec. of Interior passed
land to be sold, stores removed, Major Todd to
seek other pastures mag D 4. 7-1 1910
Arsenal built at Fort Dearborn, Mich., which burned
year ago, held relics in cornerstone

ARMY - ARSENAL

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 15, 14-1

H W BERGER ASKS REMOVAL OF FROM EDGEWOOD, NJ TO TAWAS CITY, MICH; ASK
50 YR LEASE; PLANS-MILLER
\$6,000,000 ALLOTMENT UNDER NRA TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL JOBS AT ARSENALS

AG 11, 4-5 MAIL

---1936---

MY 4, 2-5-BLST

HOUSE APPROVES APPROPRIATION FOR IMPROVEMENT OF EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, MD.

---1940---

AG 8, 2-8

ARSENALS PLACED ON 3-SHIFT DAY-NIGHT OPERATING SCHEDULE

AG 13, 4-3

HELP WANTED SIGN HUNG OUT AT FRANKFORD ARSENAL

AG 16, 6-8

FRANKFORD ARSENAL SENDS OUT CALL FOR 3,000 SKILLED WORKERS

S 23, 1-2

2 KILLED, 11 HURT IN BLAST AT PICATINNY ARSENAL

S 24, 27-5

EXPLOSION AT PICATINNY ARSENAL HELD ACCIDENTAL

O 23, 31-1 BS

SITE NEAR WELDON SPRINGS, MO. SELECTED FOR PLANT TO PRODUCE TNT & DNT

D 24, 11-7

2 UNAUTHORIZED WORKERS ON PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION PROJECT FOUND WITHIN

FRANKFORD ARSENAL

---1941---

F 10, 3-4

PHILA-US FRANKFORD ARSENAL'S MAGNESIUM STORAGE SHED EXPLODES

MR 10, 9-2

ARMY BD. TO SIFT 2 FIRES AT FRANKFORD ARSENAL

---1947---

AG 14, 10-4

DET ARSENAL NEED S WORKERS TO PREPARE WINTER KITS FOR ALASKA

---1949--- D 22, 1-5
PHILA-50 FIREMEN ILL OF FUMES IN RE AT FRANKFORD ARSENAL

---1951--- F 13, 1-4 NITE
RAVENNA, O. ARSENAL TO REOPEN Ag 19, 1-4-2
ST PAUL-WIN CITIES ARSENAL TO HIRE 1,800 MORE WORKERS

---1962--- Ag 27, A-5-1
COL. JOHN H. SAVAGE, HEAD OF ABOVE, PROMOTED TWICE IN AUG. -NAMED HEAD OF
ARSENAL AUG. 5, PROMOTED FROM LIEUTENANT COLONEL TO FULL COLONEL

---1969--- JE 4, C-6-1
DENVER-BYRON L. JOHNSON FILED SUIT IN FED. CT. SEEKING TO FORCE ARMY TO GET
RID OF GASES IT HAS STORED AT ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL NEAR AIRPORT

ARMY: ART

1944

N 23, 29-1

"ARMY AT WAR" EXHIBIT AT INST.OF ARTS N 30-D 14

ARMY: ARTILLERY: 6TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTERY 1955

AP 11, 7-7

STUTTGART, GERMANY—ABOVE TO HANDLE NEW GUIDED MISSILE IN GERMANY CALLED "HONEST JOHN"

ARMY : ARTILLERY : BOFORS

1941

Form 1656

S 28, 1-22-6

WAR DEPT. DEMONSTRATES NEW FIELD GUN WHICH WILL BE BUILT BY CHRYSLER

MAJ-GEN JOHNSON HAGWOOD SAYS RR GUNS ARE OUTMODED
PACIFIC COAST GUNS FOUND EFFECTIVE IN PRACTICE

Form 1656

JE 29, 1-10-4

S 11, 20-7

---1945---

S 9, 1-5-2

RADAR SET TO REVOLUTIONIZE COASTAL DEFENSE DISCLOSED

---1948---

N 23, 31-6

BIG 16-INCH COASTAL GUNS HELD OBSOLETE

ARMY: ARTILLERY: DETROIT

1961

My 14, A-1-6

DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM & AMER. LEGION FIGHT FOR POSSESSION OF OLD CITY
HALL'S TWO ADMIRAL PERRY CANNONS-HARRIS

ARMY - ARTILLERY - 8TH FIELD - BATTERY E

1959

MY 9, 15-1
ROBERT O'CONNORS OF OHIO & JACK O'CONNORS OF NY SEEK TO FIND OLD ARMY
BUDDIES

ARMY: ARTILLERY: FIETIETH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION

1941

Form 1656
WINTER MANEUVERS CARRY THEM FR. CUSTER TO SELFIDGE.

F 23, 1-13-8

ARMY : ARTILLERY : 40TH COAST ARTILLERY BRIGADE

1941

Form 1656

N 20, 36-6

BRIG. GEN. ROBT. H. VAN VOLKENBURGH APPT. COMMANDER

ARMY: ARTILLERY: 40TH FIELD ARTILLERY MISSILE GROUP

1957

D 5, 46-5

DEF. DEPT. STUDIES CONVERTING ABOVE INTO ITS FIRST INTERMEDIATE -RAN-
GE BALLISTIC MISSILE TEAM

ARMY: ARTILLERY: FUSES

1953

MY 3, 1-20-2 2*
COMPLICATIONS OF FUSES USED BY U.S. TROOPS IN SHELLS FIRED IN KOREAN
WAR

ARMY: ARTILLERY : 182ND FIELD ARTILLERY

1938

Form 1656

JE 16,14-5-NITE

PLANS MANEUVERS, TO ATTACK BIRMINGHAM, MICH. JUNE 19

~~1943~~

JA 26, 23-2

ANNOUNCE DIVISION OF ABOVE INTO 2 BATTALIONS & MOVED TO NEW STATIONS

ARMY - ARTILLERY - 119TH

1919

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 5, 24-2

List of 44 who made last sacrifice

ARMY - ARTILLERY - 116TH FIELD ARTILLERY

1943

Form 1656

JE 8, 22-4

BOXING COMMISSION RESIGNS

ARMY : ARTILLERY : SEVENTY-SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY

1940

N 13, 31-8

COL. JOS. H. LEWIS TO TAKE COMMAND OF ABOVE

Form 1656

ARMY : ARTILLERY : 368 COAST ARTILLERY

1941

Form 1656

MY 3, 2-4

FORT ONTARIO, NY-MEN OF ABOVE MUST WRIT E MOTHER MAY 8

ARMY - ARTILLERY - 330TH FIELD

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 18, 8-4

Commanded by Col. Harold E. Klope, at Camp
Custer

1966

ARMY - ARTILLERY - 28TH ARTILLERY GROUP

~~X~~ F 1, B-9-1

LT COL JOHN B DESMOND NAMED ACTING COMDR OF GROUP

ARMY : ARTILLERY : 200TH COAST ARTILLERY

1942

Form 1656

MY 17, 199-3

106 BATAN SURVIVORS OF ABOVE LISTED

ARMY : ARTILLERY : 210TH COAST ARTILLERY

1941

ORDERS FOR MOBILIZATION ON FEB. 24 ANNOUNCED
GOV. VAN WAGONER GIVES THEM PLEDGE

---1944---

HAS 3RD ANNIVERSARY OF FEDERAL SERVICE

Form 1656

F 2, 1-12-8

F 26, 27-5

F 25, 5- 1

ARMY: ARTILLERY: 329TH FIELD ARTILLERY

1969

MY 29, C-8-1

SEVEN EX-OFFICERS OF ABOVE RECALL WAR-PAWLICK

S 26, 31-6

10-year-old army trucks do splendid performance in carrying heavy artillery

1929.

Je 7, 2-5 1H.

2d Coast Artillery has history back to 1812 War

1930

F 17, 14-3

2 famed army units disband; Third and fifth U.S. Field artillery regiments made fighting history

Form 1656

The Detroit News, F 25, 14-5

Pres. Hoover, F 24, announced appointment of Col. Harry G. Bishop, to be chief of field artillery, with rank of major-general, 4 year term ---1935---

TACOMA, WASH-ARMY HORSES SHOT TO MAKE WAY FOR MOTORIZED EQUIPMENT
MR 13, 4-6
JE 4, 9-3

ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNNERS PRACTICE AT NORTHPORT, MICH
---1938---

ARMY DEVELOPS NEW ANTI-TANK GUNS ---1939---

ARMY NOW HAS GUN THAT HURLS 100 LB SHELL 15 MILES
---1940---

DEFEAT OF GRAF SPEE SEEMINGLY UNEXPLAINABLE

ENLISTED MEN TO BE SENT INTO DSR SHOPS FOR INSTRUCTION IN MAINTENANCE OF
AUTOMOTIVE FLEETS

FT. LEWIS, WASH-75S TESTED AGAINST TANKS PROVE OK

ARMY TO RECALL CANNONS FROM COURTHOUSE LAWNS TO BE OVERHAULED FOR
DEFENSE PROGRAM ---1941---

MODERN WARFARE POSES REAL PROBLEM FOR FIELD ARTILLERY-REICHMANN

S 13, 11-3
JE 25, 1-3-1

JA 21, ROTO 8
MY 23, 7-1

JA 11, 17-4
N 16, 3-7

JA 5, 1-1-5 MICH.

NEW 75 MM. ANTI-TANK GUNS & MOTOR-DRAWN 155 MM HOWITZERS TO BE DISPLAYED
IN DET. FEB 7

---1941---

JA 26, 1-8-7 2*

MRS. ROBT. T. CRANE JR. GIVES ARMY 3 FRENCH 75-MILLIMETER GUNS

---1942---

MR 15, 1-13-4

MAJ. GEN. LEVIN H. CAMPBELL, JR. SAYS US HAS DEVELOPED WEAPONS SUPERIOR TO
GERMAN 88 MM. GUN

JL 5, 1-22-2

JL 8, 4-2

SEEKS PILOTS OF "GRASSHOPPER" AIR FORCE FOR OBSERVATION -
ARTILLERY EQUIPMENT ALREADY HAS SCORED NOTABLE TRIUMPH

JL 16, 7-1 NITE

ARMS MADE AT U.S. TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

---1943---

MR 21, 1-1-4 CAN

GUNS TESTED AGAINST COLD IN MANITOBA
155-MM GUNS WITH 10 MILE RANGE TO BE MADE POSSIBLE WITH NEW SELF
PROPELLED ARTILLERY MOUNT

MY 31, 13-6

O 17, -ROTO3

45TH DIVISION OVERSEAS AND ITS ARTILLERY GUN

---1944---

MY 23, 29-7

ARMY MUST BE PREPARING FOR HEAVY INLAND FIGHTING AS BUG GUNS APPEAR
IN PRODUCTION QUARTERS

---1945---

JL 31, 1-1 FINAL

969TH ARTILLERY BATTALION (NEGRO) TO GET PRESIDENTIAL CITATION

AG 2

O 28, 1-8-1 1*

ARMY HAD 2-TON MORTAR SHELL READY FOR JAP INVASION

S 5, 5-1

EX ARTILLERY OFFICERS TO MEET TO DISCUSS SITE OF 46TH INF HDQ -

---1946---

- FIXED COASTAL ARTILLERY DEFENSES STRIPPED: OUTDATED D 3, 29-1
 SEC. PACE SAYS NEW TANK-BUSTER HAS BEEN PERFECTED N 23, 75-6
 NEW AMER. SHOWER-LIKE SHELLS KNOCK OUT 4500 NO. KOREAN TROOPS F 10, 3-6
 FIND 2 LIVE SHELLS IN BOX OF EMPTY ONES AT HENRY BUSHWAY AMER. LEGION AP 16, 29-6
 POST, HAMTRAMCK ---1955---
 SMALL INDUSTRIES AROUND DET. PROSPER WHILE THEY ARE PRODUCING ARTILLERY MR 6, 1-12-1
 -PIPP ---1957---
 ARMY TO SCRAP FEET, YARD AND MILES SYSTEM FOR EUROPEAN METRIC SYSTEM MY 29, 6-1 TH
 DOVER, N. J. - SYSTEM DEvised TO S NAG 155MM ARTILLERY SHELLS ON RLY S 14, C-13-6
 HONORED BY AF SAC FOR HELP IN TRAINING ITS BOMBARDIERS ---1965---
 93D ARMORED FIELD ARTILLERY BTN TO HOLD ANNUAL REUNION MR 2, B-10-1
 HILTON HOTEL JE 8, B-11-1
 SAIGON-AMERICAN FORCES BEGUN SHELLING NORTH VIETNAM WITH JE 25-27, STATLER
 LONG RANGE ARTILLERY BASED IN S. VIETNAM FOR FIRST TIME IN F 24, A-1-4
 VIETNAM WAR

WASH---U.S. 175 MM-GUN OUTMATCHED BY THE RUSSIAN 130 MM
1/1/1---HEINL JR.

ONE THIRD OF SOLDERS ASSIGNED TO C94TH ARTILLERY UNIT
INGERMANY REFUSED TO REPORT FOR DUTY TODAY.
SOME GI'S RETURN TO DUTY INBERLIN SOLDIERS STRIKE

BERLIN-94THARTILLERY, BATTERY C, BERLIN COMMAND RECOMMENDED THAT
THAT 2 OF 22 SOLDIERS WHO REFUSED TO WORK BE TRIED BY SPEC.
CT.-MARTIAL

LASER PROJECTILE GIVES ARMY MAJOR WEAPONS BREAKTHROUGH.
-HEINL.

SOVIETS HOLD EDGE OVER US IN ARTILLERY POWER. HEINL

GRAYLING- SCHOOL CHILDREN HERE FINDING ARTILLERY SH-
ELLS FR. NATIONAL GUARD CAMPS.

DC-HAS CANCELED COPPERHEAD LASER-GUIDED ARTILLERY SHELL.

MAJ. GEN. CARTER B. MAGRUDER NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF FAR EAST & UN COMM
AND IN ABOVE

Ap 5, 12-3

---1957---MY 30, 15-1

U.S. LIKELY TO TAKE NEW LOOK AT ASIAN POLICIES AS RESULT OF ANTI-AMER.
RIOTS ON FORMOSA-BARNES

---1967---

Ap 16, A-12-1

MOBILE U.S. FORCE IN FAR EAST PREDICTED-BARNES

My 16, A-19-2

WASH-GEN EARLE G WHEELER PREDICTS THAT US MILITARY INVOLVE-
MENT COULD LAST UNTIL THE END OF CENTURY

---1970---

JE 30, B-8-1

WASH-SENATORS WILLIAM PROXMIRE, GAYLORD NELSON, & HAROLD E.
HUGHES TEAM TOGETHER TO OFFER BILL TO END USE OF DRAFTEES
IN SOUTH EAST ASIA

---1974---

AG 21, F-4-5

SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. CALLS FOR REDUCTION OF 25,000
US SERVICEMEN

ARMY : ASSAULT FORCE

1942

NEW SPECIAL ASSAULT FORCE TO BE FORMED

Form 1656

MY 28, 36-4 MKT

Form 1656

O 23, 22-2

NATL. DEFENSE PROGRAM FORCES CANCELLATION OF SPORTING ACTIVITIES

---1941---

F 20, 43-5

RUTGERS U. NEGOTIATING TO SCHEDULE FOOTBALL GAME WITH FORT DIX

AG 19, 19-4

CORP. JIMMY COLEMAN & CORP. ANTHONY JONES RATE HIGH AS MIDDLEWEIGHT BOXERS

---1942---

MR 29, 4-1-5

PRES. L. DIBENEDETTO DISCUSSES SOLDIER-ATHLETE DISQUALIFICATION

RULE OF NATL. AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION

AP 2, 41-2

A.A.U. MUST PLAN ATHLETIC PROGRAM FOR ARMY COOPERATION

AP 10, 30-1 BS

ARMY AND AAU AGREE ON 8-POINT PROPOSAL ABOUT ATHLETES IN MILITARY SERVICE AMATEUR STANDING

AP 17, 26-4

AAU ACCEPTS 8-POINT AGREEMENT ABOUT AMATEURS IN ARMED FORCES

JE 19, 29-3

RULES ON JOE LOUIS MAKING FURTHER PUBLIC APPEARANCES UNTIL HE COMPLETES BASIC TRAINING-GREENE

D 27, 4-1-4

\$200,000 BASEBALL PROGRAM SET UP

---1943---

JE 29, 21-6

PLANNING FOR A BASEBALL GAME IN BERLIN

JL 3, 18-6

SPORTS NOT BANNED, SIMPLY ISN'T ENOUGH TIME

S14, 19-4

FOOTBALL TEAMS CAN PLAN SCHEDULE WITHIN 250-MILE AREA D 11, 14-2

SOUTHEASTERN CONF. URGES SOLDIERS JOIN COLLEGE SPORTS.

--1944--

H.O. CRISLER THINKS MILITARY CONDITIONING PROGRAMS SHOULD BE COMPULSORY

JA 6, 26-2

ASKED TO RECONSIDER ITS REGULATIONS REGARDING TRAINEES IN SPORT EVENTS

JA 7, 22-7

PLAN ENLARGEMENT OF PROGRAMS AT 15 INSTALLATIONS IN ILLINOIS, MICH., AND WISCONSIN.

AP 21, 23-7

Ag 13, 1-11-8

BOXING BOUTS MOST POPULAR FORM OF ENTERTAINMENT AT BLYTHEVILLE ARMY FIELD

--1945--

F 13, 15-7

ARMY HAS SET UP WORLD'S LARGEST COLLECTION OF SPORT-EATING MACHINES AT JEFFERSON, IND.

AP 16, 14-6

WAR DEPT. HAS SPORTS PROGRAM THAT WILL INCLUDE EVERY MAN IN UNIFORM

MY 9, 18-4

ALLIED ATHLETICS CHAMPIONSHIPS TO BEGIN IN EUROPE TO KEEP BOYS FIT

MY 11, 22-3

ORDERED NOT ESSENTIAL TO WAR ACTIVITIES BY CENTRAL PAC BASE COMMAND

MY 11, 23-5

MILLIONS OF G.I.'S JOINING IN VAST PROGRAM

MY 31, 29-4

TED KLEINHANS TO TAKE PART IN ARMY GAME AT LONDON

JE 10 JE 17, 4-1-6

NINE PROMINENT AMER FIGURES TO GO TO ITALY FOR ARMY SPORTS SCHOOL IN ROME

Ag 18, 9-3

TO CONTINUE WITH FALL SPORTS DESPITE WAR HAS ENDED

S 23, 4-2-8

AMERICAN G.I. BB TEAM TO TOUR JAPAN BY AIR NEXT MONTH

ARMY : ATHLETICS

1954

- MAJ. GEN. ROBT. B. MCCLURE ADMITS ALLOWING KEN VENTURI TO PLAY IN GOLF TOURNAMENT WHILE STILL IN BASIC TRAINING
AP 27 29-7
MY 2 4-2-4 3*
- HOUSE COMM. ACCUSES ARMY CODDLING GI ATHLETES
MY 4, 40-5
- ARMY TELLS HOUSE INVESTIGATORS IT WILL KEEP CHECK ON ATHLETES
MY 5, 65-5
- ARMY REVEALS THAT SUBCOMMITTEE STUDY OF ARMY CODDLING ATHLETES MADE MISTAKE BY NAMING HANK BAUER & HANK SAUER IN INQUIRY
MY 5, 1-8-BB
- ARMY TO TAKE ACTION IN THE CODDLING OF TOP ATHLETES
MY 6, 60-1
- ARMY AND HOUSE COMMITTEE HAVE TWO DIFF IDEAS OF CODDLING
MY 7, 58-5
- HOUSE MEMBERS INVESTIGATING ALLEGED ARMY "CODDLING" OF DRAFTED ATHLETES CUT SHORT THEIR HEARINGS TODAY ON GROUNDS THEY HAVE PROVED CASE
MY 7, 58-5-BB
- ARMY SAYS SUGAR RAY ROBINSON WAS ONCE CLASSIFIED AS A DESERTER
MY 8, 17-1
- ARMY AND HOUSE COMM AGREE SOMETHING MUST BE DONE ABOUT CODDLING OF ATHLETICS
MY 23, 4-1-6
- REP. HESS ORDERS INQUIRY INTO POSSIBLE DISCRIMINATION AGST BIG LEAGUE BALL PLAYER BILLY MARTIN BY ARMY

---1954---

JL 22, 21-1

CONGRES CHG ARMY WITH CODDL NG ATHLETES

JL 23, 18-1

H
ESS MAKES TOO MUCH FUSS OVER STHLETES IN THE SERVICE

ARMY: ATOMIC COMBAT UNITS

1957

MR 29, 31-4

2 MORE DIVISION TO BE ATOM UNITS

SEC BRUCKER SAYS ARMY WILL TRAIN GIs IN ATOM TECHNOLOGY

MR 13, 1-6 1H

N 27, B-4-1 2

BONN, GERMANY-ARMY BELIEVES ABOVE IS JUST RIGHT TO FIGHT COMMUNIST
"BRUSH WARS" AROUND THE GLOBE --1957--

JA 18, 12-3 1H

US ORGANIZES ATOMIC FORCES TO BACK TROOPS-

ARMY: ATOMIC SUPPORT COMMA D

1957

U.S. STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF SENDING ONE EACH OF ITS ARMY ATOMIC SUPPORT COMMANDS TO GREECE AND TURKEY

MR 27, 30-1

ARMY - AUDITING AGENCY

1965

MY 20, D-2-4

U.OFM.PROFMARY C.BROMAGE TO TEACH SEMINARS FOR ABOVE IN EUROPE-ROSE

ARMY : IN AUSTRALIA

1949

LAST YANK SOLDIER LEAVES AUSTRALIA

~~1955~~

ABOVE PROGRAM FOR RECRUITING IS LAGGING BADLY

JE 8, 53-3

JE 2, 49-3

2 YANKS DRAG DOWN SOVIET FLAG IN VIENNA
LT GEN LEROY IRWIN ASKS AUSTRIAN POLICE HELP RID PROSTITUTES FR AREAS
NR ARMY BASES
AP 8, 1-7-3
S 11, 33-8
---1952---
AG 14, 45-5
ARMY REQUISITIONS 91 ACRES OF LAND NR SALZBURG FOR TANK TRAINING SITE
DESPITE CITIZENS PROTESTS

ARMY : AUTOMATION

0 11, B-1-1 1967

WASH-ARMY TO BECOME M AUTOMATED-PIPP

Form 1656

D 1, 1-17-3

PYGMY TRUCKS DESIGNED TO FIT INTO CARGO HOLDS OF ARMY TRANSPORT PLANES

D 22, 5-18-5

CAVALRY TESTS NEW MODEL MIDGET SCOUT CAR

---1941---

JA 5, 5-22-4

GEN. MOTORS PLACES VARIOUS TYPES OF MILITARY VEHICLES ON DISPLAY IN DET.

MR 1, 7-2

1ST OF NEW "BLITZ BUGGIES" ROLL OFF LINE AT FORD MOTOR CO. - GREEN

---1942---

JE 21, ROT 2

AGRI. DEPT. EXPERIMENTS WITH JEEP ON A FARM, EXPECTING POST WAR USE

---1942-1951---

JL 30, 2-6 14-2

PENTAGON BLUSHES AS GEN RADLEY USES 1942 MODEL AUTO

O 25, 15-3

AUSTIN-TEX. SUP. CT. RULES JEEP NOT PLEASURE CAR-LOSES DAMAGE SUIT FOR PAUL PENNELL

---1953---

F 8, 1-17-7

LARGER XX JEEPS ARE BEING BUILT TO ACT AS AMBULANCES ON FRONT LINES

MR 8, 1-45-6

WILLYS-OVERLAND ANNOUNCES JEEP TO FIGHT ALASKA FIRES

-----1954-----

S 1, 28-1

MICH. AMER. LEG. AT D.C. CONV. GIVES 1916 DODGE USED IN FIRST MOTOORIZED CAVALRY ATTACK IN U.S. ARMY HISTORY TO THE ARMY

-----1955-----

JA 19, 1-4

PLANS UNDER WAY BY ARMY TO CHANGE AUTOMOTIVE BUYING PROCEDURES SO THAT INDIVIDUAL COMPONENTS ARE PURCHASED BY THE GOV'T - PIPP

ARMY TO BUY ONLY 13 AUTOS IN FISCAL 1959

-----1958-----

MY 9, 11-2

-----1959-----

JA 14, 3-7

ARMY PLANS ALL PLASTIC AUTO-PIPP

O 21, B-15-3

FORD MOTOR CO WINS CONTRACT TO STUDY USING AIR-CUSHION VEHICLES

-----1961-----

JL 19, C-20-2

40 VEHICLE MFG'S MEET IN DET. TO DISCUSS ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE, CAR & TRUCK REQUIREMENTS

JL 23, A-13-4

COMPACT TRUCKS ADDED TO MILITARY BUYING LIST

-----1964-----

JA2, A-15-7

MILITARY FLEET OF 199 CHAUFFEURED CARS TO BE REDUCED TO 110.

JA 19, G-7-1

LATE GEN. GEORGE S. PATTON AMONG FIRST MILITARY MEN TO RECOGNIZE VALUE OF MOTOR VEHICLE AS COMBAT WEAPON

-----1972-----

N16, C-4-1

WASH---ARMY TO CUT MOTOR FLEET BY 25%

-1982-

O 19, A-3-6

GM OF CANADA GETS CONTRACT TO MAKE LIGHT ARMORED VEHICLES

WARREN, MICH FIRM BED LOWER-MARTINDALE

-1983-

AG 8, A-1-5

OAKHAM-MASS-KIM. PACKARD ROLLS DOWN MEMORY LANE IN WWII

TANK, M4A3 SHERMAN-WORCHESTER

ARMY: AWARDS

1961

COL. J.E. JOHNSON, COMMANDER OF DET. ARMY ORD. DIST., HONORED BY ARMY ORD.
CORP F 11, B-7-1

ARMY: BALLISTICS MISSILES AGENCY

1956

MAJ. GEN. JOHN MEDARIS, COMMANDING GEN'L OF ABOVE, BELIEVES 3,000 MILE
MISSILE IS NEAR-FREE
JL 4, 17-1
F 23, 2-1
---1957---

CHIEF OF ABOVE, COL. JOHN C. NICKERSON, CONTESTS JUDGEMENT OF DEF. SECY.
WILSON-BALL
---1959---

MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. MEDARIS RESIGNS AS HEAD, EFFECTIVE JAN. 31
O 20, A-1-3
O 21, A-1-6 1H

PRES. IKE MEETS WITH TOP AIDES TO SEEK WHAT TO DO ABOUT ABOVE
O 22, C-12-3

PRES. IKE SHIFTS ABOVE INTO NASA FROM ARMY CONTROL-ABEL
O 22, C-19-6 1H
PRES. IKE'S ORDER TO TRANSFER ABOVE TO NAT'L AERONAUTICS & SPACE ADM.
IS WELCOMED BY MAJ. GEN. JOHN MEDARIS-PIPP

ARMY : BANDS : 182ND FIELD ARTILLERY BAND

1941

To BE FEATURED ON RADIO SHOW OVER WBBM, CHICAGO, OCT. 31

Form 1656

O 31, 21-3

ARMY : BAND MASTERS

1940

Form 1656

JL 1, 29-4 C M

ROOSEVELT VETOES BILL TO GIVE ABOVE STATUS OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 23, 5-21-7

To be in Det. for 2 concerts Oct 14

---1940---

D 17, 31-2

AM FED OF MUSICIANS OK'S RADIO BROADCASTS BY ABOVE

---1941---

F 24, 25-2

BANDS REBEL AT LEOPOLD STOKOWSKI'S ATTEMPT. TO REWRITE MUSIC

MR 13, 19-5

OLD INSTRUMENTS CAN BE TURNED OVER TO ARMY FOR THE BOYS-REX WHITE

S 21, 6-8-1

IMPORTANT ENOUGH IN WAR FAREX TO WIN BATTLES-FAIRFAX DOWNEY

O 19, 1-4-3

100 NEW BANDS TO BE ORGANIZED BY ARMY---1942---

MR 10, 8-7

BAND FORCED TO LEAVE QUARTERS AT WAR COLLEGE IN D.C. DUE TO LACK OF SPACE, SENT TO FORT MYER, VA.

S 9, 8-1

ARMY CALLS FOR ALL TYPES OF MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS EXCEPT PIANOS & RAD-
IOS

---1943---

JE 8, 6-4

ALL MUSICIANS ON ATTU ISLAND HOSPITALIZED

---1945---

F 11, 3-6

INSTRUMENTS WANTED FOR 800 BANDS

-1945--

F 15, 23-1

112 INSTRUMENTS PROCURED FOR ARMY BANDS OVERSEAS

---1948---

JE 11, 38-8

JL 5, 5-1

ARMY BAND TO PRESENT 2 CONCERTS IN DET; BELLE ISLE & STATE FAIR GRDS

JL 10

JE 9, 8-1

JE 20, 28-3

F 25, 27-1

F 27, 24-2

MY 23, 5-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

AP 1, 3-1

ONTOUR-TO PLAY IN DET JULY 12

ARMY BAND TO PRESENT 2 CONCERTS IN DET; BELLE ISLE & STATE FAIR GRDS

JL 10

ARMY BAND IN DET JL 10

ARMY FIELD BAND IN DET CONCERT AT BELLE ISLE JE 23

SCOTS WAIL OVER YANKS BAGPIPE-BAND COMPLETE WITH KILTS

KILTIE BAND DEFIES TRADITION & WEARS ROYAL STEWART PLAID

SP 3 C HENRY WATNOSKY OF ST. CLAIR SHORES, MICH. NOW IN ENGLAND WITH AR

MY BAND

SAYS BAND PLAY FREE AT SEN. BRIDGES PRIVATE PARTY DUE TO MISTAKE

HOUSE CONFIRMS PLAN TO SEND ARMY BAND TO BRAZIL IN UNIFORMS HAS BEEN

CANCELED-WISE

PAY CUT DUE FOR U.S. MILITARY BANDSMEN-TER HORST

B.G. COOK, DIR. OF US 5TH BAND, ANNOUNCED PROGRAMS TO BE PRESENTED BY BAND

IN DOWNTOWN DET. APPEARANCE MY 16 AS PART OF ARMED FORCED WEEK

ROYAL OAK VIOLINIST HARRY KLEIN, 21, ASSIGNED TO STROLLING STRINGS GROU

OF U ABOVE WHICH PLAYS WITH REGULARITY FOR WHITE HOUSE FUNCTIONS

ARMY: BAND

1973

REP. LES ASPIN ATTACKS MILIT. BANDS AS BEING OUT OF LINE-HEINL
--1974-- D 21, B-9-2
JA 20, F-2-1

PENTAGON MIGHT ESTABLISH 'SUPER-BAND' FOR BICENTENNIAL
CELEBRATION-HEINL -1978- O 31, D-4-1-ED

ELIZABETH ROSS, 24, OF DET. TO JOIN BAND. WILL BE ONLY
BLACK FEMALE VOCALIST WITH 300-MEMBER BAND. McMURRAY

-1981- My 25, A-8-1
MILITARY BAND PRO RAM COST \$88.3 MILLION-EDIT

-1983- MR 30, A-4-3
DC-REAGAN WANTS \$125 MILLION TO GO TO BANDS

-1987- My 7, B 1-2
Group marks 25th anniv, in Det at Hart Plaza, also

hoo
U.S.

Constitution

-1995-

F 28 A 5-2

D.C.57 instruments stolen from Army Concert Band at concert in Houston, TX last July
Houston-\$500,000 worth of Army band instruments stolen last July, found in boat shed

1963

ARMY - BASE HOSPITAL UNIT 36

N 8, B-12-4 FIN 3

SURVIVING MEMBERS OF ABOVE TO GATHER FOR ANNUAL DINNER IN HARMONIE
CLUB NOV.9

ARMY : IN BELGIUM

1946

RETA NULENS SENT FR BELGIUM TO US BY GI FRIENDS

MR 19, 26-2

—1985—

JA 15, A-15-5

BRUSSELS- CAR BOMB HEAVILY DAMAGED US ARMY SOCIAL CENTER TO-
DAY & SLIGHTLY INJURED TWO AMERICAN GUARDS.

ARMY : IN BERMUDA

1947

N 29, 3-3

US LAWS GOVEN AT BERMUDA BASE

ARMY - BICYCLES

1943

BIKE DEVELOPED BY ORDNANCE DEPT FOR WAACS

Form 1656

F 19, 1-2

ARMY - BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

1978

MR 18, A-1-5

FREDERICKS MD-THIS GENETIC RESEARCH AT FORT DETRICK CONSIDERED
DANGEROUS GAME OF MIX&MATCH-P.YOUNG

F 26 B-3-1

1st Michigan Colored Infantry fought its toughest battle
at home.--Weeks

N 12, B-3-2 D

Students salute black heroes in Civil War-Mleczko

-1994-

Mr 10 S 3-1

Det.Library to re-enact black military service after Civil
War;& buffalo soldiers,like Detroiter,James Buchanan-Puls

ARMY: BLACKS: SERIES: LINDA JONES

1991

- (1st) Mr 12 D-1-2
Military opens doors to young blacks, but the march to
advancement is slow.--L.Jones
- (2nd) Mr 13 C-1-2
For some, job skills learned in military translate
into good job; for others, it doesn't.--L. Jones

BLACKS

1940

ARMY : ~~REDACTED~~

NAACP ASKS US TO ACCEPT ENLISTMENTS 1656

S 29, 1-13-8

COL. BENJAMIN O. DAVIS, MAJ. CAMPBELL JOHNSON & JUDGE M. H. HASTIE APPT. TO DEFENSE POSTS ---1941---

O 27, 1-17-8

JA 2, 4-7 BS

ERNEST CALLOWAY, NEGRO, CHARGES ARMY WITH DISCRIMINATION -MR 3, 9-2
46TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE FORMED FOR NEGRO ENLISTED MEN

Ag 23, 18-3

NAT. ASSOC. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE PROTESTS ALLEGED MISTREAT-
MEN OF NEGRO DRAFTEES IN ARKANSAS

Ag 24, 1-13-8

MASS MEETING OF ABOVE HELD AT BETHEL A.M.E. CHURCH
---1942---

F 26, 33-4 BS

6 NEGRO M. P. BATTALIONS AUTHORIZED

MR 3, 15-3 NITE

NEGRO REGIMENT TO PROTECT AMER. & CAN. LOCKS AT SAULT STE. MARIE

MR 5, 3-3

NEGRO TROOPS FROM SOUTH ARRIVE TO GUARD SAULT LOCKS IN SNOW STORM

AG 3, 15-3

ALABAMA PROTESTS TRAINING NORTHERN NEGROES THERE.

Ag 14, 6-3

ARMY RESERVES RIGHT TO LOCATE NEGRO TROOPS

O 29, 20-3

NEGROES TRAINING IN UPPER MICHIGAN HAVE GIRL VISITORS FOR DANCE

N 2, 27-8

150 NEGRO SOLDIERS JAILED IN NEW ORLEANS RIOT

D 26, 8-4

10.1% OF INDUCTEES ARE NEGROES

---1943---

JA 17, 1-12-2

FORT HUACHUCA, ARIZ. - 1ST ALL-NEGRO DIV, 93RD GETTING IN TRIM

---1943---

FLINT-11 NEGROES TO BE TRAINED FOR PILOTS

2 MORE NEGRO UNITS JOIN 44TH AVIATION SQUADRON TO TRAIN AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

3 SERVICE CLUBS FOR TROOPS IN AUSTRALIA OPENED

NEGRO SOLDIERS FROM CAMP MCCAIN SHOOT UP DUCK HILL, MISS.

NEGRO LAWYERS TO BE COMMISSIONED JUDGE-ADVOCATES

NEGRO BISHOP SAYS MORALE HIGH AMONG TROOPS

---1944---

SEPARATE NEGRO QUOTAS HELD VALID

THE PICTURE "THE NEGRO SOLDIER" GIVEN PRIVATE SCREENING
ARMY TESTS SHOW THAT THEY HAVEN'T HAD ADEQUATE EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY

FIND BRITISH PEOPLE CORDIAL-BY THE MARQUIS OF DONEGALL

HATRED OF COLORED PEOPLE BY SOME CONGRESSMEN DELAYS VET BILL

AMERICA CAN BE PROUD OF NEGRO TROOPS

SEGREGATION REPORTED BANNED AT MAXFIELD FIELD, ALA.

ALABAMA GOVERNOR PROTESTS BAN ON SEGREGATION

---1945---

AND WHITE TROOPS FIGHT SIDE BY SIDE FOR FIRST TIME IN HISTORY

3 NEGRO OFFICERS CHARGED WITH "JOSTLING" A PROVOST MARSHAL AT BASE
NEAR SEYMOUR, IND.

F 15, 16-1

AP 9, 44-1

MY 16, 1-11-8 2*

JL 11, 4-5-6

AG 6, 4-8

O 5, 6-8

F 4, 21-8

F 16, 8-3

AP 19, 17-2N

AP 23, 1-8-7

AP 26, 23-5

MY 14, 1-7-8 3X

AG 24, 36-5 BS

AG 25, 22-6

MR 20, 1-3

AP 12, 33-3

ARMY :

BLACKS

1946

REP. G. DOUGLAS TELLS HOUSE OF NEGROES' WAR ROLE

ARMY TO USE NEGRO TROOPS IN SMALL UNITS

ONE IN 5 RECRUITS FOR ARMY IS NEGRO

ARMY SUSPENDS ENLISTMENT OF NEGROES

ARMY TO HAVE 315 UNITS FOR NEGRO TROOPS ONLY

FLORENCE, S.C. - NEGRO TROOPS BATTLE MP'S: 135 JAILED

ENLISTMENTS OPEN FOR NEGROES

LOWRY FIELD, COLO. RACE CLASH DISPERSED WITH TEAR GAS

INJUNCTION SUIT TO BAN SEGREGATION FILED IN PITTSBURGH

---1947---

WAR DEPT. OPPOSES BILL TO FORBID RACE SEGREGATION

---1948---

ARMY HAS OPENINGS FOR 6,318 NEGROES

ARMY TO FIGHT RACIAL & RELIGIOUS PREJUDICE

LT DENNIS NELSON, NEGRO, HITS ARMY-NAVY TREATMENT NEGROES

ARMY YIELDS POINT ON RACIAL POLICY

NEGROES WARNED OF TREASON CHARGE IF THEY REVOLT ON DRAFT

300 NEW ENG. NEGROES HIT EISENHOWER'S RACIAL SEGREGATION POLICY

HOUSE VOTES DOWN RACIAL SEGREGATION BAN ON FLIERS

GRANT REYNOLDS, NEGRO, TALKS ARMY BOYCOTT

E.J. CAIN FIGHTS NEGRO REVOLT OVER DRAFT

F 17, 5-22-2

MR 4, 12-8

JL 1, 11-7

JL 16, 2-4 BBX

AG 26, 15-2

S 12, 3-1 BS 2

O 4, 3-1

O 30, 3-3 NITE

D 19, 36-5

AP 24, 33-1

JA 13, 2-6

JA 18, 1-6-3

F 2, 4-7

F 9, 9-2

MR 31, 43-5 BS 2

AP 5, 28-1

AP 15, 2-5 FINAL

AP 19, 1-5

AP 22, 9-4

---1948---

AAF DENIES CHARGE BY NEGRO EDITORS-

MY 24, 28-2

SENATE REJECTS ARMED FORCES SEGREGATION

JE 9, 1-6 BS 2

PHILIP RANDOLPH, NEGRO, HITS SEGREGATION IN DRAFT

JE 27, 1-1-1

DR. CHANNING H. TOBIAS HITS SEGREGATION

JE 28, 20-4

BRIG GEN BENJ O DAVIS, NEGRO, PRAISED AS HE RETIRES-

JL 15, 223 BS 2

COMM VS JIM CROW IN MIL SERVICE ASKS END RACIAL SEGREGATION-

JL 18, 1-20-6

HUBERT F JULIAN COMES TO BERLIN TO BOOST NEGRO MORALE

JL 22, 47-5

PRES. TRUMAN ORDERS ANTI-DISCRIMINATION DRIVE IN ARMED FORCES

JL 27, 28-1

ARMY STANDS FIRM BEHIND POLICY OF SEGREGATION OF NEGROES & WHITES

JL 28, 1-3

TRUMAN TO APPT. ALL-CIVILIAN EQUALITY COMMITTEE

AG 3, 4-4 NITE

A PHILIP RANDOLPH ABANDONS MOVE TO RESIST DRAFT

AG 19, 7-1 BS-2

ARTHUR W. TAYLOR, WARTIME CAPT. IN NEGRO UNIT, RENOUNCES CITIZENSHIP

AG 30, 24-4

TRUMAN EXPECTS TO CREATE COMM ON ARMED FORCES SEGREGATION SOON

S 10, 8-3

CHARLES H FAHY HEADS INQUIRY INTO ARMY EQUALITY

S 20, 24-5

DEVEREAUX TOMLINSON, 25, SUES TO BAR DRAFT: IS NEGRO

-D 28, 6-3

NEGROES TO BE ASSIGNED TO ALL MILITARY UNITS

AP 21, 4-3

ANTI-BIAS REPT. ASKED OF ARMY BY SECY LOUIS JOHNSON

MY 12, 57-4

AIR FORCE ~~XXX~~ REASSIGNS 66 NEGRO OFFICERS

JE 21, 2-1

SEC GORDON GRAY ORDERS EQUALITY TREATMENT, OPPORTUNITY FOR NEGROES-
 AMERICANS FOR DEM ACTION HIT RACIAL POLICY OF ARMY
 POLICIES TOWARDS NEGROES BEING REVIEWED
 PLAN STUDY OF ARMY SEGREGATION

O 1, 3-2

O 3, 31-6

N 18, 9-6

D 6, 1-8 NITE

---1950---

JA 3, 11-1

LOUIS A JOHNSON HIT BY GRANT REYNOLDS ON NEGRO TACTICS- JA 17, 14-4

40 ARMY CATEGORIES OPENED TO NEGROES- MY 22, 10-3
 NEW RACIAL POLICIES IN ARMED SERVICES TO PROVIDE NEGROES SAME TREAT-
 MENT & OPPORTUNITY AS WHITES IN NEAR FUTURE AG 20, 1-10-2 3-
 AMERICAN NEGRO TROOPS IN KOREA DEFLATES RED PROPAGANDA-HIGHTOWER

D 22, 2-6

NAACP RENEWS REQUEST TO INVESTIGATE COURT MARTIALING NEGROES IN KOREA
 AN CAMPAIGN D 25, 25-8

NAACP TO BE GIVEN HEARING BY GEN. MACARTHUR ON COURTS-MARTIAL OF 23
 NEGRO SOLDIERS IN KOREA

JA 25, 9-4

REP. POWELL TO GIVE UP DRIVE TO ELIMINATE RACIAL SEGREGATION-F 23, 4-4
 NATL ASSN ADVANCEMENT COLORED PEOPLE SPECIAL COUNSEL CHARGES DISCRIMI-
 NATION IN KOREA

MR 1, 38-1

COLOR LINE BANISHED AT FT KNOX: EFFICIENCY STEPPED UP- MR 8, 36-1
 ARMY MAY REVISE ORDERS NOTING RACE

MR 19, 30-8

ARMED SERVICES REPORT SATISFACTORY PROGRESS ON RACIAL INTEGRATION

~~1951~~
HOUSE REJECTS SEGREGATION PROPOSAL
GEN. MACARTHUR DENIES JIM CROW CHARGES

AP 12, 1-4 BS2
MY 28, 9-5
JE 14, 28-3
JL 26, 2-6 FINAL
JA 7, 8-4

PFC. W. THOMPSON, NY, FIRST NEGRO TO WIN MEDAL OF HONOR
ARMY TO DISBAND LAST ALL-NEGRO REGIMENT, NOW SERVING IN KOREA

BODY OF NEGRO, PFC. THOS. C. REED, WAITS 5 WEEKS FOR OK TO BE BURIED IN
PHOENIX, ARIZ. CEMETERY

My 22, 16-3

NATASNA ADVANCEMENT COLORED PEOPLE CALLS ON ARMY TO END RACIAL SEGREGATION
IN EUROPE

O 19, 1-28-5

SEGREGATION ON THE DECREASE

~~1953~~

JA 13, 10-2

TWO CHILDREN BORN TO GERMAN GIRLS BY U.S. NEGRO G.I.'S GET HOMES WITH
NEGRO FAMILIES IN U.S.

JA 15, 38-1

DEPT. OF DEFENSE TAKES STAND AGAINST SEGREGATION IN SCHOOLS ON MILITARY
POST

JE 4, 22-7

PRE. POWELL ASSERTS THAT SECY. F. WELFARE H. BB HAS VIRTUALLY COUNTERMAN-
DED PRES. IKE'S ORDER ENDING SEGREGATION OF WHITE & ABOVE IN U.S. ARMY
POSTS

JE 11, 45-2

PRES. IKE PROMISES NOT TO RETREAT IN DRIVE TO END SEGREGATION IN ABOVE

O 30, 18-4

MI. H. TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES OF RACIAL BIAS IN 3 MILITARY STATIONS
IN STATE

~~1954~~

F. 2, 22-1

BARRIER DOWN-EDIT.

MR 1, 4-3

SEN. SALTONSTALL SAYS THAT "OUR ARMED SERVICES HAVE BROKEN DOWN RACIAL
SEGREGATION IN EVERY TYPE OF MILITARY UNIT"

ARMY REPORTED VIRTUALLY HAS COMPLETED ITS PROGRAM OF ENDING SEGREGATION
OF WHITE & NEGRO SOLDIERS

JL 6, 21-1

O 31, 1-21 3

ALL NEGRO UNITS HAVE BEEN ABOLISHED

D 3, 14-1

SENATE CONFIRMS NOMINATION OF AIR FORCE COL. BENJ. O. DAVIS JR. TO BRIG.-
GENERAL--THE 2ND NEGRO IN U.S. HISTORY TO ATTAIN A GENERAL'S RANK

-----1955-----

O 24, 34-3

BATON ROUGE, LA.--MEMBER OF SECRET PROSEGREGATION SOC. PROPOSED THAT THIS
AREA BE PLACED OFF LIMITS TO NEGRO TROOPS

-----1956-----

MY 3, 30-4

NYC-NEGRO REP. A.C. POWELL RAPS GEN. CLARK ON TROOP SEGREGATION

MY 2-1, 13-3

REP. ADAM POWELL SAYS AF & ARMY HAVE DROPPED INTEGRATION
GEN. HERSHEY DEFERS DRAFT NEGRO-LAWYER-PREACHER FRED GRAY

S 16, A-2-4

-----1957-----

S 7, 2-2 1H

REP. DIGGS WANTS NEGRO SOLDIERS WHO MARRIED WHITE WOMEN IN GERMANY TO
BE ALLOWED TO STAY IN THEIR DIVISIONS

N 14, 9-4 5*

BAD KREUZNACH, GERMANY-31 NEGRO SOLDIERS WHO HAVE MARRIED GERMANS WILL
NOT GO TO TEXAS WITH 2ND ARMORED DIV. WHEN IT MOVES N 16TH

-----1958----- JA 29, 55-7 5*
FRANKFURT, GERMANY--LT. WM. B. MORTON CHGD WITH REFUSING TO SHAKE HANDS
WITH A NEGRO CAPTIAN, CAPT. CARL J. O'NEIL EY

AP 14, 29-1
STUTTGART, --LT. WM. B. MORTON WHO REFUSED TO SHAKE A NEGRO OFFICER'S HAND
HAS BEEN GIVEN AN OFFICIAL REPRIMAND AND \$200 FINE

-----1959----- My 23, 2-7
PRES. IKE NOM. AIR FORCE BRIG. GEN. BENJ. DAVID JR. TO BE A MAJOR GEN-
ERAL 5 Je 30, 12-5 5*

AG 29, A-3-1
GEN BENJ O DAVIS, JR, NEGRO, PROMOTED TO MAJ GEN
NEGRO SOLDIER FR. DET. SGT. WILLIE R. BROWN CHGS. BIAS IN MILITARY SHOPPING
CENTER, WHERE HE & JAPANESE WIFE SHOP

S 6, A-7-4
SAVANNAH, GA.--AIR FORCE SGT. GEO. AGARD, NEGRO, FINED \$100 FOR DATING WH-
ITE WOMAN HERE

N 27, A-13-7
U.S. RESCINDS ORDER BANNING A DET. NEGRO GI SGT. WILLIE R. BROWN & HIS JA-
PANASE WIFE FROM A MILITARY SHOPPING CENTER IN GERMANY

-----1962----- F 15, C-11-3
REP. CHAS. DIGGS JR. SAYS STATUS OF NEGROES IN U.S. ARMED FORCES IS AN "IN-
TERNAT'L DISGRACE"

Mr 20, A-11-2
DEFENSE DEPT ORDERS QUIZ ON REPORTS OF DISCRIMINATION AGNST. NEGRO SERV-
VICEMEN

Je 24, A-17-2
KENNEDY SAYS RACIAL DISCRIMINATION STILL IS PROBLEM FOR ARMED FORCES

BLACKS**1962****ARMY - [REDACTED]**

- RICHMOND, VA.-NAACP CHARGES COMMAND OF FORT LEE, VA. WITH DISCRIMINATION IN EDUCATION OF CHILDREN OF MILITARY PERSONNEL** AG 18, A-5-5
OXFORD-, MISS.-NEGRO JAMES H. MEREDITH, AT [REDACTED] OF MISS., RAPS ARMY FOR SEGREGATING SOLDIERS 09, A-1-6
WASH.-DEFENSE SECRETARY McNAMARA RESTRICTED MILITARY PERSONNEL TO TAKE PART IN RACIAL DEMONSTRATIONS JL 17, D-5-5
NOT FREE AGENTS-EDIT. JL 25, B-14-1
DEFENSE DEPT. TAKES STEPS TO WIPE OUT RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN TOWNS BORDERING MILITARY BASES JL 27, B-5-1
SEN. THURMOND DENOUNCED ECONOMIC BLACKMAIL IN ITS RAWEST FORM, A NEW ANTI-SEGREGATION ORDER BY DEFENSE SEC. McNAMARA AG 1, B-2-1
WASH.-SENATOR GOLDWATER HAS OPENED FIRE ON PENTAGON DIRECTIVE THAT COULD PUT SEGREGATED COMMUNITIES OFF LIMITS FOR SERVICEMEN AG 5, A-18-1
McNAMARA'S OFF-LIMITS DIRECTIVE-RIGHT GOAL, WRONG ROAD-EDIT. AG 8, B-2-1 FIN3
WASH.-SOUTHERNERS ASSAILED IN HOUSE NEW RULES OFFERED TO END DISCRIMINATION IN THE ARMED SERVICES AG 10, A-1-1
NEW ORLEANS-LA POLITICAL BOSS OF PLAQUEMINES PARISH, LEANDER PEREZ THREATENED TO BAR SERVICEMEN CHILDREN FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS IF NAVY KEEPS ITS MEN FROM SEGREGATED BUSINESSES

---1963---

AG 16, C-8-5 LF

TOKYO-JAPANESE NATIONAL POLICE AGENCY INSTRUCTED POLICE AT MISAWA TO MAKE SERIOUS EFFORTS TO PREVENT RACIAL INCIDENTS STEMMING FROM SIT-INS BY AMERICAN NEGRO SERVICEMEN AT SEGREGATED BARS & RESTAURANTS OFF BASE

AG 23, B-8-1

SEGREGATED IN DEATH-EDIT.

S 1, C-8-5

GAN.S.L.A MARSHALL RAPS PENTAGON POLICY ON CIVIL RIGHTS FIGHTS-GESELL REPORT

S 17, C-10-1

CARL VINSON RAPS DEFENSE DEPT. ORDER URGING COMMANDERS TO ACT AGAINST OFFBASE SEGREGATION OF NEGRO SERVICEMEN

S 20, B-14-2

'INDECENT EXPOSURE'-EDIT.

S 22, B-13-3

DEFENSE DEPT REWRITING AN ANTI-DISCRIMINATION DIRECTIVE TO MAKE CLEAR IT DOES NOT APPLY TO NAT'L GUARD WHILE UNDER STATE CONTROL

O 2, B-12-1

DEF.DEPT.OFDERS "INVENTORY" OF ANY RACIAL DISCRIMINATION BY MILITARY

O 10, A-22-1

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT SAID ALL IN ARMY HAVE EQUALITY-NEGRO SERVICEMEN SAY THEY HAVE BUT WITH QUALIFICATIONS

O 27, B-11-5

CRC ACCUSES PENTAGON OF FOOT-DRAGGING IN EFFORTS TO PERSUADE LANDLORD & BUILDERS TO MAKE HOUSING AVAILABLE TO SERVICEMEN REGARDLESS OF RACE

D 22, C-14-6

HAMMOND, IND.,-PFC. JOHN MACK MITCHELL JR., NEGRO, BURIED AT ST. MONICA'S CATHOLIC CHURCH-HAD BEEN REFUSED BURIAL IN 2 PRIVATE CEMETERIES IN BARY

BLACKSARMY : ~~NEGROES~~

1964

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-U.S. ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID RACIAL DISCRIMINATION AT U.S. BASES IN GERMANY ARE NOT ACUTE AS REPORT TO PRES. JOHNSON STATED

D 28, A-12-1

JOHNSON CITY, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON CALLED ON ARMED FORCES TO WIPE OUT EVERY VESTIGE OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN THEIR RANKS-GLASS

D 28, A-12-1

WASH-MAJ. GEN. WINSTON P. WILSON OF NATIONAL GUARD SAID ALL 50 STATES HAVE DROPPED BARS AGAINST MIXING NEGROES & WHITES IN GUARD UNITS

D 29, A-14-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-GI RACE BIAS SMOULDERS IN OFF-POST GERMAN BARS-

---1965---

JA 4, B-9-1

DORNBERG WASH.-LT. GEN. BENJ. O. DAVIS JR. PREDICED THERE WILL BE MORE NEGRO GENERALS, WOULD HATE TO AIR FORCE SELECT OFFICER & PROMOTE HIM BECAUSE HE WAS NEGRO

MY 5, C-6-4

WASH-JACK MOSCOWITZ, FORMER HAZEL PARK CITY ATTY, APPT. DEPUTY ASST. SECY OF DEFENSE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS & INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS-JOYCE

D 12, A-24-2

WASH-WAR BURDEN ON NEGROES EASED BY TIGHTENING OF DRAFT RULES-JOYCE

AP 24, R-8-6

PHILA-STOKLEY CARMICHAEL SAID THAT NEGROES WHO FIGHT IN VIETNAM ARE "BLACK MERCENARIES"

JL 18, C-4-7 3*

--1966--

JL 23, A-9-5

SAIGON-RIGHTS LEADER WHITNEY M. YOUNG SAID MORALE OF NEGRO GIs IN VIETNAM IS HIGH & MOST FELT IT IS RIGHT TO BE THERE

AG 26, C-5-1

JACKSON-CHARLES EVERS SAYS DRAFT IS UNFAIR TO NEGROES IN MISS.

O 2, A-24-1 2*

WASH-SHOW HIGH FAILURE ON MENTAL TEST FOR ADMISSION

O 3, A-3-3

WASH-DRAFT FAILURES BY NEGROES BLAMED ON POOR SCHOOLS

--1967--

JA 29, B-8-1

NEGRO GEN. BENJAMIN O. DAVIS DURING WWII JOINED NEGRO BATTALION WITH WHITE IN 9TH INFANTRY DIV. FOR FIRST JUST SERVICE IN-TEGRATION-ANDERSON

F 15, A-13-1

WASH-REPORT NEGROES ACCOUNTED FOR NEARLY 18% OF COMBAT DEATHS IN VIETNAM IS RELATED TO HIGH PROPORTION OF NEGROES SERVING IN FIGHTING UNITS

F 18, A-2-6

REV A.D. JAMES, NEGRO, REPORTS NEGRO GIs GET FAIR DEAL

AP 12, A-12-2

JACKSON, MISS-BLACK POWER LEADER STOKELY CARMICHAEL CALLED ON 700 NEGRO COLLEGE STUDENTS TO REFUSE TO SERVE IN VIETNAM

BLACKSARMY : ~~NEGROES~~

1967

WASH-DRAFTING OF NEGROES UP 45% SINCE 1965 WITH QUALIFICATIONS LOWERED
 MY 25, A-4-4
 JE 23, A-8-1

WASH-ROBERT McNAMARA DECLARES SEGREGATED HOUSING OFF-LIMITS FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL AT ONE BASE & SAYS POLICY WILL BE APPLIED ELSEWHERE IF NECESSARY
 AG 25, A-16-4

WASH-NEGRO GIs PRAISED AS RIOT TROOPS
 N 9 8, D-10-1 FIN
 BAN ON BIAS LAUDED BY DEF. SEC. McNAMARA

---1968---

AG 25, A-5-1

60 NEGRO GIs BALK AT RIOT DUTY IN FT. HOOD TEX.

S 2, B-8-2

FIST SALUTE OF BLACK POWER COMMON AT FORT HOOD TEX.

S 8, B-7-2

NEGRO SOLDIER ACCUSED OF FAILURE TO OBEY AN ORDER UNREPORTED DUTY AT DEM. NATL. CONV. ACQUITTED AT FORT HOOD

S 17, B-6-1

GEN. FREDERIC ELLIS DAVISON POINTS OUT THE WAY TO END RACIAL PROBLEMS; 3RD NEG. TO RECEIVE GENERAL'S STAR-EDIT

---1968---

S 19, A-16-1 RACE

PFC. OSCAR TAYLOR CONVICTED OF FAILURE TO OBEY A SUPERIOR
BY REFUSING TO GO TO CHIC. DURING DEM. NATL CONVENTION

S 22, B-6-4 3DOT

5 GIs GUILTY IN RIOT-DUTY REVOLT CASE

O 14, A-2-1

SAIGON-NEGRO MAJ. LAVELL MERRITT CHGD. THAT AMER. MILITARY SERVICES STRONG-
EST CITADEL OF RACISM ON FACE OF EARTH WAS TRANSFERRED TO NEW JOB

---1969---

D 3, B-1-7

ARMY BIDS FOR NEGROES, PROMOTES 27 TO FULL COLONEL.

AP 30, A-10-4LF

FORK POLK LA. SHUNS NAACP REQUEST TO STUDY CHARGES OF
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION.

My 28, C-5-1

LONG BINH, VIETNAM-Brig. Gen. FREDERICK E. DAVISON, LEAVING VIETNAM AFTER
BEING 1ST NEGRO GEN. TO COMMAND US BRIGADE

Ag 18, A-13-7LF

WASH-L. HOWARD BENNET OF THE PENTAGON URGES GI RACIAL PANELS.

Ag 25, A-10-5

WASH-POLITICKING CHARGED ON RACIAL ISSUE LEADING TO MURDER
OF WHITE MARINE AT CAMP LEJEUNE-HEINL, JR.

O 13, A-13-1LF

ARMY ORDERS NEW POLICY ON HANDLING LBACK GIs, LEEWAY, UN-
DERSTANDING STRESSED.

N 30, C-27-5

SAIGON-L. HOWARD BENNET OF DEFENSE OF CIVIL RIGHTS SAID THAT
SOCIAL UNREST IS ON THE RISE IN THE MILITARY---

BLACKSARMY: ~~NEGROES~~

1969

D 10, C¹/17-1

FORT BRAGG, N.C. HOLDING INTERRACIAL SEMINAR-----D 12, A-4-5

FRANKFURT-PVT. TERRY HIGBEE, 20 OF CLEVELAND, COURT MARTIALED
FOR FAILURE TO TRIM AFRO-HAIRSTYLE-----

D 30, A-6-1

WASH-COL. DANIEL JAMES, 49 NOMINATED TO BECOME 4TH BLACK
GENERAL IN ARMY HISTORY-----

--1970--

JA 18, A-26-4

WASH-REP. CONYERS SEEKS CIVILIAN PROBE OF GI RACIAL BIAS--
JA 25, A-22-2

SAIGON-RACE STRIFE REPORTED UP IN ARMY HERE--F 1, A-17-1

FRANKFURT^{1/}-BROADCASTER PATICK BROWN BANNED AFTER REPORTING
RACIAL DISTURBANCES IN WEST GERMANY, UNDER INVESTIGATION--

F 4, C-10-4WXXS

WASH-SEC. LAIRD ORDERS CREATION OF SPECIAL TASK FORCE TO
PROMOTE RACIAL HARMONY IN ARMY-----

MR 10, A-4-4RACE

ARMY BARBERS BEING RE-TRAINED ON HOW TO CUT HAIR OF
NEGROES CORRECTLY.

MR 27, A-6-4

GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR-RACIAL BATTLES SENDING 13 TO HOSPITAL
BEING INVESTIGATED

AP 21, A-12-1

PENTAGON MAPS RACE GUIDELINES.

A

--1970---

AP 30,A-25-1

R CISM IN ARMY JUSTICE CHARGED BY REP CHARLES DIGGS JR.

AG 13,B-3-1

PERCENTAGE KILLED IN VIET WAR DECLINED IN FIRST 3 MONTHS OF YEAR

AG 23,B-7-6

CONFRONTATION BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE AMER SOLDIERS FLAREE INTO CONFRONTATION AT US BERLIN ~~BRXKX~~ BRIGADE

O 29,A-16-1

CAPT STEWART HEALY TESTIFIED THAT HEARD SGT JAMES HOBSON USE ALMOST UNBELIEVABLE LANGUAGE TO COMMANDING GENERAL

D 17,C-10-1 LF

PENTAGON TASK FORCE REPORTED THAT "BLACK FRUSTRATION & ANGER REACHED DANGEROUS LEVEL AMONG US TROOPS IN EUROPE

D 20,C-19-1

RANK W RENDER II SAID POSSIBLE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN US ARMED FORCES COULD IMPAIR THEIR COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS

D 29,A-7-1 RACE

US ARMY WILL NOT APPROVE OFF-POST HOUSING UNITS IN W GERMAN Y IF LANDLORD PRACTICES RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

BLACKS

ARMY: ~~NEGROES~~:

1971

JA 4, A-2-4LF

HANAU WGERMANY- MICH ARMY CAPT, RICHARD J JOHNSTON HURT IN
BLACK GI PROTEST AFTER, MARVIN POWELL KILLED ACC.

F 10, A-21-1

RATIO OF NEGRO FIGHTERS IN INDOCHINA REMAINED SAME WHILE
FATALITIES HAVE DROPPED BY NEARLY HALF F 15, A-13-4
MOOD OF BLACK GI'S IN EUROPE "TENSE" & VERY APPREHENSIVE

1/2 XMR 7, B-9-4

WASH--DEFENSE SEC MELVIN R LAIRD ANNOUNCED ALL AMER SERVICE
MEN & WOMEN SOON TO BE REQUIRED TO TAKE COURSE IN RACE RE-
LATIONS

AP 11, B-6-3

W GERMANY--WOLFGANG WEBER HAD APARTMENT PLACED OFF LIMITS
TO US SOLDIERS AFTER REFUSING TO RENT TO NEGRO AMER ARMY
OFFICER

BIAS AGAINST BLACK GI CITED.

AP 23, A-2-4

MY 13, A-12-1

ANNOUNCED SELECTION OF 3 BLACK COLONELS FOR PROMOTION TO
BRIGADIER GENERAL--ROSCOE C CARTWRIGHT, OLIVER W DILLARD,
JAMES F HAMLET

---1971---

MY 19,B-6-1

DEATH RATE IN VIETNAM FELL IN 1970 TO ALMOST HALF WHAT
WAS 4 YRS EARLIER

MY 25,A-13-3

TRAVIE AFB--FIGHTS BETWEEN 600 BLACK & WHITE AIRMEN BROKE
OUT--122 HELD

MY 25,A-13-3

SEOUL,S KOREA--BLACK SOLDIERS PROTESTING RACIAL DISCRIMINA-
TION BLAMED FOR RASH OF GRENADE EXPLOSIONS AT US CAMP 35
MI NORTH OF HERE

JE 4,A-8-3 LF

SIX BLACK GI'S ARRESTED AT US ARMY CAMP NEAR SEOUL IN
CONNECTION WITH SERIES OF GRENADE EXPLOSIONS ATTRIBUTED TO
RACIAL TENSION NR SEOUL,KOREA

JE 23,C-9-1

FRANKFURT--US ARMY MAJRO TALKING HEATEDLY ABOUT TROUBLE ENO,
COUNTERED AS NEGRO IN TRYING TO FIND OFF-POST APARTMENT
FOR FAMILY--MINTHORN

JL 11,A-2-3

Up to 2,000 S KOREANS ROAMED VILLAGE IN SEARCH OF US ARMY
BACKS A TER NIGHT OF CLASHES

JL 28,A-7-1

MILITARY PENALTIES AS SEVERE AS OUSTER FROM SERVICE IMPOSED
ON COMMAND OFFICERS FOR FAILURE TO FOLLOW NEW RACIAL REGS
OUTLAWING FORMS OF DISCRIMINATION--GLAZIER

BLACKS

1971

ARMY: ~~MEMBERS~~

Ag 10,A-16-1

REP JOHN CONYERS JR FORMED AD HOC COMMITTEE TO COMBAT RACISM
IN MILITARY

Ag 11,C-8-2

REP JOHN CONYERS JR UNAWARE OF EXTENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AT SELFRIDGE WHEN ANNOUNCED AD HOC COMMITTEE--GEBERT

Ag 12,A-25-6

PENTAGON'S CIVIL RIGHTS CHIEF FRANK RENDER SAYS FOUND SOME
BLACK SERVICEMEN IN FAR EAST SO FRUSTRATED CRIED & SUFFERED
VERBAL APRALYSIS IN TRYING TO TELL TROUBLES

Ag 19,A-17-2

AMER SOLDIERS RAWLE IN ITAEWON AREA OF SEOUL & MILITARY
POLICE BROUGHT IN TO RESTORE ORDER

THAG 26,C-6-1

PENTAGON ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION OF FRANK RENDER AS CIVIL
RIGHTS CHIEF

Ag 27,A-7-1 RACE

DEFENSE DEPT ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION OF FRANK W RENDER II

S 1,C-13-1

AIR FORCE MADE PUBLIC SHARPLY WORDED INTERNAL REPORT ALLEGING
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION & SLACK LEADERSHIP IN AIR TRAINING

--1971----

S7, A-12-1

U.S WANTS TO END ANTI GI BIAS ABROAD.

S 8,C-8-1

GEN MICHAEL F DAVISON ACKNOWLEDGED LAST NIGHT THAT BLACK
GI IN GERMANY FACE DISCRIMINATION WITHIN RANKS & ALSO BY
GERMAN LANDLORDS & BUSINESSMEN

S9, A-26-1

WASH-U.S. DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR POSTS MAKE EFFORT TO EASE
DISCRIMINATION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES, PARTICULAR W.GERMANY

S 27,B-1-5 D

FRANK W RENDLER II SAYS RACISM IN MILITARY BUT EXTENSION OF
PROBLEM IN WHOLE OF AMER SOCIETY--WITTENBERG

O 24,B-9-2

GEN MICHAEL S DAVISON ORDERED DISMISSAL OF CHARGES AGST
29 BLACKS ACCUSED OF WILLFUL DISOBEDIENCE OF LAWFUL ORDER

N 11,C-3-8 RACE

AMERICANS BENT ON SOLVING RACE PROBLEMS N IN ARMY
GATHERED IN BERCHTESGADE

N 12,A-10-4 RACE

~~SECRET~~ CLASSIFIED US ARMY REPORT SAYS BLACKS RESPONSIBLE FOR
MOST VIOLENT CRIMES COMMITTED BY US MILITARY PERSONNEL
IN EUROPE

ARMY: **BLACKS**
~~REDACTED~~

1971

GROUP OF BLACK SERVICEMEN HELD ORDERLY MEETING & MARCH AT
FORT MCCLELLAN AFTER DISTURBANCES

N 15, A-13-1

N 16, B-3-4 E

CAPT ARTHUR STEIN SAYING FEARED REPRISALS FOR TESTIMONY
TOLD SPECIAL CONGRESSIONAL PANEL MILITARY JUSTICE SYSTEM ON
FORT MEADE BASE DISCRIMINATED AGST BLACKS

N 17, A-13-1

THADDEUS GARRETT JR DRAFTED REPORT TO CONGRESSIONAL BLACK
CAUCUS HEARING ON MILITARY RACIAL POLICIES

N 18, A-13-8 K

ICELAND'S POLITICAL LEADERS DENIED CLAUSE IN ICELAND DEFENSE
AGREEMENT LIMITING PROPORTIONS OF BLACK US SERVICEMEN

POSTED HERE

WASHINGTON-HOUSE BLACK ~~EXX~~ CAUCUS PROMISED THAT ACTION
WOULD BE TAKEN AGAINST ANY MILITARY PERSONNEL ORDERING
REPRISALS AGAINST NEGROES SERVICEMEN WHO CAOMPAIN OF
DISCRIMINATION

N19, A-8-2 1DOT

D 8, A C-13-7

GERMAN PRESS COUNCIL RECOMMENDED RADIO, TELEVISION & NEWS
PAPER REPORTS NOT IDENTIFY BY RACE US SOLDIERS INVOLVED
IN CRIMES IN W GERMANY

—1972—

JA 27, A-3-4

CAPT RAYMOND H HOPKINS CHARGED SEVEN SUPERIOR OFFICERS (WHITE) WITH RACIAL DISCRIMINATION—RYAN

F 28, A-12-3

ARMED FORCES TRAINING DIALOGUE TEAMS TO FOSTER HARMONY—
L PIPP

AP 20, A-14-1

PENTAGON ANNOUNCED ASSIGNMENT OF MAJ GEN FREDERICK ELLIS
DAVISON TO COMMAND OF 8TH INFANTRY DIV IN EUROPE

JE7, A-16-3

WASH—LIST OF FIVE BLACK COLONELS PROMOTED TO RANK OF
ONE-STAR GENERAL ARE: JULIUS W. BECTON, JR., 45; HARRY W.
BROOKS JR., 43; GEORGE M. SHUFFER JR., 48; & EDWARD GREER,
48

JE8, D-11-1

5 NEGROES PROMOTED TO RANK OF GENERAL—ARTHUR GR
GREGG, GEORGE SHUFFER, JULIUS BECTON HARRY BROOKS. ED
GREER,

JE9, B-21-6 D

JUDGE EDWARD F. BELL NAMED TO 4 MAN TEAM OPERATION AWARE-
NESS TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES OF DISCRIMINATION IN THE MILIT
ARY INSTALLATIONS IN W. GER.

BLACKS**ARMY : ~~NEGROES~~****1972****JE 27, A-16-5**

HEIDELBERG, W GERM—WHITE HOUSE STUDY SHOWED HIGH RATIO OF BLACKS IN BRIG. EX-JUDGE DOUBTS JUSTICE.

HEIDELBERG, W.GER.—WHITE HOUSE SPON-JL2, B-10-1
SORED STUDY GROUP SAYS RACIAL BIAS HIGH IN GERMANY

JL6, A-14-1

NAACP CONVENTION DELEGATES PROPOSE RESOLUTIONS CALLING FOR ELIMINATION OF RACIAL PREJUDICE AND DISCRIMINATION IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES

JL25, A-4-1

BRIG. GEN. JAMES F. HAMLET TO BECOME THE SECOND NEGRO IN ARMY HISTORY TO ACHIEVE TWO-STAR RANK

JL20, A-12-1

STUTTGART, WEST GERMANY—COMMANDER OF VII CORPS ORDERED INVESTIGATION INTO RACIAL DISTURBANCES AT LUDWIGSBURG KRABENLOCH BARRACKS IN WHICH 24 SOLDIERS WERE HURT

JL31, A-6-1

WASH—BRIG. GEN. DANIEL CHAPPIE JAMES JR., PROMOTED TO TWO STAR RANK OF MAJOR GENERAL

-----1972-----

STUTTGART-----19 SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN CHARGED AFTER RACE RIOT
IN LUDWIGSBURG ---CHARGES RANGING FROM BREACH OF PEACE TO
ASSAULT

AG2, A-14-1 FIN

STUTTGART, W.GER.---100 BLACK U.S. SOLDIERS CLASHED WITH
DOZENS OF W.GERMANY POLICE IN WEEKEND BRAWL THAT STARTED
WHEN POLICE ARRESTED A BLACK SOLDIER

AG14, A-12-1

ARMY PLANS RACE RELATIONS SCHOOL IN WEST GERMANY

AG17 A-20-1

APPOINTED DEPUTY COMMANDER OF FORT & DIX, N.J.

S13, A-14-1

INDIANAPOLIS---BLACK GENERAL, GRIG. GEN. HARRY BROOKS JR.
SAYS DISCRIMINATION STILL EXISTS IN THE ARMY AND "EVERY-
THING ISN'T HUNKY-DORY"

S13, A-20-5

LAREDO, TEX.---30 AIRMEN LOCKED THEMSELVES INSIDE MESS HALL
AT LAREDO AIR FORCE BASE, AND DEMANDED THAT BLACKS ASSIGN
ED TO THE BASE BE GIVEN SHORTER TOURS OF DUTY

S19, A-4-2

017, A-2-1
CHICAGO---BLACK VIETNAM VETAN, JIMMIE WILLIAMS, 22 SAYS
THE GANG DE MAM MAU , WAS FORMED BY BLACK SOLDIERS IN
VIETNAM TO COMBAT RACIAL PERSEUTION 0 19, C-14-1
SAIGON-RACE RELATIONS IMPROVED AS ARMY FINDS NO TRACE OF MAU MAUS IN VIET
NAM

D1, A-2-4
Wash---Biracial Pentagon task force confirms racial bias
in military justice

---1973---
WASH---BLACKS IN MILITARY GAIN REFORMS---DEF. SEC. MELVIN R.
LAIRD ISSUED STRICT GUIDELINES DEISGNEED TO INSURE EQUAL
TREATMENT F 21, A-22-1
REP A F HAWKINS, CALIF, MOVES TO GIVE \$95,000 RESTITUTION TO
FAMILIES OF 107 BLACKS DISMISSED FROM A MY IN 1906 BY
PRES TEDDY ROOSEVELT SUSPECTED OF BROWN SVILLE SHOOTING
AG 13, 1906.

—1973—

HONOLULU—RACIAL FIGHTS BREAK OUT AT FORT SHAFTER, HQ'S
IN PACIFIC—3 INJURED

MR1, A-27-1

MR22, B-4-5

GARMISCH, WEST GERMANY—MAYOR RICHARD HATCHER OF GARY, IND
SAYS U.S. ARMY IS A LEADER IN FIELD OF PROMOTING BETTER
RACE RELATIONS

AP 19, A-11-1
AP 19, A-11-1

AP 19, A-11-1

LAST SURVIVOR OF BROWNSVILLE AFFAIR OF 1906, EDWARD

WARFIELD, - GETS HONORABLE DISCHARGE

MY 24, C-28-5

WASH—3 BLACK COLONELS PROMOTED TO BRIGADIER GENERAL, ARE FRED C. SHEFFEY,
CHARLES C. ROGERS & ROSCOE ROBINSON JR.

AG9, A-24-1

WASH—ARMY ADDS MORE BLACKS, AGAIN FAILS TO FILL RANKS

AG16, B-15-3

WASH—ARMY CAUGHT IN CROSS-FIRE ON RISING BLACK ROLLS—
GETLER

AG 28, A-8-1

BAMBERGE, W. GERMANY—15 BLACK SOLDIERS ARRESTED AFTER FIRE-
BOMBING INCIDENTS & RACIAL CLASHES AT WARNER BARRACKS

BLACKS

ARMY: ~~NEGRO~~

1973

PENSION GIVEN TO DORSIEWILLIS, LAST SURVIVOR OF BROWNSVILLE
TEX. 1906 SHOOTING INDIDENT --1974--

N 16, A-13-4 RACE

2 BLACKS AMONG 50 COLONELS PROMOTED TO BRIG.GEN.:GEO.B.

AP 30, A-7-5 RACE

PRICE, 44, & ALFRED J. CADE, 43, BOTH STATIONED IN GERMANY

MY 6, A-11-1

ARMY OFFICIALS PREDICT BLACK ENLISTMENTS MAY GROW TO 25% OVER
LONG TERM

JL 11, A-3-3

ARMY PROMOTED 2 NEGRO OFFICER, TO 2-STAR GENERALS-JULIUS W. BEC-
TON & HARRY W. BROOKS JR.

D1, A-27-1

H. MINTON FRANCIS, DEPUTY ASST. SEC OF DEFENSE IRKED WITH
QUOTA FOR MILITARY. -1975-

AG 20, C-1-1

LT GEN DAN CHAPPIE JAMES JR (TO BECOME 1ST 4* BLACK GEN)

CAALS RACISM A CRUTCH

S 10, B-2-1N

DEFENSE OFFICIAL H. MINTON FRANCIS COMMENTS ON INCREASE IN
NUMBER OF BLACK SOLDIERS

O 24, A-8-1

BONN-MANFRED ROMMEL & SONE OF ERWIN, MAYOR OF STUTGART AIDS
BLACK GIs IN ANTI-BIAS FIGHTS

---1986--- S11, A-6-3

BLACK ENLISTMENTS HIT 3 YEAR PEAK IN ARMY

O 18, C-4-3

DC-ARMY NEARS 30% BLACK

---1977--- MR 3, F-7-3

MARYPENICK MOTLEY, WRITES BOOK ON HISTORY OF BLACK
SOLDIER CALLED "THE INVISIBLE SOLDIER" WAYNE STATE UNV. RRES
MR 6, ROTO 40

COCOA BEACH FLA-COL ROBERT DEWS TEACHS SOLDIERS AWAY FROM
PREJUDICE-McALEENAN

Ag 25, E-1-1

MINNEAPOLIS-DORSIE W WILLIS 91 LAST SURVIVOR OF BROWNSVILLE
INCIDENT OF 1906 DIED AG 24 -1978-

JA 26, A-3-5

AGE END 57 YR CAREER WITH ARMY

AP 21, A-3-1

DC-CLIFFORD ALEXANDER JR., FIRST BLACK TANK BATTALION FIN-
ALLY RECEIVES ITS CITATION -33 YEARS LATER

JL 7, A-3-1

DC-ARMY TO STRIVE FOR MORE BLACKS

JL 8, A-3-1 HOME

DC-MORE JOINING ARMY

BLACKSARMY : **████████****1978**

DC-ARMY ENLISTED RANKS FOR BLACKS IN '78 WAS 29.2%
 N 10, C-1-1

N 29, D-16-1

FT LEAVENWORTH-ARMY SECRETARY CLIFFORD ALEXANDER CONCERNED
 OVER HIGH NUMBER OF BLACKS IN MILITARY PRISON-DRUMMON

D 7, A-12-1

DC-PERCENTAGE OF BLACKS HAS DOUBLED OVER LAST 8 YRS.

-1981-

JE 10, A-4-1 4DOT

SEOUL-ARMY STUDIES RACISM AS MOTIVE OF SHOOTINGS,
 2 BLACKS CHARGED IN KILLING 4 WHITES, WOUNDING 1

JE 11, A-5-1 AM

SEOUL-2ND BLACK CHARGED IN MURDERS

-1982-

JA 28, A-1-2

NEW DRAFT BDS REFLECT RACIAL MIX-GEBERT

F 23, A-4-3

DC-'GENETIC FACTORS' MAY BE CAUSE FOR POOR SHOWING OF BLACKS & LATINOS IN MILITARY TEST.

-1982-

JE28, A-1-2

DC-STUDY FINDS BLACKS FACE HIGH WAR RISK

AG12, A-1-6

LT GEN ROSCOE ROBINSON JR 53 NAMED 1ST BLACK 4STAR GEN

-1986-

Ap21, A-7-3

DC-military called fair to blacks now

-1987-

N 24, A_8-1

Blacks moving up (Lt Gen COLin Powell) Edit

-1990-

Ja 15 A-3-2

DC- General Colin Powell says armed forces offer blacks opportunity

N 29 A-1-5

DC- Casualty toll would be particularly high among Black Americans if U.S. goes to war in middle east.--Ryan

D 19, A-3-2

DC-Bush says troops not disproportionately minority

D 21, A-8-1

DC-all-volunteer Army solidly middle class

-1991-

Ja 3 A-1-5

Worried blacks ask Bush not to rush into battle in Middle
East.--Hamada

Ja 10, A-3-1

E.SaudiArabia-Public opinion polls inUS show US blacks less enthusiastic
about US buildup in PersianGulf than US whites. willing Ja 27, B-3-5

Blacks in American mainstream are dividing-Page

F 20 A-3-1

E. Saudi Arabia- Racism has not disappeared in the mili-
tary but it is waning.

-1991-

Mr 1 B 3-1 D

Despite the earlier howls, war proved military is model of equal opportunity
-Cantor

Jl 7, B-1-1

Greatest impact of army's down-sizing may fall on black
teens-Gannon

S 12 A 3-1

WashingtonUS Civil Rights chairman said military bias against
blacks, women and hispanics. --1992--

Jl 21, A-2-4

Jones Morgan, 109, Richmond, Va, to attend unveiling at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan, monument honoring his old unit, Buffalo Soldiers

-1993-

F 01 A 5-1

Wash-Military's anti-gay stance has echoes of the 40's when
they were against integration of blacks in armed forces.

Ap 23 A 2-1

People are comparing the racial integration with allowing
gays into the military-Ryan

Ag 30 A 5-1

Jones Morgan, last member of black cavalry troops has died
He was 110.

Ed Watkins, retired U.S. Army Air Corps, recalls summer when officers club was off limits

O 20 B 5-1D

D 30 A 8-1

DC-House Armed Services Com. report says minorities in military fear bias complaints will bring retaliation

-1996-

My 21 A 5-5

Decrease in interest in military service among young black men; other opportunities exist now

J1 17 A-5-2

DC-Swastikas found on black soldiers' doors at Ft. Bragg

J1 19 A-3-5

Army offers \$10,000 reward for info on above

J1 25 A 4-5

Fayetteville, N.C.-A black soldier may have been responsible for swastikas on black soldiers' rooms at Fort Bragg

-1997-

Ja 15 A 10-1

--
Commentary on 7 black soldiers from WWII finally being given Medal of Honor; it's a victory for our country-Ed

-1999-

F 6 C-1-1

Clinton Cleveland fought discrimination, frostbite to fight with elite unit; Second Airborne Ranger Company.-DeRamus

DC-Book by Carroll Case says 1200 black troops were gunned down by MPs in 1943; Army finds no evidence of it

2000

F 24 A 3-2

Atlanta-Preston King returned to US after 39 yrs.; refused induction into Army; draft board wouldn't call him "Mr."; fled to England

ARMY : BLUE LEGION

1953

NEW FIGHTERS OF COMMUNISM FORMED IN 1947; FIGHT IN GERMANY

MY 26, 16-1

-----1958----- AG 13, 22-1

RUSSIANS WOO, THREATEN IRON CURTAIN EXILES

---1961---

MY 14, B-8-1 1*

BONN-GERMANY-U.S. TO BUILD UP ABOVE EXILED LEGION TO FIGHT COMMUNIST

J1 19, A-1-1

LA PAZ, Bolivia-Bolivian police flown by American-piloted
helicopters destroyed a jungle cocaine lab. J1 29, A-3-1

LaPaz-U.S GIs leaving Bolivia

-1990-

0 11 A-6-2

LaPaz- 2 Bolivian police officers killed in explosion at
U.S. military residence ---1992--- J1 23, A-2-5

La Paz-Sen.votes to expel American troops from country

ARMY: BOMB DISPOSAL EXPERTS

1970

MR 22, A-24-2

UNITS BEING TRAINED FOR DEFUSING BOMBS IN DET. & MICH.
DUE TO RECENT U.S. BOMBINGS.

N 12 A-4-1

Most Michigan lawmakers against US troops in Bosnia-Zagaroli

N 22 A 4-6

Questions/Answers about U.S. troops in Bosnia as peace-keepers

N 24 A 1-5

Vienna,Austria-25 countries so far, are willing to contribute troops to NATO to keep peace,says Defense Sec'y.Perry

D 03 A 14-1

Problems in Haiti despite "operation Restore Hope";should be a lesson to U.S. as we go into Bosnia-Edit D 01 A 1-1
D.C.-Bob Dole reluctantly supports Clinton's plan to send troops to Bosnia

D 03 A 5-1

Baumholder,Germany-Clinton sends off 1st Armored Div. to Bosnia ;tells them to use decisive force-Parker

-1995-

D 03 A 1-1

Baumholder, Germany-1st U.S. troops, about 700, may leave today for Bosnia

D 14 A 6-4

D.C.-U.S. troops in Bosnia to get extra pay, say Pentagon officials

D 15 A 1-1

Comments of some of the Metro Det. Nat'l Guard personnel going to Bosnia, like Spec. Odell Simpson, Taylor-Greenwood

D 26 A 5-1

Tuzla, Bosnia-U.S. troops' 1st Christmas in Bosnia was rainy; 1500 soldiers now there, setting up equipment

-1996-

Ja 05 A -51

D.C.-Clinton to visit Bosnia; details not released, security reasons

Ja 14 A 5-1

TUzla, Bosnia-Reactions of US troops to Clinton's visit here

Ja 14 A 1-2

Clinton addressed 850 Amer. soldiers here; thanking them

Ja 19 A 4-6 1dot

Sgt.Clement Southall,39,Va.,died of heart attack at Taszar Base,Hungary;in Bosnia peacekeeping operation

Ja 24 A-5-6

U.S. troops in Bosnia warned to watch for American, Kevin Holt, who's palnning attacks on NATO forces

F 04 A 4-1

Tuzla-American soldier killed in land mine explosion

F 5 A-5-2

Nato says above soldier, Donald Dugan, Ohio, died from handling unexploded ammo, not land mine

Mr 15 A-5-1

Tuzla-American Soldier shot and wounded by intruder

Mr 22 C-1-1

Michiga Troops think of home while stationed in Bosnia-Berman

--1996--

Mr 24 A-5-5

Second soldier killed in Bosnia shipped home

Mr 29 B-1-3

Women soldiers in Bosnia look for respect in tough conditions

Mr 31 A-5-5

Houston-Floyd Eric Bright eulogized, second to be killed

My 5 A-5-5

Spc. Hector Rodriguez, 28, Joliet intentionally wounded self in Bosnia, flown to Germany

My 8 A-4-1

Tiffany Frazier, 21, Detroit, Pfc, injured by exploding kitchen burners

My 29 , A-5-5

Sgt.1st Class Curtis wilson of Farnhamville,Iowa,died of accidental fire injuries in Bosnia,Tiffany N.Frazier,Det.burned

My 7
O 2 A-5-5

DC-5,000 US troops leaving Germany for Bosnia.

ARMY : BOXING

1989

Mr 10, A-3-2

Chic-Boxing put soldiers into hosp 401 times over 6 yrs & caused 1 death . Boxing may be drummed out of Army

ARMY: BUGLE CALLS

1933

Form 1656
BOSTON-FRENCH ADOPT U.S. "TAPS" The Detroit News

N 20, 29-6 1H

-1987-

Je 15, A-3-1

DC-automated bugler to debut at Ft Shafter Hawaii-Black

ARMY : BUGLERS

1941

ROBT. SPECHT, FT. SHERIDAN, WINS 6TH CORPS AREA CHAMPIONSHIP

Form 1656

N 3, 6-3

---1942---

D 1, 12-3 NITE

BUGLER GETS ARMY UP IN MORNING & KEEPS IT GOING UNTIL HE PUTS IT TO
BED AGAIN

--1944--

AP 13, 44-8

28 VOLUNTEERS WILL TRAIN TO ACCOMPANY MILITARY POLICE OVERSEAS

ARMY - BUILDINGS - DETROIT

1963

S 4, A-1-6

CLOSING OF FORT WAYNE TO RESULT IN DEPT. OF ARMY SPENDING \$2,3 MILLION
TO CONSTRUCT NEW FACILITIES IN DET. AREA

ARMY : BUILDING : UTAH

1941

Form 1656

F 9, 5-24-5 3*

SALT LAKE CITY-\$20,000,000 TO BE SPENT ON 5 PROJECTS

ARMY : BUILDINGS

1940

ANNOUNCES A \$9,364,275 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM	Form 1656 ---1942---	JL 7, 1-10-2
ASKS ENLISTMENT OF CONSTRUCTION WORKERS	---1943---	MY 12, 25-1 CITY
90% OF PROGRAM COMPLETED; START TAPERING OFF	---1948---	MY 9, 1-12-6
TRUMAN TODAY SIGNED BILL FOR \$207 MILLION ARMY CONSTR. PROGRAM	---1950---	JE 14, 4-3 BS 2 MR 28, 16-3
ARMY CALLS FOR BIDS ON 6 LARGE BARRACKS ON OKINAWA	---1952---	AP 20, 4-22-5
FIRST OF 4 NEW TYPE CARPETED FLOORED BARRACKS OPENED AT CAMP IN SHILAH MANITOBA IN CANADA	-----1953-----	JA 7, 23-6
\$25 MILLION IN CONTRACTS FOR BLDGS FOR ABOVE EXPECTED TO BE AWARDED BETWEEN JAN. & APRIL OF '53		F 7, 11-8
ARMY NOTIFIED TO DISCONTINUE AWARDEING CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS BY NEW ADMINISTRATION		JL 9, 29-6 5*
ABOVE ASKS \$529 MILLION FOR ADDITION CONSTRUCTION	---1956---	F 21, 14-1
PENTAGON URGES CONG. TO OK \$2 BILLION MILITARY WORKS PROGRAM		

---1956---
HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM OK'S \$2,138,886,000 MIL. CONSTRUCTION BILL

JL 17, 12-6

JL 17, 12-6 5*

HOUSE PASSES \$2 BILLION MILITARY CONSTR BILL

JL 18, 27-1

DEM SENATORS BALK AT YIELDING TO IKE ON MILITARY CONSTR FUNDS

JL 23, 31-6 5*

HOUSE OKS BILL APPROPRIATING FUNDS FOR MILITARY CONSTR

JL 26, 17-5 5*

SENATE REPASSES 2BILLION MILITARY CONSTR.BILL

JL 29, B-11-1

4 AIR BASES GET MONEY FOR PROJECTS IN MICHIGAN

AG 4, 2-1 1H

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL FOR \$2.1 MILLION FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION

AG 5, 1-3

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS HIT FRILLS IN MILITARY BUILDINGS

-----1957----- AG 13, 12-2

SENATE PARES MILITARY PROJECTS

-----1959----- AG 21, 10-2

MICH. BENEFITED AS SEN. APPROP. COMM. ADDED MORE THAN \$143 MILLION TO A
HOUSE-PASSED BILL TO PAY FOR HUNDREDS OF MILITARY CONST. PROJECTS

-----1960----- D 14, B-16-2

ARMY DEVISES AN INFLATABLE HOUSE

-----1961-----

S 20, D-5-5 FIN 5

SEN. OK'S \$947 MILLION BILL FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION

-----1962-----

JL 13, B-5-2 MET 2

SENATE & HOUSE OK A \$1,455,672,500 COMPROMISE FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION

ARMY: BUILDINGS

1962

HOUSE SENT LEGISLATION FOR PRES. KENNEDY SIGNATURE FOR \$1,455,672,500 FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AT HOME & ABROAD THIS YR-MICH. TO GET \$2,806,000 OF IT
 ---1965---
 MY 26, B-7-1

WASH.-HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM.WRITES INTO \$1.9 BILLION AUTHORIZATION FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION,PROVISION TO GIVE CONG.VETO POWER
 AG 22, A-1-6

WASH-PRES.JOHNSON VETOED BILL FOR \$1.78 BILLION MILITARY CONSTRUCTION
 S 9, A-14-2 3
 SENATE OK'S CONSTR BILL FOR \$1.7 BILLION
 S 17, A-20-3

WASH-PRES.JOHNSON SIGNED \$1.7 BILLION MILITARY CONSTRUCTION BILL HE HAD PREVIOUSLY VETOED
 S 27, A-12-8
 JOHNSONCITY-LBJ SIGNED BILL APPROPRIATING \$1,756,635,000 FOR CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS AT US MILITARY BASES IN COUNTRY & ABROAD

WASH-DEF SEC McNAMARA POSTPONED \$620 MILLION MILITARY BLDG INDEFINATELY-SELL
 D 21, C- 9-1

WASH-DEF DEPT HAS \$620 MILLION CUTBACK IN MILITARY CONSTRUCTION
 D 22, B-6-4
 LS 8, D-5-9

SAIGON-COST OF CONSTRUCTION IN VIETNAM SOAR-MORE MONEY IS NEEDED

---1967---

JL 26, A-6-1 FIN 1

\$4 MILLION IN MILITARY JOBS GOES TO STATE

O 22, A-12-1

LFJ SIGNED BILL ON MILITARY CONSTRUCTION

---1969---

S 21, E-14-1 Z4

WASH-MELVIN R. LAIRD EIFTED BAN ON NEW MILITARY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS

---1974---

N 20, A-10-1 RACE

WASH-HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. APPROVED MONEY BILL FOR MILITARY CONSTRUCTION

---1975-----N30, A-5-1

PRES FORD SIGNED \$4 BILLION MILITARY CONSTRUCTION BILL

----1977-----JE 7, A-4-1

\$3.5 BILLION BUILDING OUTLAY FOR MILT. OK'D BY HOUSE.

-1993-

F 03 A 3-5

Wash-Clinton drafting exec. order allowing surplus military bases to be used as homeless shelters

AP 28,C-12-4

LENORE ROMNEY RUNNING FOR SENATE FROM MICH. SAYS WE SHOULD
SEND NO SOLDIERS TO CAMBODIA. JE 29,A-1-1

LOAST TROOPS LEAVING COUNTRY FOR S VIETNAM--PYLE

D 20,A-8-4

WILLIAM P ROGERS PUBLICLY ACCEPTED SENATE LEGISLATION DESI-
GNE TO BAN USE OF US COMBAT TROOPS & ADVISERS

---1971--- JA 27,A-1-1

MELVIN R LAIRD ASSURED CONGRESS THAT AMER GROUND FORCES
WILL NOT BE INTRODUCED IN CAMBODIA & THAT THEY UNDERSTOOD
THIS

ARMY - CAMEL CORPS.

1962

PHOENIX, ARIZ.-ARMY'S ABANDONED CAMELS- PHANTOM 'GHOST KILLER' OF OLD WEST-FROMAN

JL 25, E-11-1

ARMY : CAMOUFLAGE

1941

Form 1656

AG 7, 40-1

MOSQUITO NETS TO BE DARKER; WHITE ATTRACTS INSECTS.
CO. D. 84TH ENGINEERS (CAMOUFLAGE) ASSIGNED TO FT. CUSTER

S 24, 4-5

S 25, 29-1

ELSER FIELD, CA. SO WELL CAMOFLAGED THAT EVEN PILOTS HAVE DIFFICULTY
COMING IN FOR LANDING —1954—

~~XXXXXX~~

-1983-

O 21, A-12-1D

DC-ARMY TO REPAINT ITS JEEPS, TANKS & OTHER VEHICLES WITH
NEW CAMOUFLAGE DESIGN.

1936

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT ADAMS

Form 1656

JE 11, 2-6 BL STK
FIRE DESTROYS TOP FLOOR: BETWEEN 40 & 50 PATIENTS CARRIED FROM HOSP.

-----1956----

AG 29, 56-6.

NEWPORT, R.I. - NAVY SAYS IT WILL TEAR DOWN ABOVE

ARMY : CAMPS : ALASKA

1940

Form 1656

JE 23, 1-4-8

700 SOLDIERS LEAVE FOR SERVICE AT ANCHORAGE

ARMY - CAMPS - FT. APACHE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 17, 2-6 Noon

Celebrating 60th anniv. of founding; some of its history

ARMY : ~~BASES~~ : ARCTIC
CAMP

1947

MOSCOW RADIO REPORTS US BLDG BASE AT CHURCHILL ON
WAR DEPT. DENIES US MAKING BASE AT CHURCHILL, CAN.

JA 27, 24-5
HUDSON BAY
JA 27, 4-5 BS 2

ARMY: CAMPS: ATTERBURY:

1944

200 UAW-CIO WOMEN WAR WORKERS PUT TO TEST AT ATT BURY IN MARCH, WILL
SPEND 3 DAYS AT FORT KNOX JUNE 19-22

Form 1656

MY 13, 9-5

---1948---

JL 7, 12-6

ARMY TO REACTIVATE CAMP ATTERBURY ---1950---

N 12, 4-22-8

"OPERATION HOMEFOLK" HELD AT CAMP

---1952---

O 3, 43-4

RIOT AT ABOVE GIVES 5 VETERANS LONG TERMS AT HARD LABOR FOR MUTINY AT
ABOVE ON S 11TH

---1963---

N 10, ROTO 8

TODAY IS ONLY GHOST CAMP-TYPICAL TRAINING CAMP DURING WARS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 19, 33-3 1h

Missouri Historical Soc. to attempt to learn names of
22 men who froze to death at camp during blizzard in
1863

ARMY : CAMPS : BARKELEY

1941

10,500 MEN OF 45TH DIV. TRANSFERRED ^{Form 1656} FROM FT. SILL TO ABOVE
--1945--
COL. ROBT. F. GLEIM TAKEN OVER COMMAND

MR 1, 7-7

MR 31, 7-2

SOON TO BE HOME OF 17,000 NATL. GUARDSMEN OF 32ND DIV. ^{Form 1656} O 17, 53-2
 MICH. UNITS SPEND DAY OF REST & RECREATION-KIMBALL N 10, 1-4-8
 FULL EQUIPMENT FOR GUARD EXPECTED BY JAN 1-KIMBALL N 11, 11-5
 107TH OBSERVATION SQUADRON CHARGES OF CAMP UNFIT FOR HUMAN OCCUPANCY
 BEING INVESTIGATED-KIMBALL N 12, 3-1
 MORALE BUILDING HAS BECOME IMPORTANT IN TRAINING OF 32ND DIV.-KIMBALL
 N 13, 32-8
 COMPLAINTS OF 107TH OBSERVATION SQUADRON BRINGS IMPROVEMENTS-KIMBALL
 D 30, 9-8
 PLAN LEASE OF BLDG. FOR RECREATIONAL CENTER FOR TROOPS
 --1941-- JA 15, 23-6
 LIEUT.-COL. JNO. H. TUCKER JR. APPT. AIDE DE CAMP TO MAJ-GEN. CAMPBELL
 HODGES AT ABOVE --1955-- JL 31, B-4-3
 WILL TO TURN ABOVE OVER TO LA. FOR NATIONAL GUARD USE.
 -----1956----- MY 15, 50-5
 DC-PRES IKE SIGNS BILL TO GIVE ABOVE TO LA. FOR NATL GUARD USE

Form 1656

MY 14, 12-3

HIGH LABOR RATES IN ABV CONSTRUCTION DRAIN LABOR FROM NEARBY CAMPS IN
CHARGE MADE BY REP ALBERT ENGLE ---1942--

MR 18, 20-5

PVT. W. H. HACKET LAYING OUT CONSTRUCTION OF AMPHITHEATER TO SEAT 6,200
SOLDIERS AT ABOVE

---1957--- S 27, 1-8

DEMONSTRATION EXPLOSION THAT RAISED UP MUSHROOM CLOUD TERRIFES RESID-
ENTS OF D.C.

406 OFFICERS COMPLETE COURSE IN COMBAT TRAINING

Form 1656

N 10, 5-24-3

---1943---
LATEST ORTHOPEDIC DEVICES INSTALLED IN HOSPITAL

JE 17, 4-2 NITE

--1944--
STEAMBOAT WILL TAKE PARTROOPERS FROM FT. BENNING TO COLUMBUS

JE 17, 9-6

---1945---
MRS. JOSEPHINE D. CATELLANE ONE OF 14 MOTHERS OF SOLDIERS & WACS AT

MY 6, 1-12-3

-----1953-----
ALL ARMY OFFICERS TO BE TRAINED AT ABOVE BEGINNING IN MARCH

F 27, 12-1

-----1954-----
PARATROOPS AT ABOVE BUILD 24 FT. REPLICA OF STANDARD JUM TOWER FOR CHILDREN AT FORT

JL 5, 2-4

-----1955-----
FOUR RUSSIAN MILITARY ATTACHES NOW IN D.C. TO INSPECT FULLY ONE OF ABOVE'S MILITARY INSTALLATIONS

Ag 25, 1-3 BB

Ag 30, 23-1
FT. BENNING-3 MILITARY ATTACHES OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN D.C. PLAN TO END 2-DAY VISIT HERE TODAY

Ag 30, 23-1

-----1958-----
FT. BENNING, GA. DEDICATES NEW OFFICER CANDIDATES BLDG. IN MEMORY OF DETROITER THOS. WIGLE KILLED IN WWII-TREEN

Je 21, 15-2

-----1961-----
4 SOLDIERS KILLED BY LIGHTNING BOLT DURING TRAINING

JL 8, A-3-1

---1966---

JE 7, D-12-1

FORT BENNING- DET GI THOMAS W WIGLE SERVES TO INSPIRE GRADS AT INFANTRY
OFFICER CAND SCHOOL HERE-HE WON CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR-ANDERSON

JE 8, A-18-3

FORT BENNING-SGT MAJ JAMES A SCOTT HAS BEEN WOUNDED 4 TIMES IN COMBAT
OF 3 WARS, BOOSTS SERVICE HERE-ANDERSON

O 5, A-19-6 6*

FORT BENNING-28 INJURED AS BUS FLIPS HERE

---1969---

AP 20, F-7-1

FORT BENNING- ABOVE'S GOAL-ADEPT TROOP LEADERS-DOWDY.

JE 19, A-3-2

MICHAEL F. REHBY, PHILLIP M. HALL & TERRY E. KUHN KILLED DURING REHEARSAL FOR
FIREPOWER DEMONSTRATION

---1970---

N 12, A-10-4

8 ENLISTED MEN FILING LAWSUIT AGAINST COMMANDING OFFICER
CHARGING THAT CRUEL & UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT

-1977-

AP 21, C-11-5

COLUMBUS-ARMY WINS WAR OF WITS WITH RARE WOODPECKERS

ARMY : CAMBESS : BERMUDA

1941

Form 1656

AP 18, 1-3

FIRST TROOPS SAIL TO GARRISON BERMUDA BASE

ARMY : CAMPS : BLANDING

1941

Form 1656

AP 1, 1-8

REP. ALBERT ENGEL SAYS ABOVE WILL COST \$27,740,214-MOODY-AP 22, 1-4
6 SOLDIERS CHOSEN TO CHASE HERD OF COWS OUT OF CAMP MY 14, 13-7
2 ON K P MARCH WITH COMRADES ONLY TO ARRIVE IN FIELD TO FIND KITCHEN
AWAITING IN FIELD;THEY COULD HAVE RIDDEN MY 22, 4-8
SEN COMM CALLS \$27,000,000 & INCOMPLETE CAMP A "\$9,000,000 CAMP

FT BLISS, TEX. DETROIT CREWS OF NIKE COME HERE TO PRACTICE-

JL 25, 22-3

O 14, A-13-3

OROGANDE, N.M. 83 YR OLD RANCHER JOHN PRATHER REFUSES TO MOVE FROM HIS RANCH RIGHT NEXT TO ABOVE GUIDED MISSILE RANGE

--1957--

S 4, 1-1

ABOVE SHRUGS OFF RUSSIAN CLAIM TO HAVE GLOBAL MISSILE-MARSHALL

---1967---

O 22, A-10-2

ELPASO-VIET LANGUAGE INSTRUCTORS AB ABOVE STRIKE OVER PAY

--1971--

JE 10, A-23-1

APACHE INDIANS JOINED ARMY SOLDIERS IN SURROUNDING 1000 ACRE FIRE ON FIRING RANGE--FIRE ZONE FILLED WITH UNEXP;LOD ED ARTILLERY SHELS

ARMY CAMPS: BOSTON ARMY BASE

1970

BOSTON ARMY BASE WAS TURNED OVER TO NAVY YESTERDAY
TO FORM MODERN SHIPYARD.

JL 1, A-3-3

ARMY CAMPS - FORT BRADY (S00)

1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 10, 9-8

Lt.-Col. W. J. Johnson of Fort Wayne, Det., to
succeed Major S. A. Cloman, who has left for
Pacific coast

✓

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT BRADY

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 4, 355

Boulder dedicated to honor founder of above

---1935---

S 8, 1-11-7

\$496,900 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM ASKED

---1936---

N 25, 2-5 BL STK

\$500,000 IMPROVEMENT PROG TO INCREASE STRENGTH TO 700 MEN

---1938---

JE 29, 2-4 MAIL

WPA TO BUILD ADDITIONAL BARRACKS AT ABOVE

---1939---

J 12, 2-5

300 YOUTHS ENROLL AT ABOVE

JL 18, 6-4

MAJ-GEN STANLEY H FORD INSPECTS ABOVE JL 18

JL 21, 3-1 C M

LIEUT COL R PRIESTLY NAMED COMMANDER AT ABOVE

JL 29, 9-3

LIEUT-COL LOUIS H CHARBONNEAU NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER

AG 10, 15-7

SESSION ENDS; 300 BOYS GOT TRAINING

8 0 11, 30-7

NEARLY ENTIRE PERSONNEL ORDERED TO MOVE TO FT. McCLELLAN, ALABAMA

---1940---

JL 6, 4-3

JAMES OLIVER, BERNARD GRIEWSKI, HITCH-HIKE TO ABOVE

HL 9, 8-1

7 DET. MEN AMONG RESERVE OFFICERS ON DUTY AT ABOVE JL 26, 17-6

LIEUT-GEN STANLEY H FORD PRAISES ABOVE

---1941---
 TO FORM MILITARY POLICE BATTALION OF OVER 600 MEN JA 12, 1-2-7
 ACKNOWLEDGE GIFTS FR KNITTING DEFENSE AUXILIARY, DET. AP 22, 8-3
 SPRING THAW ENDS SKI INSTRUCTIONS FOR TROOPS AP 22, 14-1
 TO BE FENCED IN; SEARCHLIGHTS MOUNTED; ALSO OTHER CAMPS - ~~XXXXXXXX~~ JE 16, 3-1
 ---1942---
 NEGRO SOLDIERS FROM SOUTH ARRIVE IN SNOW STORM MR 5, 3-3
 ---1943---
 CAPT SOL C GROSSMAN NAMED CHIEF OF NEURO-PSYCHIATRY AG 2, 15-2
 ---1944---
 REP. FRED BRADLEY SAYS FACILITIES SHOULD BE MAINTAINED MR 1, 32-8
 NEW HOSPITAL STRIPPED; REP/BRADLEY BLAMES THE POLICY-MAKING DEPT. IN MR 10, 11-1 NITE
 WASHINGTON MY 11, 24-3
 STATE PROPOSES TO BUY HOSPITAL
 ---1945---
 TO BE CLOSED OCT 1 S 19, 20-3 FINAL
 REP BRADLEY OPPOSES CLOSING OF FT BRADY S 20, 30-3
 STATE HISTORICAL COMMSN URGES WAR DEPT TO NOT ABANDON ABOVE- S 26, 7-1
 DOUBTED THAT MICH MENTAL HEALTH COMSN WILL SEEK ACQUISITION OF O 3, 33-5 NITE
 STATE MENTAL HEALTH COMMSN REJECTS CHANCE TO BUY ABOVE- O 19, 4-1 BS 2
 SAULT STE MARIE, MICH SEEKS USE OF ABOVE O 20, 13-2
 GOV KELLY ASKS DELAY IN ABANDONMENT ABOVE BY ARMY. O 24, 30-6
 REP BRADLEY ASKS THAT IT NOT BE DISPOSED OF TIL A USE CAN BE MAKE FOR N 1, 12-1

6H

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT BRADY

1946

60 SOLDIERS POISONED BY FOOD AT CAMP

Ag 23, 16-4

TO BECOME BRANCH OF MICH COLL OF MINING & TECH AROUND S 20

F 28, 9-2

BECOMES PART OF MICH COLLEGE OF MINING & TECH.

Ag 11, 1-3-7

WAA STOPS ACTION ON TRANSFER ABOVE

Ag 23, 7-1

---1947---

TRANSFER ABOVE TO MICH COLLEGE MINING & TECH. ANNOUNCED BY FWA

Ap 1, 13-4

---1948---

ARMY TO OPEN ABOVE NR SAULT STE MARIE

D 11, 3-1

RESIDENTS PROTEST RECLAMATION ABOVE BY ARMY

D 12, 1-24-4

FIGHT WAGED TO KEEP ABOVE: ARMY URGES TO USE AAR FIELD AT SAULT

D 18, 16-5

D 19, 4-6-4

STATE OFFICIALS HIT FORT BRADY TAKEOVER BY ARMY

---1949---

STATE OFFICIALS SEEK SOLUTION FOR CAMP

JA 18, 16-2 MAIL

NEW FORT AT SAULT STE MARIE URGED IN SENATE

F 4, 11-4

GOV WILLIAMS CONFERS IN WASH TO PLEA FOR FT. BRADY

F 8, 29-6

GOV WILLIAMS PLEADS TO KEEP ABOVE-

-F 8, 26-5 BS 2

US TO STUDY GOV WILLIAMS PLEA ON ABOVE-

F 9, 12-5

STATE TO KEEP MENTAL HOSP FACILITIES AT ABOVE FOR YEAR-

MR 1, 6-5

EXCERPTS FR SAULT STE. MARIE NEWS ATTACKS NEWS REPT. ON ABOVE-

MR 6, 4-19-5

ALLEN SHOENFIELD AND ATTACK BY SAULT NEWS

MR 6, 4-19-7

ARMY ASKS NEAR'S EXTENSION OF LEASE ON ABOVE

MY 17, 4-4 BS 2

—1949—

JE 18, 11-1

US TO LET MICH RETAIN HOSP HOUSING 550 MENTAL PATIENTS

JE 19, 1-13-2

GOVT EXTENDS STATE LEASE ON ARMY HOSP.

—1950—

F 3, 25-1

NEW CENTER SET UP IN 2 OR 3 MOS AT ABOVE

F 10, 51-5

SAULT STE MARIE HOSPITAL HELP DENIED: GOV WILLIAMS ACCUSED WITHHOLDING HIS AID

F 15, 31-2

TO BEAR SAULT STE MARIE STATE HOSP FOR ARMY OCCUPATION BY JE 30

F 21, 2-3

REP. POTTER URGES PERMANENT INSTALLATION FOR 900-MAN ANTI-AIRCRAFT BTN TO DEFEND SOO LOCKS

MR 8, 26-4

NO NEW HOUSING AT SOO EXPECTED

MR 14, 13-1

SAULT STE MARIE OFFERS GOVT. SITE FOR BASE ADJACENT TO ABOVE

MY 25, 44-3

ARMY TO BUILD BARRACKS FOR TROOPS SENT TO PROTECT LOCKS AT SAULT STE MARIE

MY 31, 5-1

ABOVE STATION HOSP TO BE RETURNED TO ARMY AUG 1

S 21, 15-5

BUILD \$500,000 ADDITION TO HOUSE MEN OF 8TH ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY BATTALION

—1953—

S 3, 48-1

FT BRAGG 20 GIS HER E DROWN WHEN BARGE PONTOON RAFT TURNS OVER & THEY PANIK IN WATER

S 22, 9-3

ARMY REPORTS THAT PONTOON RAFT WHICH TURNED OVER IN LAKE HERE WITH 20 DROWNING WAS OVERLOADED AMONG OTHER VIOLATIONS LISTER 0

21, 28-8

FT BRAGG 2 OFFICERS CAPT JAS MORK & LT DALE BRUNER FREED IN CHG OF 20 MEN DROWNED ON MANEUVERS IN LAKE NR FORT

—1954—

MR 30, 2-3

C119 CRASHED INTO MESS HALL AND BARRACKS OF SETTING BOTH AFIRE

MR 31, 33

C119 CRASHES HERE KILLING 7 MEN IN MESS HALL

6 ARMY PVTS. AT ABOVE GIVEN 7 YRS EACH FOR DEFYING DUTY OFFICER

JA 18, 11-2

---1957---

JE 20, 3-5

LIGHTING STRIKES BIVOUAC AREA KILLING 2 NAT'L GUARDSMAN & INJURING 47

---1962---

MR 4, A-1-7

MEN OF NEW HAMPSHIRE NAT'L. GUARD OUTFIT HAVE GONE ON HUNGER STRIKE
UNTIL THEY FIND OUT WHEN THEY WILL BE RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY

---1969---

F12, A-18-4LF

FORT BRAGG- 2 FORT BRAGG GIS DIE OF MENINGITIS NATHANEIL
WILLIAMS, AND LARRY SHIFFLET.

D 10, C-17-1

HOLDING INTERRACIAL SEMINAR-----

---1970---

JE 9, A-20-1

FORT BRAGG- FLINT BERET, JOHN D PIERCE 23 KILLED IN
BLAST HERE THAT KILLED 7. ---1971---

AP 4, A-22-1

DESBX DESPITE NEW "MOD" LOOK CONTINUES TO BE PL GUED BY
RACIAL TURMOIL, MILITANT DISSENT & DRUG PROBLEMS--REICH

-1977-

AP 21, A-10-2 2DOT

ATLANTA-LOST ROSTER OF AIRBORNE UNIT EXPOSED TO ATOMIC
BOMB TEST IN 1957 COULD BE KEY TO LEUKEMIA STUDY

1-988- J1 1, A 3-1

30 soldiers held until missing 9mm pistol found

-1995- Mr 19 A 2-3

Army restricted training in the woods because of rare red-cockaded woodpecker. Army ready to declare war

O 29, A-4-1

Investigators look for motive in rampage by Sgt. William J. Kreutzer that killed 1, injured 18 soldiers d 11 A-5-2

Three charged in racist murder of black couple: privates James Burmeister, Malcolm Wright & Spc Randy Meadows

--1996-- J1 17 A-5-2

DC-Swastikas found on black soldiers' doors

ARMY : CAMPS : BRECKINRIDGE

1946

OFFERED AS UN HOME SITE
ARMY PLANS TO USE ABOVE AS TRAINING CENTER FOR MICH
---1948---
WHITE DRAFTEES FR MICH, IND., ILL TO GO TO ABOVE FOR BASIC TRAINING

N 15, 35-5

AG 15, 1-6-6

O 11, 17-2

ARMY - CAMPS - BUCKNER

1954

JL 8, 25-4

ALL ARMY INSTALLATIONS ON OKINAWA TO BE NAMED ABOVE

ARMY : CAMPS : BUILDINGS

1940

Form 1656

D 27, 1-1 BS

CAMPS BEING BUILT EAST OF MISS. RIVER EXCEEDING ESTIMATES OF ORIGINAL COSTS

ARMY - CAMPS - BULLIS

1966

JA 19, E-12-2

SANANTONIO-IS VIET DECOY CAMP USED FOR TNG

ARMY : CAMPS : CALIFORNIA

1940

PURCHASE 154,000 ACRES FOR TRAINING GROUND

Form 1656

O 24, 4-8

---1942---

JA 15, 4-2

GOVT. ACTION IN TAKING OVER ABBRAGE ON OAKLAND WATERFRONT UNHELD BY CT.

AG 31, 1-2 BSMO 2

ARMY TO CONVERT SANTA ANITA RACE TRACK INTO TRAINING CENTER

ARMY : CAMPS : CALLAN

1942

Form 1656

F 16, 19-2

CORP. WALLACE BUTCHER GETS 'LOVE INSURANCE' PAYOFF FOR BEING JOLTED;
HAS DATE WITH ACTRESS JANET BLAIR

28 SOLDIERS HURT AS BAZOOKA EXPLODES

--1952--

AG 9, 27-4

FED.GD.JURY AFTER QUIZZ FINDS POLICE OF TOWN OF HOPKINSVILLE BEATING
& KILLING ABOVE GIs

--1953--

O 29, 15-4

HOPKINSVILLE-PFC.ROBT.ELLZEY OF COLDWATER, MICH, SHOT & KILLED BY

MR 16, 10-1

POLICE OF TOWN-QUIZ ORDERED --1955--

N 17, 6-4

CLARKSVILLE, TENN-200 CARS IMPOUNDED FOR NOT BEING REGISTERED BY THEIR
SOLDIER OWNERS AT ABOVE BASE --1957--

JE 14, 3-1

14 PARATROOPERS KILLED J13 WHEN CANVAS-COVERED ARMY TRUCK FELL OFF
BRIDGE & FELL 20 FT INTO CREEK-MICH.MEN LISTED

--1961--

D 6, D-7-6

HAZING CLEARED IN DEATH OF RECRUIT PVT.THOMAS P. MCMAHON

--1966--

MR 2, G-8-16 Z 6

TO BE USED FOR BASIC COMBAT TRAINING POST FOR FIRST TIME SINCE KOREAN
WAR

AP 9, A-1-7

WASH-TO BE USED TO TRAIN COMBAT TROOPS FOR VIETNAM

S 20, A-16-5

FORT CAMPBELL-GI HAIRCUTS PERILED BY BARBER STRIKE HERE

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CARROLL

1958

Ag 3, A-10-4

BALTIMORE-ABOVE UP FOR SALE

1 SOLDIER KILLED, 27 BURNED, 39 BLDGS DESTROYED IN FIRE JA 18, 35-4
 COLO SPRINGS-5 DIE IN CAMP CARSON-BROADMOOR FIRE JA 19, 15-5BS2
 PVT ROBT MOORE, SAULT STE MARIE MICH, DIES FR BURNS JA 20, 10-4

---1952---

JA 27, 1-20-3

2 SOLDIERS KILLED, 3 HURT IN BARRACKS FIRE

---1954---

S 2, 9-3

NAME CHANGED FROM CAMP TO FORT CARSON

---1955---

MR 10, 31-8

ARMY TO BUILD 1,000 RENTAL HOUSING UNITS FOR PERSONNEL AT ABOVE

-----1956-----

AG 20, 3-6

PVT. DONALD O'BRIEN, WHO WEIGHTED 230 PDS, COURT MARTIALED FOR FAILURE
 TO OBSERVE DIET HE WAS PUT ON

AG 23, 49-8

FT CARSON, COLO-SEC. BRUCKER VISITS ABOVE

AG 26, 1-2-3

FT. CARSON, COL. ARMY SEC. BRUCKER COMMENTS ON FAT MEN & OFFICERS HERE

-----1957-----

F 14, 8-1 1H

ARMY'S LAST 136 MULES ARE SOLD TO PUBLIC & REMOVED FR ABOVE

F 13TH

AG 24, 6-7 1H

FT. CARSON, COLO.-NUMBER OF BASIC TRAINING INSTRUCTORS HERE TO BE COURT
 MARTIALED ON CHGS OF ABUSING RECRUITS

AG 25, A-2-3

CAPT. JOHN WEBB TOSSED OUT OF COLORADO SPRINGS ABOVE POST, FOR GI ABUSE

--1969--

Ag 18, B-3-3

FORT CARSON-19 PRISONERS TREATED FOR MINOR INJURIES AFTER
ALTERCATIONS WITH INMATES OF ABOVE-

--1972---

JA 16, A-3-3

IN 4TH DIVISION MECHANIZED DEVELOPING NEW ARMY SHOCKER
TO ANYONE EVERN IN MILITARY--PIPP

-1981-

AP 17, A-8-1 AM

DC-ARMY, RANCHERS FIGHT FOR LAND IN COLORADO

1962

ARMY : CAMPS : CENTURY

F 21, A-14-1

GREENLAND-ARMY BUILDS UNDERGROUND CITY-EVANS :

—1966—

My 1, A-19-8 2*

WASH-MAIN OBJECTIVE OF THE CAMP UNDERGROUND IS TO LEARN HOW MEN &
EQUIPMENT PERFORM & HOLD UP UNDER POLAR CONDITIONS-TESTING ALMOST
COMPLETE-EXPECT CAMP TO BE CLOSED IN ANOTHER

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CHAFFEE

1957

SALT LAKE CITY-COL. ROBERT H. LYNCH, AWOL, JAILED HERE; WANTED FOR THEFT
OF FUNDS FROM ABOVE; \$11,000 MISSING FR. OFFICER'S MESS

JE 7, 34-8

-----1958-----

JL 28, 1-1

FT. CHAFFEE, ARK-SGT. ROY C. COBB HELD FOR FORCING 31 GIs TO DO PUSH-UPS
ON HOT ASPHALT BURNING THEIR HANDS DOING IT
SAN ANTONIO-4TH ARMY SAYS FT. POLK, LA. & ABOVE IN ARK. TO BE PLACED ON
AN INACTIVE STATUS EFFECTIVE

D 18, 9-5

JE 30, 1959

-1980-

Ag 3, A-2-4

LITTLE ROCK-FT CHAFFEE CHOSEN AS SITE FOR PERMANENT RELOCATION
FOR CUBAN REFUGEES.

1938

ARMY: CAMPS: CMTC: ENROLLMENT

Form 1656

AP 8,39-3

ENROLLMENTS ALREADY PASS 1,000, OPENING OF CAMPS 3 MONTHS AWAY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 8, 8-1

Hoover backs citizen camps; have real place in democratic
govt. pres. declares

Ap 14, 1-12-5

Bay County is the first county to exceed
military quota

My 5, 1-4-7

Quota to be filled soon, for summer course

Each post.
1930

Ap 7 42-6

1 Amer. Legion and Vets of For. Wars, will send at least
one boy to camp for 1930

Ap 21, 12-4

County quotas must be filled at once or will face the
risk of losing their shares in camp attendance

ARMY - CAMPS - C.M.T.C. - MICHIGAN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 27, 1-12-1

5 scholarships to be awarded to men outstanding in war
work

My 6, 31-5

Colleges will present scholarships to most worthy at
camp.

1931

F 22, 5-18#2

Mich Patriotic Fund executive comm seeks \$23,600 fund
to support above

Mr 1, 1-16-7

Enrollments open; 1,600 allotted.

Mr 5, 33-3

Det Post No. 1 will be organized

Mr 6.

Mr 21, 7-6

Applications rapidly nearing quota

Ap 13, 33-6

3 scholarships offered again.

ARMY - CAMPS - C.M.T.C. - MICHIGAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 14, 1-4-4

200 file applications to membership in band

F 16, 10-1

150 boys form new band for Post. No 1

---1936---

JA 10, 6-4

CAMP CUSTER & CAMP FORT BRADY TO BE IN OPERATION IN '36

AP 26, 1-7-2

1,341 YOUTHS ASK FOR ENROLLMENT IN CMT C CAMPS

---1937---

F 28, 1-3-6 3*

ENROLLMENT FOR CAMPS TO OPEN MAR 1

D 20, 35-6

ASKS FOR RECRUITS

---1938;;;

MR 18, 33-8

CMT C CAMPS SET FOR JULY 7-AUG. 5

MY 13, 4-1

CAMPS CUSTER, BRADY & GRAYLING TO BE USE FOR SUMMER MILITARY TRAINING

JE 7, 28-7

2,129 YOUTHS TO BE SENT TO CAMPS THIS SUMMER

JE 25, 5-1

ENROLLMENT STOPPED: QUOTAS OVERSUBSCRIBED

---1940---

MR 4, 9-2

CAMPS TO BE OPEN FR JULY 5 TO AUG. 3 IN 1940

JA 10, 8-1

3,600 AT CAMP CUSTER : LARGEST CONCENTRATION IN MICH. - S. WHITE

ARMY : CAMPS : CMTC : SCHOLARSHIPS

1940

Form 1656

MY 31, 10-3

4 MICH. INSTITUTIONS OFFER SCHOLARSHIPS TO MEMBERS OF ABOVE

ARMY - CAMPS - CITIZENS MILITARY TRAINING - BANDS

1940

RECRUITS FOR 100 PIECE BAND SOUGHT

Form 1656

MY 10, 12-4

ARMY - CAMPS - CITIZENS MILITARY TRAINING
1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 13, 1-6-2

Edit. Det.banks to send 30 employes

Mr 28, 6-4

Mich.can take only 1,878,Ft.Brady & Camp Custer

Ap 17, 1-3-3

Pres.Coolidge to be urged to visit Mich.army
camps should he choose Mackinac Island for summer
vacation,sayd Col.Raymond Sheldon

Jl 3

Wayne quota nearly filled for Custer & Sheridan

Jl 24,

44,976 men accepted

Ag 14, 1-14-4

More than 39,000 attend; all records broken

ARMY - CAMPS - CITIZENS MILITARY TRAINING

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 11, 22-5

Lt.Col.Wade Millis reviews 1927 work; speech
20th Century Club, Det.

D 21, 45-2

War Dept.asks Congress authorize hostesses at
training camps

D 31,

More time for athletics & recreation; less for
military training; planned

---1928---

Mr 7, 34-4 1H

C M T C TO HELD FT CUSTER JULY 26-AUG 24;LIST OF ENROLLMENT CHAIRMEN

ARMY - CAMPS - CITIZENS MILITARY TRAINING

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 7, 34-8

Applicants make rush for above, figures shown
in comparison to 1927

Mr 9, 21-2

Phelps Newberry opens hqqs. in Book Tower

Mr 16, 36-4

Comm. for picked; Mrs. Henry B. Joy, Mrs. Wm. Chitt-
enden, Jr., Mrs. Heinrich Pickert named

My 27, 1-20-8

272,940 to attend, thruout U.S.; data

Je 18, 32-2

Parents may visit civilian soldiers; invita-
tions issued

Je 25, 6-4 1H

1,734 accepted, says Newberry

ARMY - CAMPS - CITIZENS MILITARY TRAINING

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 11, 1-4

23,901 student soldiers training in

J1 23, 14-3

Camps Custer & Brady open J1 26, last to Ag24

ARMY : CAMPS : C. M. T. C.

1929

Form 1656

Conf. on above to be held

The Detroit News

Ja 16

Ja 13, 5-20-4

Mr 9, 2-4

Mich's quota being filled; enrollments for summer training
in 4 camps open

Mr 18, 6-4

Enrollments open for camps; 2000 is '29 quota for Custer &
Brady

Jl 1, 17-6

Enrollment deadline for, is near

Jl 11, 21-3

Officers asked to get candidates

Ag 2, 15-2

Visiting day set for Camp Edwin Denby & Ford Brady-Ag 14

Mr 5, 8-4

Police Comm. Harold E. Emmons issues statement sup-
porting above

1931

S 13, 5-18-2

Michael Duletsky, Henry Fink & Wm. Hohl win scholarships from
Camps Custer & Brady

ARMY-CAMPS-CITIZENS MILITARY TRAINING CAMPS 1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 23, 3-1

Recruits signed up but no funds allowed by Congress

JE 12,1-7-2

3 SCHOLARSHIPS TO BE OFFERED BY MICHIGAN CAMPS THIS SUMMER

JL 28,2-6

300 OF DETROIT CONTINGENT LEAVE FOR CAMP JL 28

JL 30,4-4

CAMP AT FORT WASHINGTON, MD NAMED FOR A. BERT L. O'CONNELL

---1933---

F 14,1-1

SENATE OK'S COUZENS PROPOSAL TO HOUSE 88,000 YOUTHS IN CAMPS; VOTES \$22,000,000 FOR WORK-HAYDEN

---1934---

AP 8 30,10-1

SCHOLARSHIPS AVAILABLE FOR CMTIC MEN

---1935---

AP 6,8-3

CALL TO CAMP; APPLICATIONS READY

AP 10,12-4

DATES & CAMPS ANNOUNCED

JL 31,29-5-MAIL

FORMER GOV. BRUCKER PRAISES CAMPS

AG 17,2-8

300,000 TO GATHER IN 400 CAMPS THRUOUT US FOR TRAINING

---1936---

F 27,10-4

ANNUAL CAMPS TO BE HELD JL 2-31

MR 11,6-4

DATES FOR 1936 CAMPS ARE BETW JULY 2 & 31

MR 20, 12-3

QUOTA, 1,332, 950 APPLICATIONS RECEIVED

---1937---
HOWARD P. ALLEN, NY, WINS PORCESS GOLD MEDAL

MR 28, 1-12-6 MICH

---1939---
15,000 YOUTHS BEGIN MONTH OF ARMY LIFE

J 6, 9-4

---1940---
9 RECEIVE GEN PERSHING MEDAL FOR OUTSTANDING RECORDS IN ABOVE

Ap 7, 1-5-6

MICH. VOLUNTEERS FILE APPLICATIONS FOR BUSINESS & PROF. MEN'S MILITARY
TRAINING COURSE

JE 20, 21-4

---1941---
AR DEPT. OPPOSES REVIVAL OF CAMPS IN '41

JA 25, 9-4

ARMY: CAMPS: CLAYBANKS

1955

HART, MICH-ARMY ENGINEERING UNIT STARTS BUILDING 3 MESS HALLS & SERVICE
CLUB AT ABOVE NEAR HERE --1958--
HART, MICH-2 HART HIGH SCHOOL BOYS ADMIT POSSESSION OF TNT CYLINDERS
TAKEN FROM ABOVE

MR 15, 24-2

MR 31, 16-7

ARMY -

CAMPS -

FORT CLAYTON

1935

Form 1656

AG 4,1-10-6
COL. JAS V HEIDT & MAJ GEN HAROLD B FISKE ACCUSE NELSON ROUNSEVELL,
PANAMA PUBLISHER OF LIBEL; LATTER CHARGED CONDITIONS AT ABOVE FORT WERE
INTOLERABLE

Mr 18 D 14-1

DC - Pentagon says base closings at 80 bases affecting 14,000 men would save \$56 million annually.

Ap 2 A 6-1

DC - Army cutting costs, closing 29 bases with 4,5000 civilian jobs erased. -1977-

S 25 A 11-3

DC - Harold Brown seeking larger program of military training base closings.

N 21 F 9-1

DC - President Carter urged to halt closings.

-1979-

Ja 22 A 6-1 3 dot

DC - Carter ponders more closings.

Mr 30 B 2-3 N

DC - Selfridge Air Natl Guard in Mt Clemens spared as Pentagon closes 157 bases. -1988-

D 30 A 1-2

Govt comm called for closing of 86 military installations.

-1991-

Ap 11 A 3-1

DC - Wurtsmith Air Force Base in Oscoda could be on the list of closings and realignments. - Clements

Ap 12 A 1-1

Dick Cheney will recommend that Wurtsmith in Oscoda be closes. - Clements & BeVier

My 22 A 10-1

DC - Closing Wurtsmith would hammer an area of noetheastern MI where unemployment avgs 15% member of the state's congressional delegation warned. - Peterson

My 27 A 4-2

DC - Most military bases disposed of solvents, dead batteries, dirty oil & other kinds of waste by dumping them into an out-of-the-way corner.

Je 13 D 10-1

Oscods - Closing of Wurtsmith not cut & dried. - BeVier

Je 19 A 7-1

8 member panel to decide by July 1 whether to close Wurtsmith by the summer of '93. - Hamada

Jl 1 A 3-4

DC - Bush's approval expected for the closing of 27 military posts.

Jl 10 A 8-2

DC - Bush expected to ok closing of 35 bases, including MI's Wurtsmith. -1993-

Mr 7 A 3-1

DC - 30 possible base closings, K.I. Sawyer is on the list.

Mr 12 A 3-5

DC - Clinton announced plan to spend nearly \$20 billion over the next 5 yrs to ease the pain of closing the bases.

Mr 12 A 8-1

DC - Congress often favors defense cuts until it strikes homes. Parker

Mr 14 B 2-1

Les Aspin unveiled the Pentagon's proposed list of base closings. - Edit

-1993-

Mr 14 C 1-1

Les Aspin announced another round of base closings, & personnel cuts. - Waldmeir

Mr 13 C 2-5

Officials plan to fight closing at Selfridge Air Base. - Basheda

Ap 16 B 8-2

GAO criticized Defense Dept for base closure process, including Sawyer near Gwinn.

Je 16 A 7-1 no dot

DC - Lawmakers make last effort to save Sawyer. - Ryan

Je 24 A 14-3

DC - Panel spares some bases in final review.

Je 25 A 5-2

DC - Closing of Sawyer devastatting to Upper MI. - Gordon

Je 27 A 5-5

DC - Selfridge unit recommended for closure.

Je 28 B 2-1

2 Battle Creek facilities to stay open. - Seymour

Jl 2 A 5-5

DC - Plan may aid cities hurt by base closings.

S 21 A 5-6

Senate votes to shut down 130 bases including Sawyer in MI.

O 19 A 12-1

Wash-Supreme Court to decide if area residents can go to court to stop closure of military base

-1994-

My 24, A 5-3

DC-Suprem Court orders judges not to interfere with base closing

O 10 A 5-5

NY-More than 1/3 of bases that were supposed to be shut down have managed to stay open, says NY Times

-1995-

F 26

A 5-1 ST

DC-Political pressure & costs of closing bases has made closing list shorter

-1995-

F 28 A 5-2 3Dot MO

D.C.-Glinton recommends 57 sites for closure;shorter list than expected;sites listed Mr 01 A 1-4

D.C.-At least 600 Michigan jobs at stake in base closings proposed;Det.Tank Plant,Warren,for 1,would close-Zagaroli

Mr 01 A 6-3

Marty Cicott,mechanic at Selfridge,learns his job won't be cut;but 600 others were-Puls Mr 01 A 6-1

D.C.-Defense Dept.proposes closing Det.Tank Plant & Selfridge;minimum job loss-280;losses in other states-Zagaroli

Mr 27 B 4-2 1 dot

Lans-U.S. GAO says will cost more,take longer to clean up closed military bases in MI than expected-Freedman

Ap 13 C 4-1

Chicago-Commission heard from people in MIDwest among them Candice Miller,sec'y state;arguments against closings-Puls

ARMY : CAMPS : CLOSINGS

1995

Jl 06 A 5-5

D.C.-Pentagon has plan to save half the 11,000 jobs being lost at McClellan Air Force Base, CA., because of closing

Jl 07 A 8-1

There's some politics in the military base closings-Edit

Jl 13 A 5-1

D.C.-Clinton expected to accept list of military bases an independent panel says should be closed Jl 14 A 5-2

D.C.-Clinton approved plan to close 79 military bases and realign 29 others across the country

-1996-

Je 21 A 10-1

Fears engendered with announcement of base closings but fears not always realized; examples-Ed

-1997-

Ap 30 A 5-5

DC-Defense Sec'y. Cohen says there may be more U.S. base closings

-1997-

My 07 A 14-1

DC-Defense Sec'y.Cohen will recommend more base closings in '99 and 2001;lawmakers not pleased My 07 A 14-1
DC-Cohen says the \$14 billion saved from earlier shut-downs not enough;details on future closings

My 08 E 1-6 3Dot ME

Harrison Twp-Rep.Bonior doesn't think Selfridge will close

J1 10 A-5-1

Senate rebuffed an effort to begin new military base closings.

1999

Mr 23 A 5-1

DC-Defense Sec;y.Wm.Cohen wants to close more military bases

My 27 A 5-1

DC-Senate rejected Clinton's request to close more military bases

ARMY : CAMPS : COMMENT

1941

Form 1656

JA 4, 20-5

JL 5, 7-5

JAMES G. PATTON HITS USE OF TILLABLE LAND FOR CAMPS
5TH DIVISION AHEAD OF BEST WW I TROOPS AFTER TENN MANEUVERS

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CONCHO

1962

N 18, 8-12-8

MISS SUSAN MILES OF TOMGREEN CO HISTORICAL SOCIETY WANTS TO GET IN TOUCH WITH ANY LIVING RELATIVES OF MEN STATIONED AT ABOVE, TEX BETW 1867 & 1889 FOR 100 YR OBSERVATION IN 1967

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CROCKETT

1940

Form 1656
N 6, 31-5 NITE
ABOVE HUMMING IN FASHION EQUALED ONLY IN WORLD WAR DAYS

ARMY CAMPS - FORT CROOK -NEB.

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 24, 7-4

400 Detroiters, all officers, at above

1947

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CROOK

WAR DEPT.OFFICER CLOSES MACHINERY PACKING PLANT WITHOUT WARNING
AG 28, 4-1
AG 28, 4-3 BS 2
AAF CANCELS CONTRACT OF VICTORY MACHINE MOVERS, INC.FOR STORING TOOLS
IN OMAHA, NEB.BOMBER PLANT

NAMES CHANGED FROM CAMP TO FORT CROWDER ~~1957~~

S 2, 9-3

D 5, 36-6

TO BE CLOSED JAN. 31ST

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : ARTILLERY RANGE

1942

Form 1656

MY 26, 24-4

CAMP GRAYLING SOON TO BECOME REGULAR ARTILLERY RANGE FOR ABOVE

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : AUTOS

1940

Form 1656

0 4, 4-4 NITE

STATE TO FURNISH SPECIAL ELCENSE PLATES TO ABOUT 6,000 PRIVATE CARS AT
ABOVE

ARMY : CAMPS : FT. CUSTER : BAND

1942

Form 1656

AP 16, 35-4

WARRANT OFFICER THOMAS P. PORTER NAME BAND DIRECTOR AND WILL ORGANIZE

8 8: 27-3
0 1: 48-3

INSTRUMENTS BOUGHT FOR MEN
TRANSFERRED TO 337TH ENGINEERS, CAMP SWIFT, TEXAS.

--1944--

JE 21, 5-1

BAND ORGANIZED IN DETROIT YEAR AGO PAYS WEEK'S VISIT TO 728TH MILI-
TARY POLICE BATTALION

Form 1656

ARMY PLNS TO ADD HOSPITAL AT ABV.

JUDGE E J MOINET DISMISSES US SUIT VS PORTER BROS

WAR DEPT GIVES \$25,000 FOR IMPROVEMENTS

H C GROVE CONST. CO GETS \$52,000 BLDG. & SEWER CONT.

—1940—

WPA TO BUILD QUARTERS FOR 12,500 NEW MEN

CONST. PLAN FOR NEW UNIT TO BE READY IN 10 DAYS

ARMY SEEKS BIDS FOR NEW BLDGD AT ABV.

BUILDS. TO GO UP IN 3 MOS.

OWNE, AMES & KIMBALL, GD RAPIDS GET BLDG CONTRACT

BARRACKS CONST. STARTED

CHRISTOPHER CONST. CO GETS CONTRACT FOR WATER MAINS

HOUSING TO BE DOUBLED AT ABV

HOSPITAL TO BE TRIPLED IN SIZE

AUTHORIZE 146 ADDITIONAL BLDGS. FOR ABV.

HOUSING PROGRAM PLANNED TO HOUSE NON-COMS

US READY TO SELECT HOUSING SITE

PROGRAM STEPPED UP TO 100 BLDGS PER WEEK

GEN R C MOORE SAYS PROGRAM AHEAD OF REST OF US

CONTRACTS FOR WORK UNDERWAY TOTAL \$6,585,800

WAR DEPT AWARDS \$2,078,815 CONTRACT AT ABV.

JE 5, 2-8-1

O 18, 22-2

D 14, 46-6

D 21, 45-5

JL 13, 6-1

JL 15, 11-4

JL 30, 27-6

JL 31, 13-7

AG 18, 1-20-2

AG 25, 1-4-8 2*

AG 30, 2-6

S 25, 8-2NITE

S 25, 27-7

O 4, 17-8

O 8, 25-2

O 14, 20-6

O 26, 22-6

O 29, 25-8

N 3, 1-24-5

N7, 2-2BS

---1940---

BUILDING TO BE PAINTED IVORY

OWN AMES & KIMBALL GET NEW CONTRACTS

A W MITSCHKE & CO. AWARDED HOUSING JOB AT ABV.

REPORT THAT CARPENTERS MAKE \$87WK AT ABOVE UNTRUE

MUSKEGON CONST CO & LEWIS FRIZINGER GET \$258,435 CONT.

OWNE AMES & KIMBALL GET \$1,418,890 CONTRACT

CONST. OF CANTONMENT AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

CONTRACT FOR TEMP BLDGS. TO OWEN AMES & KIMBALL

---1941---

US ACTS TO SEIZE 35 ACRES FOR HOUSING SITE

BATTL CK TWPS RESIDENTS PROTEST HOUSING UNIT AT AHOV

CHARLIP PINTING CO AWARDED CONT. FOR BARRACKS

PRE/PW SHAFER SAYS HOUSING PROJECT HALTED

ALMOST ALL CONST. TO BE COMPLETED FEB 15

1ST OF TWO 1,000 SEAT THEATERS FINISHED

HOUSING PROJECTS IN LAKEWOOD OK'D

778 OF 892 BLDGS. UNDERCONSTRUCTION COMPLETED

PLAN NEW THEATRE FACILITIES

TO BE COMPLETED MAR 15, 2 MOS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

2 THEATRES TO BE BUILT

HOUSING CONST. VIRTUALLY COMPLETED

HOUSING PROJECT HALTED BY STRIKE

SAME

3,100,000 ADDITION AUTHORIZED AT ABV.

FUNDS ALLOTTED BY WAR DEPT FOR ADDITIONAL BLDGS.

N 15, 36-8

N 16, 4-2

N 29, 35-4

N 30, 3-8

D 7, 22-6

D 8, 1-14-1

D 22, 5-16-7

D 26, 2-1BS

JA 5, 5-20-2

JA 19, 1-14-3 3

JA 23, 2-3

JA 23, 2-4BSMO

NA 27, 2-3BS

F 1, 18-3NITE

F 6, 4-7

F 12, 2-8 NITE

F 22, 20-8

F 23, 1-10-8

MR 5, 32-5

MR 19, 4-4CITY

AP 4, 4-7WSC

AP 5, 19-5

MY 8, 9-5

MY 13, 6-5

Form 1656
 \$384,600 MOTOR REPAIR SHOPS TO BE BUILT
 \$437,000 CONTRACT LET FOR 38 NEW UNITS
 CONTRACTS FOR CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OVER \$11,000,000
 BIDS TO BE OPENED FOR 11 NEW BUILDINGS
 LAKEVIEW HOUSING PROJECT TO OPEN JUNE 14
 \$21,225 PER DAY SPENT IN 1ST 6MO OF 1941
 \$12,000,000 BUILDING PROJECT 87% DONE
 16 NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED
 SOLDIERS' CLUBHOUSE CONSTRUCTION STARTED IN BATTLE CREEK
 ---1942---
 DANCE TO OPEN SPORTS ARENA AP 14 ---1943---
 30 NEW BLDGS. TO BE CONSTRUCTED FOR PROVOST MARSHAL-GENERAL'S SCHOOLS
 FIVE NEW BUILDINGS ADDED TO HOSPITAL
 30 NEW BUILDINGS NEARING COMPLETION
 2 INFIRMARY BLDGS. TO BE CONSTRUCTED
 ---1945---
 \$1,205,000 ALLOTMENT WILL PROVIDE CONVALESCENT FACILITIES FOR 6,000 MEN
 ---1947---
 84 BLDGS AT ABOVE FOR SALE FEB 27 ---1951---
 BLDG. GOING ON: PREPARES FOR VITAL ROLE IN US DEFENSE-COUSINS

JE 2, 8-2
 JE 4, 31-5
 JE 5, 42-8
 JE 10, 27-6
 JE 13, 37-5
 JL 13, 1-12-6
 AG 17, 1-4-8 1*
 S 12, 42-6
 O 21, 4-7 NITE
 AP 4, 19-7
 AP 21, 7-4
 MY 5, 10-2
 JL 7, 25-4
 AP 30, 1-13-6
 F 27, 2-8 FINAL
 F 6, 28-6 NITE
 JL 15, 1-10-3

-----1958----- F 19, 6-8 1H
BATTLE CREEK-31 BUILDINGS AT ABOVE UP FOR BIDDING

-----1965----- JA 28, B-4-6
BATTLE CREEK- 84 BARRACKS-CONVERTED INTO 4-UNIT APTS.-TO BE CONVERTED
TO HOUSE JOB CORPS YOUTH

1942

ARMY : CAMPS : FT. CUSTER : CEMETERY

Form 1656

JL 10, 8-8

S 19, 1-15-1

TO BE COMPLETED AUG. 1. ---1943---

SERGT. REGINALD JENNINGS FIRST BURIAL AT FT. CUSTER

Form 1656

MY 2, 18-4

ABOVE TO HAVE 8 CHAPELS OF \$21,200 EA
8 NEW CHAPELS NEARING COMPLETION

AG 1, 2-6

TO DEDICATE 7 CHAPELS DEC. 14

D 11, 26-7

CHAPELS TO BE DEDICATED TOMORROW

D 13, 8-2

---1950---

JA 26, 31-7

REP. SHAFER ASKS INVESTIGATION OF LACKING CHAPEL FACILITIES

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : CHAPLAINS

1941

19 CHAPLAINS NOW SERVING SOLDIERS
WM J HOGGE, CORNIE A DEBRUIN ASSIGNED TO

Form 1656

1945---

JL 23, 21-8

JL 6, 4-1

Form 1656

BENTON HARBOR & ST. JOSEPH TO FETE 75 SOLDIERS AT XMAS	D 11, 30-5
NEWS STARTS FUND FOR XMAS	D 11, 1-5
MORALE OF SOLDIERS BEING BOOSTED AS GIFTS ROLL IN	D 12, 26-6
OPEN LETTER TO SOLDIERS AS FUNDS FOR PARTY COME IN	D 14, 1-13-7
FUNDS FROM "BIG THREE" DANCE IN DET. TO GO TO FT. CUSTER CHRISTMAS FUND	D 16, 4-6
PERSONS FROM ALL PARTS OF STATE DONATE TO DET. NEWS-FT. CUSTER CHRISTMAS FUND	D 16, 21-1
LOSS OF CHRISTMAS FURLOUGHS INCREASES TASK OF NEWS CHRISTMAS FUND	D 17, 23-3
MENU TO BE SERVED FT. CUSTER XMAS	D 18, 21-5
BATTLE CREEK MILK MEN TO COLLECTED GIFTS FOR SOLDIERS	D 18, 29-7
XMAS PARTY AT CUSTER STILL SHORT OF NECESSARY FUNDS	D 18, 1-2
XMAS FUND BOOSTED TO \$841	D 21, 1-5-3
FUND GOES OVER TOP WITH ANONYMOUS \$1,000 GIFT	D 23, 1-6
FT. CUSTER RECEIVES LOADS OF GIFTS & FOODS FOR XMAS	D 24, 15-5

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : COMMANDER

1940

Form 1656

LIEUT-COL. HAYES KRONER SUCCEEDS LIEUT-COL. DONOVAN SWANTON AS COMMANDER
 ---1943---

COL.GEO.T.SHANK REPLACED AS POST COMMANDER BY BRIG. GEN. JOS. V. DILLON

COL. RALPH WILTAMUTH NAMED COMMANDANT PROVOST MARSHAL TRAINING CENTER

COL.GEO.T.SHANK RETURNED TO CUSTER COMMAND

COL RALPH WILTAMUTH REPLACES SHANK

COL. I. BROOKS SUMMERS TO BE IN COMMAND

COL WM H MAGLIN SUCCEEDS SUMMERS

COL. GEORGE SHANK RESUMES COMMAND

O 10, 9-8 CITY

AP 15, 43-4 BS

MY 4, 26-4 BS

MY 5, 33-1

MY 15, 20-4

F 13, 1-2-5 2X

JL 25, 24-8

O 3, 8-4

Form 1656

JL 15, 18-7

SECECTION ABV TRAINING MECHANIZED ARMY MEANS DOUBLING SIZE

~~1952~~

AG 14, 28-1

RESERVISTS GATHER HERE FOR COMBAT ARMS TRAINING-FELLOW RESERVISTS ARE
TEACHERS

~~1954~~

AP 11, B-20-3

ABOVE SUGGESTED FOR SITE ON NEW AIR ACADEMY

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CUSTER: EMPLOYES

1953

MR 19, 8-4
ARMY ANNOUNCEMENT OF JUN 1 CLOSING DATE FOR ABOVE SENT 1,000 CIVILIAN
EMPLOYES IN SEARCH OF NEW JOBS

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : FOOD

1943

CLOSER SUPERVISION OF MESS HALLS ORDERED

Form 1656

F 10, 31-8

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : HEALTH

1940

Form 1656

OUTBREAKS OF MEASLES & MUMPS WORRIES STATE

---1942---

LT.-COL.C.D.OATMAN SAYS HEALTH OF MEN IS EXCELLENT

"FEVER" OUTBREAK FOUND CATARRHAL JAUNDICE

BLAME FOR "FEVER" PUT ON INNOCULATIONS

D 18, 6-5

AP 21, 4-3 CITY

JE 5, 3-1

JE 4, 22-5 BS

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : HIGHWAYS

1940

Form 1656

NEW 4-LANE US 12, TO RUN THROUGH BARRACK AREA

0 5, 22-3

\$75,000 REMODELING PROGRAM STARTED AT VETERANS' HOSP.
 Form 1656
 ---1943---

23 NEW BLDGS. ADDED TO STATION HOSPITAL

OFFERS 1-DAY CLINIC FOR 14 COUNTY MEDICAL ORGS.

MAJ. MARTIN J. ROSENTHAL OF LA SALLE, ILL. ON STAFF

COL. JOHN SLEVIN ACCEPTS UNDISCLOSED ASSIGNMENT

CONVALESCENTS MAKE TOYS FOR NEEDY CHILDREN --1944--

BOBBIE JUNE AND JEAN ROSEN SELECTED BY PATIENTS AS "GIN-UP GIRLS"

MAJ. STUART YNTEMA NAMED MEDICAL SERVICE CHIEF

2 INFIRMARY BLDGS. CONSTRUCTED

CLINIC TO BE HELD WHERE MALARIA CONTROL AND RECONDITIONING OF DISABLED SOLDIERS WILL BE CONSIDERED

BECOMES ANNEX OF PERCY JONES HOSPITAL

--1945--

GETTING 165-BED HOSP. BY MAY 30

CARPENTERS NEEDED TO CONVERT BARRACKS INTO COMFORTABLE QUARTERS FOR CONVALESCING SOLDIERS

CARPENTERS NEEDED TO WORK ON HOSPITAL

STATE AUX OF AMER LEGION PRESENTS \$8000 X-RAY EQUIPMENT

MR 23, 2-8

JA 13, 4-7

JE 27, 1-13-3

JE 27, 1-8-7

D 5, 1-10-5

D 13, 12-5

F 17, 24-5

AP 1, 2-4

AP 23, 1-8-3

JE 16, 21-7

N 14, 2-8

MR 24, 9-2

MR 30, 7-6

AP 2, 16-2

JE 5, 3-5 NITE

---1945---

AG 3, 1-4

HENRY J. SZWEDA, VETERAN, ACCUSES MISTREATMENT OF PATIENTS IN CERTAIN
WARDS

---1950---

JE 1, 9-2

REOPENED TO MAKE WAY FOR CLOSING OF PERCY JONES HOSP. AT END OF JUNE
D 22, 27-7

HOSP. PREPARED FOR 500 WOUNDED FROM KOREAN WAR

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CUSTER: HOSTESSES

1941

Form 1656
MAION PHILIPS, HOSTESS, ON JOB TODAY WITH 2 AIDES.
MRS. PEAL F. DAWSON ASSIGNED AS HOSTESS

F 18, 30-1
MR 1, 4-8

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : HOUSING

1941

Form 1656

JA 23, 7-5

LAKEVIEW COMMUNITY TO PROTEST 350-UNIT HOUSING PROJECT

ARMY : CAMPS : FT CUSTER : INQUIRY

1941

Form 1656

JE 15, 1-14-1

CONCESSIONS ARE RUN FOR BENEFIT OF SOLDIERS; NO PROFITEERING-SHOENFELD

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CUSTER: MANEUVERS

1944

Form 1656
TROOPS TO SIMULATE BEACH HEAD ATTACK ON LAKE MICHIGAN. JE 29, 46-1

ARMY : FORT CUSTER : CAMPS : MASCOTS

1941

Form 1656
CORPORAL SPORT, "DOG MASCOT, KILLED BY MOTORCYLCE, GIVEN MILITARY FUNER
AL
AG 19, 25-2
N 19, 44-7

LOTTIE, DEER MASCOT, KILLED BY HUNTER

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CUSTER: MILITARY POLICE

1944

NEW CLASS FOR OFFICERS TO BE FORMED ^{Form 1656}

NEW CLASS TO BE FORMED JULY 3

TRAINING PROGRAM MOVED TO FORT SAM HOUSTON

^P
1,500 DUE FOR MANEUVERS

JE 29, 46-8

JL 2, 1-8-6

S 17, 1-2-6 5XM

MR 25, 1-11-7

--1945--

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : NEGROES

1941

Form 1656

ESTABLISHMENT CLUB IN BATTLE CREEK FOR NEGRO SOLDIERS APPROVED BY LIQ-
UOR CONTROL COMMSN.
OPENING OF CLUB FOR NEGROES CALLED A SUCCESS

S 30, 26-3 WSC

0 2, 34-3 NITE

ARMY : CAMPS : FT. CUSTER : NEWSPAPER

1941

Form 1656

D 28, 1-2-2

COLUMNISTS DON'T LAST LONG ON CAMP PAPER

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : NURSES

1942

11 NEW NURSES ASSIGNED TO DUTY ^{Form 1656}
DURING JULY
---1943---

AG 7, 27-5

MY13,30-6

TRAINING CENTER TO REPLACE THOSE ASSIGNED FOR OVERSEAS DUTY

Form 1656

N 13, 24-6

SUPERVISION OF CAMP AND INFANTRY COMMAND SEPERATED

---1942---

JA 13, 4-2 BS

LT.-COL.GEO.T.SHANK TAKES OVER AS NEW POST COMMANDER
 LT.-COL.CLYDE D.OATMAN NAMED POST SURGEON TO REPLACE LT.COL.OTTIS L. GRAHAM

MR 24, 8-6

ANTICIPATE INCREASE IN NUMBER OF OFFICERS ON ACTIVE DUTY

MR 27, 45-7

7 WORLD WAR OFFICERS REPORT FOR DUTY AT CUSTER

JE 18, 20-1

MAJ. HARRY R. BROWN MADE POST EXECUTIVE OFFICER; OTHER CHANGES MADE

S 29, 25-7

MAJ.KENNETH H.KNOWLTON NAMED EXECUTIVE OFFICER

MY 30, 1-8-8

CAPT. GEORGE O. KRIBS NAMED PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER

---1943---

JE 2, 29-1

MAJ L EARL B BARKLEY SUCCEEDS CAPT GEO O KRIBS AS POST SPECIAL SERVICE OFFICER

JE 23, 29-6 BS

LT.A.T.ETCHESON NEW PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER

JL 2, 2-3

MAJ CHAS C BUCZYNSKI SUCCEEDS MAJ HAROLD M DANA AS HEAD OF RECEPTION
 CENTER DISPENSARY

JL 22, 12-6

MAJ P G BREDESEN SUCCEEDS LT-COL A J TAGLIBUE AS FINANCE OFFICER;

MAJ WALTER HOYLE SUCCEEDS MAJ GARREL BURGOON AS INTELLIGENCE OFFICER;

CAPT WM F FERGUSON NAMED EXCHANGE OFFICER

--1944--

JA 18, 3-7

CAPT. WALTER CHANNING APPT. POST EXCHANGE OFFICER

~~1950~~

N 22, 3-3

COL JAMES C SHORT SUCCEEDS COL NEWTON BUSH AS COMMANDER DEC 1

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CUSTER: PERSONNEL

1943

PRIZES OFFERED IN CAMPAIGN FOR SUGGESTIONS

Form 1656

N 4, 3-4 NITE

COMPANIES C & D OF 602ND RETURNEE BATTALION TO BE SERVING THERE SOON

---1945---

JE 2, 9-1

Form 1656.

ADDITION OF 70 TO ABV FORCE WILL MAKE TOTAL 170

---1942---

ARMORED CARS & RADIO EQUIPMENT TO BE INCLUDED IN EQUIPMENT OF NEW
228TH MILITARY POLICE BATTALION
THIRD MILITARY POLICE BATTALION TO BE ESTABLISHED APRIL 1500 MEMBERS TO BE STATIONED IN DET
UNITS INSPECTED BY BRIG. GEN. GEO. GUNTHERS
LIEUT. OWEN L. McDONNELL GIVEN COMMAND OF POLICE
TWO BATTALIONS MILITARY POLICE SENT OTHER STATIONS

---1943---

MAJ-GEN. ALLEN W. GULLION PLANS 1ST INSPECTION
MP FOR AIR FORCE TO TRAIN HERE

COURSE EXTENDED 4 MONTHS FROM JUL 5

FORM 5TH BATTALION OF MILITARY POLICE
MILITARY POLICE SHOWN HOW TO ACT UNDER FIRE

792ND MILITARY BATTALION ASSIGNED TO SPECIAL MISSION AT CUSTER

MEN TO TRAIN FOR ACTION IN ARCTIC --1944--

WILL CONTINUE TO TRAIN MILITARY POLICE, BUT SYSTEM HAS BEEN REVISED

JL 9, 2-5 BS

F 25, 24-5

MR 24, 11-4

MR 31, 27-2

JE 19, 39-1

JL 14, 22-4

AG 2, 1-9-2

MY 11, 4-3

MY 13, 15-6

JE 6, 1-8-4

AG 18, 6-6

O 8, 31-8

N 9, 25-4

N 9, 25-4

D 30, 17-2

JE 11, 1-12-4

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : RECEPTION CENTER

1941

\$614,000 APPROPRIATION WIDL ^{Form 1656} DOUBLE SIZE OF ABV

AP 25, 12-2

1941

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CUSTER: RECREATION

BAT. CREEK RENTS TWO CLUB HOUSES FOR SERVICE MEN
 \$74,000 FIELD HOUSE TO BE BUILT
 ---1942---

CHAS. GEHRINGER, ALOYSIUS EGAN & WALTER S. HOWELL INSPECT RECREATION
 FACILITIES

SPORTS SCHEDULE PLANNED FOR 1942 WINTER SEASON

MRS. OLGA BULLINGER JUNIOR HOSTESS AT SERVICE CLUB NO 1.

EAGLE LAKE, OPENED FOR SWIMMING AND BOATING FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL
 ONLY.

RECREATION CENTER EXPECTED TO BE COMPLETED IN WEEK
 GROUPS OF SOLDIERS TO BE TAKEN TO BEACH EACH SUNDAY

F 18, 5-1 WSC
 JE 18, 2-4 CM

JA 21, 13-5
 O 1, 45-1 BS

D 31, 4-3

JE 6, 7-3

JE 9, 9-1
 JE 21, 6-7

---1944---

Form 1656

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT CUSTER : RELIGION

1941

Form 1656

Ag 7, 10-3

100 HEAR TRILOGUE ON RELIGION & DEMOCRACY-SHOENFIELD

ARMY : CAMPS : FT.CUSTER : TRAFFIC

1941

Form 1656

S 1, 1-4

SPEEDERS TO BE PENALIZED BY SITTING OUT SENTC.IN CAMP

Form 1656

D 14, 1-10-1

RULES FOR VISITORS SET;MAY NOT ROAM AROUND CAMPX

---1942---

NEW REGULATIONS AND HOURS GOVERNING VISITORS

MR 31, 9-5

AP 5, 1-18-4

INVITES CAMERA FANS FOR ARMY DAY

MY 22, 7-1

STRICTER VISITING RULES TO GO INTO EFFECT JUNE 20

JE 19, 19-5

VISITING HOURS LIMITED TO 1 TO 7 P.M.;OTHER RULES MADE

N 3, 9-7

NEW REGULATIONS LIMIT VISITING HOURS

---1943---

AG 12, 7-1

O 16, 17-7

SERVICE CLUB MADE AVAILABLE FOR VISITORS' MEALS
OPEN TO PUBLIC OCT. 20

O 21, 9-2

TROOPS TAKING PART IN SUN. "OPEN HOUSE" PROGRAM GIVEN LONG WEEK-END

1943

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CUSTER: WOMEN

JANET C. JENKINS, DET., IN CHARGE OF 1ST WAAC UNIT. ^{Form 1656} JA 14, 1-3
WAACS & SERVICE MEN TO HOLD DANCE JA 21, 3-6
CIVILIAN WOMEN TAKE OVER AT RECRUIT RECEPTION CENTER. F 12, 31-2

ARMY : CAMPS : ~~██████████~~ : ~~CAMP~~ CUSTER : MISCELLANEOUS

1-8-7-9

Form 1656

CUSTER RIFLES URG IN DET. WITH EDWARD L STIMSON CAPTAIN MY 26, 4-1

---1903---

S 10, 3-1

CUSTER BRIGADE HOLDING REUNION IN DET.

---1910---

JE 3, 12-1

SURVIVORS GATHER AT MONROE FOR REUNION & MONUMENT UNVEILING; PRES. TAFT TO ATTEND

JE 4, 1-7

PRES. TAFT SEES MRS. CUSTER UNVEIL MONUMENT

---1912---

D 3, 11-3

"MONTANA HARRY" (WILLIS POWELL), BELIEVED LAST SURVIVOR OF CUSTER'S ARMY AT LITTLE BIG HORN BATTLE, DEAD IN WORCESTER, MASS.

---1913---

MY 3, 1-3

GEN. CUSTER & 13 MICH. COLONELS OF MICH. CIVIL WAR FAME



ARMY - CAMPS - ~~CAMP~~ CUSTER FORT CUSTER

1917

Form 1656

SUPERVISING FORCE FOR CONSTRUCTION--HAYDEN
DET.'S 1ST DRAFT QUOTA, 187 MEN, LEAVE FOR ABOVE
DETROIT MEN ENTER CUSTER
MEN CHEERED BY DET.'S FARWELL; 2ND QUOTA LEAVES
LAUGHTER NOW RULES - W J CAMERON
DET.'S 1ST QUOTA NOW ASSIGNED TO REGULAR ARMY
LAST OF DET.'S 1ST DRAFT QUOTA ON WAY TO CUSTER
1ST QUOTA COMPLETE--DMARTIN, ESPEYER
MANY OFFICERS UNABLE TO RAISE \$400 FOR OUTFITS
ADDRESSES OF DET. MEN WITH NEW OUTFITS
WORK STRENUOUS; CONDITIONS IDEAL--CAMERON
CAMP LIKE A VAST MOVIE PLAY--CAMERON
DRAFT MEN TO STAY NORTH ALL WINTER--CAMERON
263 OFFICERS ASSIGNED
FIRST 70 MEN REJECTED
91 MORE MEN DISQUALIFIED; DETROITERS DISCHARGED
VICE TO BE KEPT OUT OF CAMP--SPEYER
NAMES OF 3RD & LAST CONTINGENT FROM DET. GIVEN
JOHN KELSEY SAYS GYM PLAN MUST NOT DIE; DIVISION NO. 1
FROM DETROIT
11 SENT HOME, 50 AWAITING FATE--SPEYER
GO OVER IN FIRST WAR GAME--MARTIN

E 23, 8-6
S 5, 1-7
S 5, 28-3
S 6, 1-1
S 7, 1-1
S 7, 21-1
S 8, 2-7
S 9, 1-1
S 10, 15-6
S 10, 16-7
S 12, 1-1
S 12, 13-1
S 13, 1-1
S 14, 30-1
S 15, 10-5
S 16, 15-5
S 18, 1-1
S 22, 6-2
S 20, 1-1- & 10-1
S 25, 17-2
S 27, 1-1

---1917---

MICH. NATL. GUARD SPLIT INTO 3 COMMANDS

134 MEN DISCHARGED

MEN DIVIDED INTO GROUPS WITH SPECIAL WORK--SPEYER

BAYONET DRILLS RUIN DUMMIES--SPEYER

DET. BOARD SENDS CRIPPLES TO CUSTER--MARTIN

SOLDIERS DISSATISFIED WITH BATTLE CREEK--SPEYER

D.M. ROBINS ON LEAVE TO TEACH CLASSES AT FORD SCHOOL

BATTLE CREEK WILL KEEP TRAINING CAMP--HAYDEN

TEXAS COWBOYS PUT ON REMOUNT SHOW--CAMERON

NAMES OF 154 MORE MEN DISCHARGED

6,000 MEN ORDERED SOUTH--HAYDEN

ENTIRE 85TH DIVISION MOVES 0.22--SPEYER

NEGRO TROOPS TO BE CALLED TO CUSTER 0.27

ENGLISH CLASS BEGINS

COL. HAROLD E. KLOKE ARRIVES TO COMMAND 330TH FIELD ARTILLERY

LIST OF MEN SENT TO WACO--SPEYER

LIBERTY DAY TOURNAMENT SUCCESS--SPEYER

DET.'S OWN TOPS 85TH DIVISION IN LIBERTY LOAN

NO GROUCHES HERE--E.A. BATCHELOR

UNITS OFF FOR WACO, LIST OF NAMES--SPEYER

NO DESERTERS IN 18,500 MEN--MARTIN

MICH. GETS 1ST RECRUITS; LEFT OVERS GO TO WIS.

Y.M.C.A. BINDS CAMP TO HOME--MIRICK

NAMES OF 3,000, LAST CONTINGENT FOR WACO

S 29, 11-2

0 4, 19-6

0 7, 16-2

0 9, 11-4

0 9, 14-4

0 9, 26-1

0 10, 6-4

0 10, 11-4

0 10, 18-1

0 12, 2-3

0 14, 1-1

0 14, 2-2

0 15, 16-7

0 16, 27-1

0 18, 8-4

0 24, 15-1

0 25, 19-5

0 27, 11-1

0 28, 9-4

0 29, 13-1

0 30, 13-6

0 31, 19-8

N 1, 1-1

2, 22-4

Form 1656

FREDERICK J. HAGEN, OF WHEELER, GETS 10 YRS AS DESERTER
MICH. FARMER'S REGIMENT WINS ACHIEVEMENT; CUSTER GETS
FIELD ARTILLERY
BAYONET CLASSES TAUGHT HOW TO GROWL
NEW ORDER IN TRANSFERS EFFECTS ENTIRE DIVISION-SPEYER
ANTI-DRAFT WORKER IN CAMP HALTED
ARMY'S LIFE SAVERS WORK NEAR FRONT-CAMERON
YANKS STUDY FRENCH, ALIENS, ENGLISH-CAMERON
LT. COL. WM. A. POWELL PROMOTED TO CAMP DEVENS POST
GREAT BLDG'S, INCLUDING GYM, COMPLETED
CAMP NAMED AFTER GEN. GEO. A. CUSTER, CIVIL WAR FAME, WHO HAD BUT RANK OF
LIEUTENANT IN WAR
HAS 1ST WAR WEDDING; EUGENE A. SEXTON & ETHEL MASTERS
DETROIT MEN PICKED FOR NON-COMS --SPEYER
GARBAGE FEEDS 3,000 HOGS
DET. SENDS 5,344 OF 9TH DRAFT; NAMES
NAMES OF DET. MEN LEAVING FOR CUSTER
HOW CAMP WAS BUILT - CAMERON
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR CALLED CHRINGING SHIRKER; NAMES
LEAVING DET. FOR CUSTER
BEARDS OF ISRAELITES PROBLEM AT CAMP-MARTIN
MAJ. GEN. DICKMAN ORDERED TO CAMP GREENE IN N.C.

N 3, 3-6
N 4, 4-2-THEATER
N 1ST PORTABLE
N 4, 1-6
N 6, 18-2
N 7, 20-2
N 8, 14-3
N 9, 16-3
N 9, 21-5
N 11, 1-4-THEATERS
N 11, MICH
N 12, 2-2
N 15, 24-4
N 17, 8-1
N 18, 8-8-& 11-2
N 19, 13-2
N 19, 14-2
N 20, 12-2-& 15-2
N 23, 17-2
N 25, 2-2

---1917---

FIFTH OF MEN REJECTED--MARTIN

THANKSGIVING MENU--CAMERON

CAMP GRANTS BEATS CUSTER, FOOTBALL

LIQUOR RULES ARE ENFORCED

---1918---

NAMES FOR 3RD OFFICER'S TRAINING CAMPS--MARTIN

339 INFANTRY MAKES \$6,000 IN EXHIBITION

TROOPS OFF TO FRANCE; 1000 STRONG TO SEE SERVICE--MARTIN

DISCHARGES 350 ENEMY ALIENS

BOYS BOYCOTT YMCA BECAUSE OF REFUSAL TO ALLOW THEM TO HOLD A DANCE

IN Y AUDITORIUM

MAJ. GEN. C. W. KENNEDY SUCCEEDS PARKER IN COMMAND

ALIENS HAVE HARD TIME IN CAMP

GEN. PARKER SAYS GOOD BYE; LEAVES CAMP

85TH OFFICERS KNOCK JOHN W. KINNANE, US DIST. ATTY, DET., FOR SLOWNESS IN

ENTERING ALIEN ENEMIES; HE DENIES IT

FREES 300 AUSTRIANS, MANY FROM DETROIT

JACKSON MEN DENIED LEAVE; LIST OF DISCHARGED ALIENS--SMITH

LAZY OFFICERS FIRED

TEN CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS ENTER ARMY

LOSES ONE THIRD OF ITS MEN

CUSTER BANDS GET WELCOME IN DETROIT

WILL HAVE HAVE A MEDICAL SCHOOL

CAPT. RALPH A. PILLINGER, CONSTRUCTION QUARTERMASTER, & RALPH WINDHORST,

CHICAGO BROKER, HELD IN GRAFT CHARGE

OCCUPATIONAL UNITS REPLACE TERRITORIAL

N 28, 20-3

N 29, 26-2

D 2, 1-8-SPORTS

D 6, 19-1

JA 1, 19-1

F 15, 12-3

F 16, 8-8

F 19, 1-1

F 20, 13-3

F 22, 2-3-& 14-1

F 24, 11-3

F 25, 8-4

F 26, 13-3

MR 2, 5-1

MR 3, 2-3-& 9-3

MR 7, 14-3

MR 8, 30-1

MR 9, 13-1

MR 10, 1-5

MR 12, 18-2

MR 19, 1-3

MR 23, 5-1

Form 1656

DIVISION WANTS NOTHING OF ARM

1,813 RECRUITS ARRIVE - SMITH

EXPERIENCED FARMERS TO BE ALLOWED TO WORK OUT

ALL ENLISTED MEN MUST FACE ALIENISTS

CAMP PUTS LID ON NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS

DETROIT DRAFT BOARDS LIST NEW NAMES

NAMES OF MEN RECEIVING COMMISSIONS

LEASES 3,500 ACRES FOR ARTILLERY

ENDS 1ST YEAR IN GLORY14TH DIVISION HAS MORE NATIVES THAN 85TH

557 CASES OF INFLUENZA IN CAMP

2,000 CASES OF SPANISH INFLUENZA BREAK OUT

THERE ARE NOW 3,000 CASES OF GRIP - MARTIN

4,000 NOW DOWN WITH GRIP; 10 NEW DEATHS

DAY'S DEATH NUMBER 16

MAJ. GEN. GROTE HUTCHINSON TAKES COMMAND

BRIG. GEN. LAUBACH AROUSED OVER LIGHT PUNISHMENT FOR DISOBEDIENCE

WAR FACTORY GOES ON WITH WORK IN SPITE OF SIGNING OF ARMISTICE - MARTIN

CUSTERS OUT 300 MEN - MARTIN

QUARANTINE LIFTED ON FLU & PNEUMONIA

MR 24, 16-3

MR 31, 10-2

AP 7, 16-3

AP 13, 16-1

AP 16, 15-3

AP 20, 7-3

MY 8, 11-3

MY 11, 15-8

S 8, 4-1-FEATURE

S 15, 7-1

S 30, 1-1

O 1, 1-4

O 2, 1-6

O 3, 17-1

O 6, 3-1

O 29, 15-7

O 31, 17-1

N 13, 16-3

N 22, 11-1

N 25, 1-3

---1918---
SENDA 40TH INFANTRY TO CAMP SHERMAN

---1919---
DEATH OF CYRUS S. KEMP TO BE INVESTIGATED
14TH DIVISION REMOBILIZED
MAJ. GEN. GROTE HUTCHINSON LEAVES FOR CAMP MEADE
CIVILIAN GUARD DUTY STARTS
MAJ. GEN. WM. G. HAAN ASSUMES CHARGE

D 4, 19-4-

JA 23, 01-1 CYRUS S.
F 1, 12-1
MY 13, 36-4
MY 14, 19-4
MY 17, 17-1

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CLUSTER

1927

	1656	JA 24, 15-1
LT. COL. WADE MILLIS ANNOUNCES PRELIMINARY PLANS	F 20, 1-3-7	
CAMPAIGN TO ENROLL STARTS	MR 1; COL. O'DEAN IN CHARGE	AP 6, 23-5
DET. HIGH SCHOOL BOYS WHO ATTEND GET 4 HRS CREDIT EACH SEMESTER NEXT YR		
		AP 18, 8-1
ONLY THIRD OF QUOTA SIGNED TO DATE		AP 20, 25-5
LT. COL. WADE A. D. JAMIESON SPEAK AT NO. WESTERN HIGH-		AP 24, 1-14-5
MRS. ISOBEL HURST TO FILL WAYNE CO. QUOTA		MY 1, 1-21-6
100 WAYNE CO. WOMEN TO SIGN RECRUITS		MY 31, 27-27
ONLY FEW WEEKS LEFT FOR ENROLLMENT		JE 13, 12-2*
MICH. STILL 400 SHORT OF QUOTA		JE 18, 1-2
WAYNE CO. APPLICANTS STILL RECEIVED		JE 27, 13-1
1,000 EXPECTED AT OPENING	JL 7, 2-8	
NEARLY 800 DET. & WAYNE CO. BOYS TO GO	JL 8, 46-3	
TRAINING BEGINS	JL 9, 3-5	
TOTAL OF 1,084 BEGIN TRAINING	JL 14, 1-4	
ONIONS ORDERED OFF MENU OF 5 COMPANIES; PREPARE FOR DANCE	JL 1, 23-1*	
TO BE SCENE OF PHOTO PLAY BY CMTC	JL 6, 10-4*	
LIST OF COMPLETE ROLL AT CAMP	JL 12, 13-1*	
60 TENTS LEVELED BY WINDSTORM, \$4,000 DAMAGE DONE		

—1927—

THE DAY AT CISTER-KLAVER

MAJ. GEN. GUY M. WILSON REVIEWS TRAINEES JL29

GORDON L. WATERWORTH WINS MICH. TROPHY, BEST ALL-AROUND ATHLETE

—1928—

TO BE HELD JL26-AG24

CAMP CISTER GAME RESERVE NOW ABANDONED-STOLL

WAYNE CO. RECRUITING HDQR. OPEN IN BOOK TOWER

COL. HENRY EAMS TO SUCCEED COL. RAYMOND S. SHELDON

DET. WOMEN FORM CMTIC COMM. TO ENCOURAGE ENROLLMENT

WAYNE CO. APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT RECEIVED NOW

COL. HENRY E. EAMES TO BE COMMANDANT IN 1928

SPEECH OF CAPT. VENABLE; RIGHT KIND OF MILITARY TRAINING-EDIT.

900 ENROLLED FOR SUMMER COURSE; MICH. QUOTA FILLED

REUNION TO BE HELD MY18, MASONIC TEMPLE

PARENTS OF YOUTHS INVITED TO RALLY OF FORMER CAMPERS

COL. ALVIN C. GILLIUM APPT. CHIEF OF STAFF, 85TH DIV.

LIST OF DET. EDISON EMPLOYEES TO ATTEND ABOVE

WAYNE QUOTA TO BE FILLED; FARNK CODY SAYS IT IS DUTY OF

COURAGE BOY SCOUTS

TO BE OPENED JL24

WM. KAUSS & IRVING HEIMAN, DET. 1ST TO REGISTER

JL 17, 2-5-1

JL 30,

AG 4, 6-2

MR 7, 1 HOME

MR 20, 4-6

AP 1, 1-16-2

MR 31 --, AP 11, 23-8

AP 13, 50-4

AP 15, 1-14-5

AP 20, 52-2 1 HOME

AP 22, 1-6-2

AP 22, 11-9-1

MY 6, 1-17-1

MY 16, 14-8

MY 18, 14-8

MY 19, 7-4 MAIL

JE 3, 5-22-4

JE 14, 4-1

JL 20, 22-3

JL 25, 18-8

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CUSTER

1928

	1656	JL 26, 2-6
600 DET. BOYS LEAVE TODAY FOR MONTHS TRAINING		JL 27, 21-1
940 ADMITTED TO ABOVE		JL 28, 16-8
ROOKIES READY FOR TRAINING, WALLACE SAGANSKY, DET. RETURNED HOME BECAUSE OF BROKEN ARM		JL 29, 1-13-2
PHYLLIS HORIAN, HILDAGARD HEMPEL, MARGARET HOUSTON NAMED SPONSORS FOR 1928 CAMP		JL 29, 1-12-2
MAKES SOLDIERS OUT OF BOYS IN 4 DAYS-KIMBALL		JL 30, 3-5
MAJ. GEN. G. M. WILSON REVIEWS STUDENTS; LIST OF SPEAKERS, ANNUAL PROGRAM		JL 31, 20-3
COL. GILLEM SPEEDS UP TRAINING		AG 1, 30-3
STUDENTS BEGIN RIFLE PRACTICE		AG 2, 21-1
STUDENTS MIX WORK & PLAY		AG 3, 24-3
PHELPS NEWBERRY PRAISES RESULTS AT CAMP		AG 4, 14-5
109 PRIZES OFFERED, DET. CLUB TO GIVE 4 SCHOLARSHIPS		AG 7, 38-6
TAKE TO ROAD WITH FULL PACKS		AG 8, 14-8
STUDENTS GET WAR PROBLEM; TO ATTACK ENEMY HELD HILL		AG 14, 2-2 MAIL
PT. HURON HIGH BAND CITED BY COL. ALVIN GILLEM		AG 16, 38-2
CO. G. WINS SWIMMING CHAMP; GOV. GREEN CANCELS SPEAKING DATE		AG 17, 20-1
VISITORS DAY		AG 18, 5-5
1,500 RELATIVES & FRIENDS VISITED CAMP	AG17	

--1928--

FINAL WEEK BEGUN AG20

TO ANNOUNCE PROFICIENCY AWARDS AG23.;1ST

EVERY TRAINEE RECEIVES HISTORY OF CAMPS

THEATER DESTROYED BY \$300,000 FIRE

--1929--

US TO BUILD THEATER FOR STUDENTS

5 MICH. COLLEGES TO OFFER SCHOLARSHIPS TO STUDENTS

COL. F. L. KNUDSON TO ASSUME COMMAND JL15

MICH. ONLY STATE TO FURNISH BANDS, 3 HIGH SCHOOL BANDS TO PLAY

CAMP DENBY AT CUSTER OPENS JL19, NAME HONORS EDWIN DENBY

MAKE FINAL PREPARATION FOR 1,000 YOUTHS EXPECTED JL18

OPENS JL19, TO BE NAMED CAMP EDWIN DENBY

STARTS WORK JL20, 900 STUDENTS ARRIVE

300 LEAVE DET. FOR ABOVE, JL19, FOR 30 DAY TRAINING

COLORFUL CEREMONY MARKED OPENING JL20

ROUTINE WILL BEGIN JL22

STUDENTS DIVIDED AMONG 6 COMPANIES, BEGIN WORK IN FIELD

ENROLLMENT CLOSED, RECRUITS REDUCED TO 813, SOME PHYSICALLY UNABLE TO

TAKE TRAINING

HAVE FIRST PARADE, REGULARS GIVE DEMONSTRATION

RESERVE OFFICERS OF "IRON BRIGADE" TO COMMAND TRAINEES

AG 20, 22-6

AG 23, 2-3 MAIL

N 1, 7-2

N 10, 10-2

F 1, 33-8

JE 14, 14-5

JE 22, 7-6

JE 22, 7-2

JL 10, 31-1

JL 13, 5-6

JL 18

JL 16, 30-4

JL 18, 17-3

JL 19, 41-4

JL 20, 18-1

JL 21, 1-4-3

JL 23, 8-3

JL 24, 15-1

JL 25, 48-3

JL 26, 19-4

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CUSTER

1929

	1656	JL 27, 15-8
BRIG. GEN. FRANK PARKER NOTES PROGRESS AT CAMP		JL 29, 24-1
STUDENTS TO GO ON RIFLE RANGE, CHURCH & MOVIES ON WEEK-END		JL 30, 19-6
MAJ. PATRICK MCGOORTY ADDRESSED TRAINEES		AG 2, 48-6
800 PASSED INSPECTION BY BRIG. GEN. E. L. KING		AG 14, 36-3
ANNUAL VISITORS DAY	AG 14	AG 15, 26-2
MAJ. GEN. F. PARKER ADDRESSED VISITORS DAY		D 7, 2-7
JUSTICE DEPT. CONSIDERS CAMP AS FEDERAL PRISON SITE		D 8, 1-8-3
USE OF CAMP ASKED AS TEMPORARY REFORMATORY		D 13, 10-3
BIG MILITARY CONCENTRATION PLANNED HERE FOR 1931		MR 30, 1-13-2
	--1930--	MY 25, 1-3-7
50 BANK EMPLOYEES, GUARDIAN DET. UNION GROUP TO GO CAMP		JE 15, 1-17-5
1930 CAMP TO BE NAMED IN HONOR LT. GEO. A. HOLLISTER		PVTS. JOS. W. GUYTON &
TO HONOR MEMORY LT. GEO. M. HOLLISTER, LT. WM. H. RUST,		JL 17, 9-1
EDWARD T. VIBBERT		JL 18, 2-5
500 DET. BOYS LEAVE	JL 18	JL 31, 17-6
400 LEFT FOR CAMP		AG 11, 30-7
144 COLLEGE MEN ENDED TRAINING	JL 31	
750 CONCLUDE TRAINING, FINAL WEEK OF	AG 11	

--1931--

800 EXPECTED AT OPENING JL30

GOV. BRUCKER TO TAKE PART IN OPENING

825 STARTED TRAINING JL31

843 TAKE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO U.S.

GUARD DUTIES EXPLAINED TO STUDENTS

IN SPEECH ON VISITORS DAY, GOV. BRUCKER ADVOCATES
ASSURANCE

--1932--

FT. WAYNE UNIT LEFT FOR ABOVE

QUOTA FILLED, MANY STILL APPLYING

52 DETROITERS NAMED SERGEANTS

A TRAINED ARMY EMERGES FROM RECRUITS-KIMBALL

MAJ. JAS. M. GREY RETIRED FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY

NEW INFIRMARY FOR 146 RES OKD --1933--

COL. RUSSELL C. LANGDON TO BE IN COMMAND THIS YR.

OPENS WITH CURTAILED ENROLLMENT OF 390

CLARENCE MAPLES, LAUNDRY SUPT. SUSPENDED PENDING PROBE

WM. L. LINDEMUTH AWARDED SCHOLARSHIP AT DET. INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY FOR
EXCELLENCE AS SOLDIER

--1934--

CAMP EXPECTS LARGEST MILITARY CONCENTRATION IN YEARS

FT. WAYNE INFANTRY TO MARCH TO CAMP IN 10 DAY MOVEMENT

APPLICATIONS FOR TRAINING NOW OPEN

300 OF FT. WAYNE INFANTRY COMPLETE MARCH FROM DET. JL 30, 1-1 MAIL

GET AWARDS IN FINAL EXERCISES

JL 28, 2-6

JL 29, 8-5

JL 31, 23-6

AG 2, 1-16-1

AG 5, 8-7

AG 23, 5-17

PREPAREDNESS AS PEACE

AP 20, 2-2

AP 24, 1-9-7

AG 8, 6-4

AG 14, 1-4-2

N 24, 2-4

N 27, 5-14-8

F 11, 7-2

AG 2, 3-2

AG 19, 7-4

S 23, 7-1

AP 15, 3-17-8

MY 1, 31-8

MY 6, 1-14-1

MY 11, 56-3

JL 30, 1-1 MAIL

1656

AWARDS PRESENTED

TROOPS PARADE AS FAREWELL TO COL. RUSSELL C. LANGDON
 2100 SOLDIERS MASSED AT CUSTER FOR WAR GAMES-KIMBALL

JL 31, 9-5

AG 16, 10-5

AG 26, 5-15-4

S 18, 15-1

TROOPS LEAVE AFTER MONTH IN CAMP

--1935--

CHAS. HYATT & CHAS. KURTZ. IN AUTO, FIRED ON BY GUARD

JA 25, 4-2 MAIL

MR 14, 12-4

TO TRAIN ENGINEERS THIS SUMMER

AP 28, 1-5-3

CAMP VACANCIES STILL OPEN

MY 7, 19-2

THOSE ATTENDING CAMP THIS SUMMER WILL HAVE SILVER LOVING CUP TO WORK FOR

MY 12, 1-5-2

OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO TRAIN CAMP YOUTHS-LIST

JE 28, 6-2

COL. E. A. SIMMYER INSPECTING NEW 2ND LIEUT. CAMP

JL 4, 22-1

1300 TRAINEES TO TAKE OATH

JL 6, 4-6

\$115,670 REQUESTED FOR CAMP WORK

JL 12, 15-4

1253 IN CAMP READY FOR ACTION-MCINTYRE

AG 12, 9-2 CITY

BRIG. GEN. DANA I. MERRILL TO INSPECT TROOPS

AG 19, 6-7 1 HOME

TARDY GOVT. TO PAY WILL A. HELMER \$15,000 FOR FARM SEIZED IN 1917

AG 23, 7-1

3 MICH. MEN TO REPRESENT MICH., ILL. & WIS. AREA IN NAT'L RIFLE MATCHES

F 4, 9-3

--1936--

MAURICE J. SCHLUSSEL & MILTON STEINHARDT RE-DETAILED TO ABOVE

—1936—

PHELPS NEWBERRY REAPPT. CIVILIAN AID FOR MICH. TO SECY OF WAR

Ap 10, 47-1

My 4, 10-1

FINAL PLANS FOR HOLDING CAMP THIS SUMMER ARRANGED

My 15, 6-4

ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATIONS PERMIT ENROLLMENT OF 660 MORE YOUTHS

My 25, 8-2

CMTC TO AWARD 3 SCHOLARSHIPS; QUOTA INCREASED TO 1,450

Je 5, 9-1

ADDITIONAL 300 TO HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO ATTEND

Je 10, 8-3

5 DOCTORS & DENTIST DETAILED TO ABOVE

Je 29, 7-2

11 RESERVE MICH. CAVALRY OFFICERS ORDERED TO THE CAMP

JL 13, 3-2

CAPT. MILTON S. KANAGA & 1ST LT. OLIVER G. GROTEFEND MINISTER RELIGIOUS

JL 31, 19-2

NEEDS TO MEN

600 TRAINEES END TERM WITH EXERCISES

D 18, '52-7 WSC

CUSTER TO BE USED BY 6TH CORPS AREA FOR TRAINING CAMP

D 20, 1-14-6

TO BECOME MODEL TRAINING CENTER FOR ENTIRE 6TH CORPS AREA WITH AID OF

F 28, 4-7 BL STR

MICH. WPA

—1937—

REP. PAUL W. SHAFER TO INTRO. BILL CHANGING NAME OF ABOVE TO FORT CUSTER

Mr 13, 5-1

NEARLY 1/3 OF QUOTA OF APPLICATIONS FOR CMTC FILLED

Mr 16, 20-3

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM. TO VISIT CAMP

Mr 28, 1-10-2 3*

OPEN TO MORE BOYS IN MICH; QUOTA ONLY HALF FILLED

Mr 30, 20-2

MAJ. BROCK PUTNAM APPT. COMMANDER

Ap 15, '2-6 BL STR

HARRY WOODRING OPPOSED TO CAMP CUSTER PLAN

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CUSTER

1937

COL. JAMES M. CHURCHILL ASSIGNED AS COMMANDING OFFICER	1656	Ap 16, 9-2
GOVT. OKS IMPROVEMENT PROJECT AT CUSTER		My 3, 31-3 BLST
ENROLLMENT FOR CAMP UNDERWAY		Je 18, 12-3
1,275 YOUTHS OFF FOR TRAINING CAMP		JL 6, 2-3 CITY
610 SAMPLING LIFE IN ARMY - M. HAYDEB		JL 9, 13-1
APPT. OF STUDENT NONCOMS MADE		JL 16, 9-1
STUDENTS COMPETE FOR SILVER LOVING CUP AWARDED BEST 1ST-YEAR STUDENT		JL 19, 7-1
—1938—		F 23, 9-7
UAW SEEKS CAMP CUSTER BLDGS. FOR HOMES		My 12, 17-8
3 BATTALIONS OF 2ND INFANTRY CONCENTRATED AT ABOVE		Je 3, 15-4
MAJ. GEN. HUGH A. DRUM INSPECTS TROOPS		JL 7, 2-1 CM
1,143 YOUTHS OPENED MONTH OF TRAINING	JL 7	JL 15, 26-6
ROTC CADETS TO PARADE	JL 16 AT CUSTER	JL 24, 1-16-3
OFFERS 5 SCHOLARSHIPS		JL 25, 4-1
VISITORS DAY TO BE HELD	AG 4	JL 27, 2-3
GEO. RUSTENHOLTZ, WPA WORKER AT CAMP, WOUNDED BY BULLET FIRED AT ESCAPING PRISONER		AG 5, 28-1
AWARDS PRESENTED TO BOYS ON VISITORS DAY	AG 4	Mr 14, 9-4
—1939—		
NICHOLAS & JOHN KLIERERT, BROTHERS, 1ST TO SIGN FOR CAMP IN 1939		

—1939—

7,000 MICH. CITIZEN SOLDIERS READY FOR CALL TO COLORS

SUMMER TRAINING SEASON OPENS JE 10

4 DETROITERS ORDERED TO CUSTER

FORT CUSTER STREETS TO GET HEROE'S NAMES

540 COLLEGE STUDENTS OPEN 2ND DAY CAMP TRAINING—S. WHITE

1,100 LOWER MICH. MEMBERS TAKE OATH ALLEGIANCE

REVIEWED BY MAJ. GEN. STANLEY H. FORD

AG 6 VISITORS DAY AT ABOVE

REVIEWED BY A. J. GEN. STANLEY FORD

G-MEN TO HANDLE ALL OFFENSES AT CAMP

INSPECTION D 12 BY CONGRESSIONAL GROUP

CONGRESSIONAL COMM. TO INSPECT CAMP D 13

—1940—

YOUNG MUSICIANS SOUGHT FOR CAMP RAND

DET. UNITS LIVE FOR ANNUAL TRAINING

GET ADDITION OF 6,126 FOR TRAINING CAMP FR. SENATE

DRILLED TO REPEL INVASION

PROBABLE LOCATION OF U.S. MECHANIZED ARMY

161 RESERVE OFFICERS ARRIVE AT CAMP

NEW MOTORIZED UNIT TO HAVE 8,957 MEN

TROOPS AT FT. BRADY AWAIT TRANSFER TO ABOVE

LAST OF PUBLIC ACTIVITIES DURING TRAINING SEASON

My 7, 1-9-2

My 11, 26-8

JE 2, 10-4

JE 22, 32-7

JE 27, 19-1

S. WHITE

JL 13, 24-8

JL 15, 4-8

JL 30, 4-12-6

AG 5, 17-6 WSC

AG 16, 2-7

D 12, 6-4

D 13, 40-1

Ap 22, 2-4

JE 6, 8-4

JE 7, 24-4 RS

JE 21, 31-6

JL 12, 1-4

JL 13, 6-1

JL 14, 1-4-6

JL 14, 1-2-5 1*

JL 15, 25-6

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CUSTER

1940

10TH INFANTRY UNITS, FT. THOMAS, KY TO BE TRANSFERRED TO ABOVE	1656	JL 16, 1-1
BATTLE FOR AUGUSTA BY FORCES OF 600 ROTC STUDENTS		JL 24, 29-5 NITE
50 OFFICERS OF 337TH INFANTRY REPLACE 52ND INF. OF CHI.		JL 25, 8-4
TO BE OPEN TO PUBLIC	JL 28	JL 26, 25-7
1,700 FINISH DUTY AT ABOVE-LT. GEN. STANLEY H. FORD SPEAKS		JL 29, 6-1
PLANS COMPLETE FOR WPA TO EXPAND ABOVE, COST \$500,000		AG 2, 29-2 NITE
FARMERS CONFUSED OVER WHAT LAND GOVT. WILL REQUIRE TO EXPAND CAMP		AG 10, 19-2
NAME CHANGED TO FORT CUSTER		AG 18, 1-20-2
EXPECT TROOPS OF NEW 5TH DIV. TO ARRIVE	S 16	S 11, 23-8 NITE
STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. TO BUILD 4 LANE ROAD WITHIN ABOVE		S 17, 4-5
PLAN TO ADD REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY		S 21, 19-1 CITY
CONCENTRATION OF 5TH DIV. TROOPS TO BEGIN SOON		O 21, 3-3
1ST CONCENTRATION OF TROOPS ABOUT NOV. 15		O 29, 20-3
STATE PLANS CALL FOR EXPANSION OF HIGHWAY THRU CAMP		N 10, 1-24-7

—1940—

TROOP MOVEMENTS TO BE DELAYED TO MID-DEC.
SAME AS ABOVE

11TH INFANTRY TO BE TRANSFERRED FR. FT. BENJ. HARRISON TO ABOVE

BAD HOUSING & SOCIAL CONDITIONS DEVELOPING NEARBY

ACTION TO BE TAKEN ON SCHOOL NEED AT ABOVE

TO BE ONE OF TRAINING CENTERS OF NEW 2ND ARMY

3,000 SOLDIERS DUE AT ABOVE THIS WK.

OFFICIALS WORKING ON HEALTH & POLICE PROBLEMS

RIFLE UNIT TO BE SENT SOUTH FEB. 15

ADVANCE UNITS 10TH INFANTRY MOVE IN

1,500 PREFER BARRACKS TO TENTS DESPITE SNOW

PREDICT FED. AID TO SCHOOLS NEARBY

MAJ. GEN. JOS. M. COMMINS & STAFF AWAITED

4 COMPANIES QUARANTINED WITH MEASLES & MUMPS

3 MORE UNITS UNDER QUARANTINE

5TH DIV. TO USE ABOVE FOR WINTER MANEUVERS

EXPANSION OF RAISES SEWER PROBLEM

WARN VS. UNAUTHORIZED PICTURE TAKING OF ABOVE

11 COUNTIES DISCUSS DEFENSE PROBLEMS

LIQUOR CONTROL COMMSN. TO SURVEY BARS NR. CAMP

RECRUIT RECEPTION CENTER TO GO INTO OPERATION

—1941—

SOLDIER POPULATION TO PASS 11,000

N 10, 1-10-8

N 10, 1-3-5

N 15, 4-8 PS

N 19, 1-4

N 23, 20-8

N 26, 33-8

N 27, 5-1

D 2, 28-1

D 2, 27-4

D 4, 35-4

D 5, 23-4

D 7, 18-6

D 11, 34-3

D 12, 31-2

D 13, 7-1

D 14, 9-7

D 17, 8-2

D 18, 37-4 NITE

D 20, 18-8

D 28, 4-5

D 30, 20-7

JA 3

JA 8, 24-6

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CLUSTER

1941

	1656	JA 9, 2-3 BS
PLANS TO TRAIN TROOPS IN WINTER WARFARE ABANDONED		JA 19, 1-8-7
LT. GEN. BEN LEAR INSPECTS ABOVE		JA 23, 14-1
ROAD & STREET NAMES REVISED		JA 26, 5-22-4
STATE SURVEYS NEW ROAD TO CAMP		F 12, 1-2
11 PM CURFEW SET		F 13, 39-6
11 PM CURFEW INVOKED FOR 13W, INTENSIVE TRAINING		F 16, 1-11-7
MAJ. JOHN WOFFORD LEAVES FOR DUTY IN DUBLIN		F 16, 1-3-7 2*
SGT. EARL W. JONES TAKES 5 BLOOD TESTS; NAME BLAMED		F 17, 22-2
CYCLONE FENCE CO. AWARDED \$1,940 CONTRACT		F 22, 20-8
TO RECEIVE 4,305 DRAFTEES IN MARCH		F 26, 29-6 PS
EXPANSION COST ESTIMATED AT \$5,000,000		MR 1, 9-8
ANNC CAMERAS WELCOME AT ABOVE		MR 2, 1-4-6
US BUYING FOOD BY TRAINLOAD TO FEED ABOVE SOLDIERS		MR 5, 9-3
3 ARMY COMBAT TEAMS PLAN DAY-LONG MARCHES		MR 7, 2-5
ENGINEERS GIVEN DYNAMITE TRAINING		MR 7, 4-5 PS
TROOPS TO BE REVIEWED BY MAJ. GEN. JOS. M. CUMMINS		MR 15, MR 11, 9-1
SKI TRAINING & WINTER DRILLS ORDERED		MR 14, 2-8
12,000 IN MAR. 15 REVIEW		MR 16, 1-4-6
MAJ. GEN. JOS. M. CUMMINS REVIEWS TROOPS IN BLIZZARD		MR 20, 19-2
SOCIAL WORKER TO BE EMPLOYED TO FIGHT VENERAL DISEASE		

--1941--

MAJ. GEN. LESLIE J. MCNAIR TO OBSERVE TESTS OF 5TH
5TH DIV. HAS JUST 19 HORSES; 9 PRIVATELY OWNED
PROPOSAL CONSIDERED TO LANDSCAPE ABOVE
7TH ENGINEERS TO BUILD PONTOON BRIDGE OVER KAZOO RIVER

PONTOON BRIDGE SPANS RIVER IN 51 MINS.

IN NEED OF MORE MILITARY HIGHWAYS

US TO DOUBLE AREA OF CAMP SSON

OFFICERS CONFER ON PROPOSED CENTRAL BUYING PLAN

SITE SOUGHT AT GD. HAVEN FOR TENT CITY OF 500

TO OBSERVE EASTER WITH SUNRISE SERVICE

RED DIAMOND CLUB OPENS AT ABOVE FOR SOLDIERS

5,000 SOLDIERS FORM HUGE CROSS AT EASTER SERVICE

FARMERS NRA BY DOUBT WHETHER TO PLANT OR LEAVE

REPORT SHOWS 18,868 MEN AT ABOVE

SOLDIERS STUDY COOKING IN BATTLE CREEK SCHOOLS

TROOPS HEAD FOR MANEUVERS AT TENNESSEE

DETROITERS AT FT. REPORT FOOD OFTEN SHORT IN QUANTITY

1,672 ACRES ADJOINING CONDEMNED FOR \$112,766

COL. R. T. PHINNEY SAYS PRACTICE "ALERT" IS OVER

PRACTICE ALERT PROVES FT. CAN BE MANNED BY 4,000

E. L. HUBBERT BARRED FR. FT. FOR UNION ACTIVITY

5TH DIV. EXPECTED BACK JLG FOR SUMMER TRAINING

MR 20, 23-2

DIV. MR 24, 7-8

MR 24, 6-4

MR 25, 11-6

MR 26, 34-5

MR 28, 2-8

MR 28, 8-2

AP 4, 10-5

AP 8, 20-3

AP 8, 13-8

AP 10, 21-5

AP 14, 19-2

KIMBALL

AP 18, 10-3

AP 19, 9-5

AP 22, 6-8

MY 18, 1-8-2

MY 18, 1-24-5

MY 21, 23-8

JE 1, 1-1-6

JE 2, 15-1

JE 8, 1-12-6

JE 10, 6-6

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CLUSTER

1941

OFFICERS 6TH CORPS AREA BEGIN 3 DAY INSPECTION	JE 10, 10-3
SHELL OF 1918 FOUND ON GROUNDS WITH FUSE INTACT	JE 13, 12-3
SURVEY FINDS SERVICES OFFERED TO MEN AT COST-SHOENFIELD	JE 15, 1-11-1
TROOPS TO GET WKEND LEAVES THIS WK IF ELIGIBLE	JL 3, 1-5
12 DET. AMONG THOSE TAKING COURSE	JL 4, 3-1
300 FR. ABOVE LV. TO TRAIN ROTC UNITS AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS.	JL 5, 4-6
INTENSIVE 30DAY TRAINING ORDERED TO CORRECT "DEFICIENCIES"	JL 15, 22-3
LIGHT PONTOON UNIT OF 189 MEN ARRIVE FR. FT. BELVOIR	JL 15, 4-1
SWITCH IN COMMANDS OF 6TH CORPS AREA & 5TH DIV. ANNOUNCED	JL 20, 1-11-6 1*
605 FUTURE OFFICERS START 5TH WK. OF 6WK. TRAINING-KIMBALL	JL 21, 30-5
GERALD W. HOMAN NAMED OUTSTANDING CADET	JL 24, 9-1
5TH DIV. TO BE KNOWN AS 5TH INFANTRY DIV.	JL 25, 1-4
MAJ. GEN. CHAS. H. ONESTEEL PRESENTS OFFICERS COMMSN. S ON 26 ROTC CADETS	JL 28, 4-6
LACK OF ARTILLERY RANGE SPACE LIMITS ABOVE AS TRAINING CENTER	AG 7, 27-3
5 SOLDIERS ESCAPE GUARD HOUSE & FLEE CAMP	AG 31, 1-4-7

—1941—

S 3, 19-5

REPORTERS TO USE BICYCLES IN GATHERING CAMP NEWS O 2, 1-2
LACK OF TRANSPORTATION MAY FORCE 100 SOLDIERS TO STAND UP SORORITY
GIRLS O 3, 12-1
254 ACRES OF LAND ADJACENT TO FORT PURCHASED O 7, 4-3 NITE
BATTLE CREEK & BACK PAY WELCOMES RETURNING SOLDIERS O 8, 33-3
BRIG. GEN. CORTLANDT PARKER SAYS 5TH DIV. READY FOR ANYTHING—SHOENFIELD
O 10, 1-2
FT. CUSTER BOYS SAVE THEIR PAY CHECKS FOR FURLOUGH—SHEONEFIELD
O 13, 9-6
SOLDIERS STREAMING HOME OVER WEEK-END ON FREE PERIOD O 16, 23-3
LANDSCAPING & GEN. REPAIR COST TO HIT HALF MILLION O 21, 3-2
1,302 NEW MEN EXPECTED DURING THE WK, 1,237 TO BE TRANSFERRED O 21, 4-5
CHAMP. BUGLER TO BE PICKED OCT. 22 IN CONTEST O 24, 33-3
300 BATTLE CREEK GIRLS HOLD BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR 400 SOLDIERS O 30, 4-7 AS
HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS SUBCOMM. TO STUDY CONSTRUCTION & EXPENDITURES O 31, 2-2
SNOWPLOWS FURNISHED TO VARIOUS UNITS N 2, 1-1-6 CAN
SOLDIERS TO GET ROAST TURKEY FEAST FOR THANKSGIVING N 4, 29-2 CITY
BLACK HEARSE BEING USED IN COLLECTING MONEY FR. POST EXCHANGES N 10, 20-5
TOS ALVAGE DISCARDED PAPER, ALUMINUM & STEEL FOR DEFENSE

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CUSTER

1941

5TH INFANTRY DIV. TO LEAVE FOR CAMP MCCOY, WIS. FOR FIRING TESTS	N 11, 12-3
60 DRAFT BOARD OFFICIALS MAKE INSPECTION TOUR OF RECEPTION CENTER-OLMSTED	N 14, 4-1
TROOPS HELD IN READINESS FOR STRIKE DUTY	N 14, 18-3 BS
WEEK-END LEAVES RESTORED	N 15, 7-2
\$11,280,000 SPENT ON CONSTRUCTION WORK	N 28, 4-8
PRACTICE ALERT CLOSES FT. CUSTER FOR 2ND TIME THIS YR.	N 29, 18-5
5TH INFANTRY OFF FOR CAMP MCCOY FOR FIRING PRACTICE	D 1, 11-4 NITE
FORT HAS 2ND PRACTICE "ALERT" IN 6 MONTHS	D 1, 31-1 NITE
OFFICERS & MEN OF 5TH INFANTRY DIV. CONFINED TO POST UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE	D 8, 32-1 BS
BECOME MORE LAX ON BAN ON MEN DESIRING TO LEAVE CAMP	D 11, 55-8
P.A. MINEAR CUTS PRICE OF SERVICING RADIATORS ON FT. TRUCKS IN HALF BECAUSE WE ARE AT WAR	D 16, 1-6
FORT GETS ORDERS ON WHAT TO DO IN EVENT OF AIR ATTACK	D 16, 37-3
NEED PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES	D 20, 7-6
2 PRISONERS ESCAPE GUARD HOUSE	D 23, 29-5
POST EXCHANGE CLOSED FOR CLEAN-UP IN SANITATION DRIVE	D 23, 2-6 NITE
UNINTENTIONAL BLACKOUT FOR 1 MINUTE DUE TO BAD FUSE	D 24, 6-3

—1941—

MUD & SAND TURNED INTO A FORT IN 1 YR.

HOLD PRACTICE AIR RAID ALARM

NO NEW YEAR'S HOLIDAY FOR TROOPS

D 26, 25-4

D 28, 1-16-4

D 31, 6-7 PS

—1942—

HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS SUB-COMM. TO VISIT CAMP

GRP. OF KALAMAZOO FORM CLUB TO VISIT CAMP EACH WK. TO MEND SOCKS

JA 21, 29-7 NITE

JA 21, 2-4 NITE

JA 24, 4-4

JA 25, 1-2-5

JA 27, 4-2

7 SOLDIERS BURNED IN 2 FIRES

4 SOLDIERS CITED FOR HEROISM IN FIRE

PVT. EDWARD ROBERTSON ESCAPED FROM MILITARY POLICE

TO GO ON 7 DAY WEEK BASIS

SENTRY AT GUARD HOUSE NO. 4 GETS CHICKEN DINNER DELIVERED BY GUS SAHL-

STROM

SOLDIERS BEING TAUGHT HISTORY 3-HRS. A WK-KIMBALL

REVEILLE SOUNDS 45 MINUTES EARLIER

PRACTICE AIR RAID ALERT STAGED

BICYCLES REQUESTED FOR FT. STILL MISSING

HOUR ADDED TO DRILL TIME

ROADS TO UNDERGO EXTENSIVE REPAIR

OFFICIAL GRIEVANCE HOUR HELD FOR SOLDIERS WITH COMPLAINTS

JA 28, 4-2 BS

F 8, 1-8-6

F 11, 10-3

F 27, 33-6

F 28, 1-1

MR 12, 35-5

MR 14, 20-1 WSC

MR 16, 8-2

MR 26, 8-8

MR 27, 4-6

10 HUGE ANTI-AIRCRAFT SEARCHLIGHTS TO BE TESTED TONIGHT

SEARCHLIGHTS TO BE TESTED MR30

MR 30, 6-7

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CLUSTER

1942

	1656	Mr 31, 27-8
GRAND HAVEN OCC WORKERS IMPROVING GROUNDS		Ap 25, 1-1 CITY
HORSES CONSIDERED TO REPLACE MOTOR VEHICLES		Ap 26, 1-8-4 2*
WORK TO BE STARTED ON PERMANENT MILITARY CEMETERY FOR BURIAL OF ARMY		
PERSONNEL & DEPENDENTS WHO DIE IN MICH.		My 19, 22-5 NITE
MILITARY PERSONNEL PINCHED BY TIRE RATIONING		My 20, 2-2
SHOULDER PATCHES FOR 94TH DIV. PUT ON SALE		My 20, 2-5
50 AUTO MECHANICS BEING SOUGHT BY 6TH CORPS AREA DIST. GARAGE		
		Je 2, 25-2
SOLDIERS LET OFF STEAM WHEN PAID 2 DAYS LATE		Je 6, 3-4
RESIDENTS NEARBY DISTURBED BY NOISE OF PLANES		Je 7, 1-22-7
MALADY DETERMINED TO BE CATARRHAL JAUNDICE, BUT CAUSE NOT DETERMINED		
		Je 10, 27-4 CITY
SCHOOL TEACHERS TAKING MANY POST EXCHANGE JOBS		Je 11, 16-4
HOUSE COMM. TO VISIT ABOVE		Je 14, 1-24-4
NAT'L. DEF. CONSTRUCTION COMM. OF HOUSE INSPECTS ABOVE		Je 15, 3-2
ARMY STARTS ACQUIRING LAND FOR EXPANSION		Je 25, 21-6
TROOPS TO TAKE 25 MILE HIKE		Je 25, 11-1
FIELD ARTILLERY PRACTICES AT CAMP GRAYLING		Je 27, 16-2
TO COOPERATE WITH NEIGHBORING TOWNS IN BLACKOUT		Je 28, --JL 3, 4-6
TO CELEBRATE JL4 WITH 48 GUN SALUTE		JL 4, 17-8
FED. CT. AUTHORIZES ARMY TO TAKE OVER LAND FOR ENLARGEMENT OF CAMP		

--1942--

94TH DIV. TO BE ACTIVATED & IN TRAINING BY SEPT. 15	JL 11, 16-2
FINGERPRINTING 1,000 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES REGUN	JL 20, 15-2
ENFORCE CAMERA CONTROL AT AIR BASE ON FORT RESERVATION	JL 20, 7-2
TRUCK SPEED CUT TO 25 MPH	JL 28, 13-7
HOUSEKEEPING DETACHMENTS TO BE KNOWN AS SERVICE CAOMMAND UNITS	JL 28, 21-4
ORDINANCE TAKES OVER ALL VEHICLES	AG 6, 31-2
TRAILER EQUIPPED WITH 3 PAY TELEPHONES SET UP FOR SOLDIERS	AG 7, 9-4
RENTAL OF ALL HOUSING TO MILITARY PERSONNEL WITHIN RADIUS OF 25 MILES OF BATTLE CREEK PUT UNDER ARMY CONTROL	AG 7, 25-4
ENLISTED MEN'S PERSONAL PHONE CALLS TO BE REFUSED EXCEPT IN EMERGENCY	AG 14, 28-1
KONRAD BERKOVICI SPEAKER IN LECTURE SERIES	AG 15, 5-2
BOY SCOUTS COLLECT 30,000 COAT HANGERS FORMEN OF 94TH DIV. IN BATTLE CREEK	AG 26, 32-3
MOBILE PUBLIC PHONE UNIT HELPS EASE CONGESTION IN LONG DISTANCE CALLS	S 2, 4-1
TOP PULLEY ON FLAG POLE BROKE, CIVILIAN CALLED TO REPAIR IT	S 15, 27-6
NEW FALL TIME SCHEDULE TO GIVE MEN 45 MIN EXTRA SLEEP IN MORNING	S 29, 25-1
OFFICERS, 94TH DIV. ARTILLERY TO BE CHG. WITH DUTIES OF PRIVATES IN 2 DAY MARCH & RIVOUAC	O 14, 4-1

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CUSTER

1942

PLAN ENLARGEMENT TO ACCOMODATE 30,000 TROOPS	N 17, 19-5
PLAN LARGEST THANKSGIVING PARTY IN HISTORY	N 20, 12-2
RUSH COMPLETION NEW BARRACKS COMPLETE WITH BEAUTY PARLOR & LOUNGES FOR WAACS	N 20, 1-4
HUGE DANCE & SHOW STAGED FOR MEN IN CAMP NOV. 26	N 27, 15-1
POLICE SCHOOL OPENED	N 29, 1-5-7
FT. CUSTER'S TOUGHEST OF OFFICER SCHOOLS DESCRIBED	D 7, 42-1
GD. RAPIDS-OWNERS GET COMPENSATION FOR LAND TAKEN BY ABOVE	D 13, 1-22-3
CHRISTIAN BUSINESS MEN'S COMM. OF DET. PRESENTS RECREATION CENTER TO ABOVE	D 19, 8-4
CHRISTMAS PREPARATIONS MADE FOR SOLDIERS	D 24, 2-1 NITE
GETS SPECIAL UNITS-PLACE AS COMBAT TRAINING CENTER NEARING END	D 25, 15-4
3 SGT. CHG. STEALING \$6,000 FR. THEATERS	D 29, 1-2
--1943--	
LT. COL. JN. G. O'BRIEN NAMED PRESS OFFICER	F 1, 2-3
ALLS ALES OF POST EXCHANGE MERCHANDISE TO CIVILIANS RESTRICTED	F 5, 2-7
MORE ENTERTAINMENT, FEWER PASSES AID TRANSPORTATION PROBLEM	F 5, 14-3 NITE

—1943—

F.M. SMUDDE & O.W. SUTTON APPT. TO RED CROSS POSTS	F 9, 9-2
MESS HALLS TO GO ON FIELD RATIONS MR1	F 9, 25-1
APPEAL FOR SKILLED & UNSKILLED CIVILIAN HELP	F 10, 33-2
SPECIALLY PREPARED MAP BEING DISTRIBUTED EACH WK. TO KEEP SOLDIERS UP TO DATE	F 10, 25-8
TO GO ON CENTRAL WAR TIME F15	F 13, 19-3
TO LEASE 1,192 ACRES LAND TO CIVILIANS FOR FARMING	MR 2, 9-7
MAY CONSIDER USING GRAYLING AS TRAINING CENTER	MR 3, 34-7
PLAN SPECIAL WK-END LEAVE TRAINS TO DET. & CHICAGO	MR 10, 25-6
PLAN OUTDOOR AMPITHEATER	MR 18, 47-4
SPECIAL LEAVE TRAINS TO START MR27	MR 18, 47-6
EMERGENCY BATTALION TRAINING ARRANGED	MR 18, 30-6
ARMY MILITARY POLICE REPLACEMENT TRAINING CENTER TO BE MOVED FROM FT. RILEY, KANS. TO ABOVE	MR 23, 29-2
2 SPECIAL LEAVE TRAINS DUE IN DET. MR27	MR 27, 15-1
CAMP PUTS BAN ON 20 EATING PLACES	AP 8, 44-8
RAF BLUE UNIFORMS FOR WOMEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES	AP 22, 45-4
CHAS. LEARNED POST AM. LEGION GIVES MILITARY POLICE BAND INSTRUMENTS	AP 22, 11-4
FREE RIDES TO BUS STATION PROVIDED	AP 28, 2-7
PLANS FOR WAR PRISONERS CAMP ABANDONED	MY 16, 1-7-7
GOV. DAY OBSERVED MY18	MY 19, 4-4
WK-END LEAVE TRAINS TO CHICAGO & DET. DISCONTINUED	MY 29, 5-3

	1656	JE 6, 4-10-7
GOV. KELLY TOWATCH TRAINEES MANEUVER UNDER LIVE AMMUNITION		JE 9, 13-2
REAL WAR TECHNIC USED IN TRAINING MEN HERE		JE 13, 1-10-1
SOLDIER-ARTISTS ENCOURAGED TO USE TALENT		JE 22, 1-7
NEGRO SOLDIERS ATTEMPT TO SEIZE ARMS TO JOIN DET. RACE RIOT		JE 27, 1-17-5
SPECIAL TRAINS TO CHICAGO RESTORED FOR WK-ENDS		JL 2, 26-7 NITE
DET. OUT OF BOUNDS FOR CUSTER MEN		JL 11, 4-16-6
LT. COL. JOS. C. JACKSON NAMED ASST. COMMANDER OF PROVOST MARSHALL GEN. SCHOOL		JL 14, 2-3
CIVILIAN HELP SOUGHT FOR OFFICERS' CLUB		JL 18, 1-17-5
MEN PUT ON SHOW, "SHELLS-A-POPPIN"		JL 19, 16-2
6000 PAIRS SHOES NEED REPAIR MONTHLY		JL 20, 16-3
CIVILIAN WORKERS SOUGHT FOR LAUNDRY		JL 28, 12-6
HORSES BANNED, DUE TO SLEEPING SICKNESS		AG 11, 2-7
TRUCK CONVOYS EXTENDED TO BATTLE CREEK		AG 12, 6-3
MILITARY POLICE TO PUT ON PLAY "PARDON MY BRASSARD"		AG 13, 2-7
PVT. RALPH E. WEST MEETS PARENTS ON BATTLE CREEK STREET		AG 17, 21-8
MRS. OLGA BULLINGER, JR. SUCCEEDS MARION PHILLIPS AS SENIOR HOSTESS		

—1943—

MAJ. GEN. HENRY S. AURAND TO REVIEW TROOPS
TROOPS ORDERED TO BE QUIET ON FIELD MANEUVERS
FIELD DAY TO BE HELD

MAJ. GEN. HENRY S. AURAND REVIEWS TROOPS

GEN. AURAND SAYS 300,000 SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED AT CAMP

NEW REGIMENT TO HANDLE PRISONERS

MUST GIVE UP FOOTBALL

MICH. SCHOOL HEADS TO INSPECT CAMP

JEWS GET HOLY DAY PASSES

MICH. DRAFTEES MAY GO TO ILLINOIS

RECRUITING REHABILITATION CENTERS TRANSFERRED

WAR BOND PURCHASE AMOUNTING TO \$268,000

20,000 TO WITNESS TRAINING

SGT. BYRON CROWDER RECOVERING FROM WOUNDS RECEIVED IN TRAINING

REHABILITATION CENTER IS TRANSFERRED

SEVERAL HUNDRED GERMAN SOLDIERS TO BE IMPRISONED HERE

RECRUIT RECEPTION UNIT CLOSED

ARMY ILLUSTRATORS TO HAVE 18 PAINTINGS HUNG IN NATIONAL GALLERY IN LONDON

100 CIO LEADERS & 10 WOMEN REPRESENTATIVE GET TASTE

SKIING MAY BE ADDED TO PROGRAM

Ag 18, 8-7

Ag 19, 7-1

Ag 20, 10-1

Ag 20, 8-2

Ag 21, 9-4

S 7, 25-3

S 12, 4-3-1

S 21, 9-5

S 23, 41-1

S 28, 25-4

O 1, 9-5

O 7, 22-6

O 10, 1-20-4

O 16, 11-8

O 22, 31-2

O 28, 29-7

N 1, 14-3

N 23, 31-1

D 1, 31-5

D 5, 4-1-4

SOLDIERS TO GET HALF OF PAY DEC. 15 ¹⁶⁵⁶ TO PROVIDE SHOPPING MONEY	D 10, 31-1
400 SOLDIERS TO GIVE BLOOD TO RED CROSS	D 11, 13-8
---1944---	
REPORTED TO BE CLOSED; OFFICERS DOUBT IT	JA 28, 21-4
MAJ. GEN. AURAND SCOUTS RUMOR THAT ABOVE WILL CLOSE	F 10, 2-7
ARMY SONG LEADER CLASS HAS BEEN INTRODUCED	F 14, 16-4
MEN TO TRY NEW ARCTIC EQUIPMENT	F 16, 24-5
TEMPERATURE TODAY 2 ABOVE ZERO	F 20, 1-4-3 2*
MASTER DEPOT SET UP FOR DISTRIBUTION OF CHRYSLER CORP. PARTS	F 23, 2-2
INQUIRY STARTED INTO EXPLOSION WHICH HURT 21	F 23, 3-3 NITE
DET.-ROUND TRAINS FR. FORT WILL LEAVE 2 1/2 HRS EARLIER	AP 4, 4-1
FISHING AT CAMPS LIMITED TO MILITARY PERSONNEL	AP 6, 3-1
MILITARY POLICE CANDIDATE COURSES TO BE DISCONTINUED	AP 8, 9-1
MISSION FOR CATHOLIC SOLDIERS TO BE HELD	MY 5, 12-2
MP'S TO DIRECT TRAFFIC AT GD. RAPIDS & MUSKEGON	MY 14, MY 9, 4-8
MOST REV. JOSEPH H. ALBERS TO CELEBRATE MASS IN FIELD HOUSE	MY 15, 17-6
71 AFL LEADERS GET TASTE OF ARMY LIFE	MY 17, 17-6
MILITARY POLICE LEARN GERMAN & SPANISH	MY 25, 34-7

--1944--

MEN WILL WEAR FATIGUE SUITS AT GINGHAM HOP	MY 26, 1-2 NITE
WAC NAMED AS MANAGING EDITOR OF FORT CUSTER NEWS	MY 31, 17-1
6 SOLDIERS KILLED BY PLAST	JE 2, 2-4
6 OFFICERS OF CARABINERO CORPS OF CHILE SPEND WK. OF OBSERVANCE	JE 10, 13-8
	JE 16, 4-4
FORMER RECEPTION CENTERS TO BE USED FOR RECONDITIONING PURPOSES	JE 16, 21-8
CONVALESCENT ARMY PATIENTS TO GO TO FT. CUSTER FOR RECONDITIONING	JE 29, 25-3
SIDNEY W. SEELEY RESIGNS AS ARMY ILLUSTRATOR DIRECTOR	JE 29, 25-2
MENUS PREPARED 62 DAYS IN ADVANCE BY BOARD OF 5	JL 1, 13-4
TRAINING SCHEDULE TO BE FROM 7A.M. TO 4P.M.	JL 2, 1-3-3 5*M
FATE OF WAR MEMORIAL ART GALLERY IN BALANCE	JL 6, 25-8
TENTS LOANED TO HOUSE TRANSIENT LABORERS DURING HARVEST SEASON	JL 8, 9-1
NEW SCHEDULE BETWEEN DET. & FORT CUSTER IN EFFECT TODAY	JL 27, 10-3
WINS T PENNANT FOR BOND PURCHASES	JL 31, 2-7
9 HOUR DAY FOR CIVILIAN & MILITARY PERSONNEL	AG 6, 1-12-1
MILITARY POLICE PREPARED FOR PACIFIC BATTLES BY TRAINING IN MARSHLAND	AG 13, 1-13-4
KIMBALL	AG 18, 19-3
CHAPLAINS PROTEST WHEN MOCK BULLETS HIT CHURCH	S 18, 19-6
FOOTBALL PLANS ABANDONED	
MANY UNITS TO BE TRANSFERRED TO FORT SAM HOUSTON	

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CLUSTER

1944

DRAWINGS BY SOLDIER ARTISTS TURNED OVER TO SCHOOLS FOR SAFE KEEPING	1656 S 28, 6-4
FORT CLUSTER NEWS HAS BEEN DISCONTINUED	O 14, 9-5
MAJ. LEROY C. RICHARDSON APPT. POST ADJUTANT	O 18, 17-6
WILL BECOME A SUB-POST OF PERCY JONES GENERAL HOSPITAL	O 25, 21-6
---1945---	JA 1, 7-3
CIVILIANS REPLACE MILITARY PERSONNEL	F 18, 1-3-5 2*
MIG. & F C RAILROAD SPEEDS SUPPLY FLOW	MR 13, 2-3
PRISONER CAMP ENLARGED	AP 8, 1-12-8
WOUNDED SOLDIERS ARRIVE AT CAMP, AMAZED TO FIND CREAM COLORED BARRACKS	AG 13, 18-4
& MANY RECREATION FACILITIES	D 23, 1-5-3
SOLDIERS DIVERSIONS INTERRUPTED HALF HOUR BY FALSE PEACE RUMORS	D 26, 12-6
PASSES & FURLONGHS RESTORED	D 29, 3-2
HOUSING UNITS SOUGHT AT ABOVE BY KAZOO	JA 22, 16-6 FINAL
LAST 4 MEMBERS OF K-9 CORPS SENT AWAY	MR 14, 1-8-6 3*
---1946---	MY 17, 2-2
\$3,000 FIRE HITS POW CAMP PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICE	JE 18, 21-3
TO AGAIN ASSUME RECRUIT TRAINING JOB	
EDUCATORS REJECT USE ABOVE AS A COLLEGE	
CIVILIAN ARMY UNITS TO USE ABOVE	

—1947—	Mr 29, 42-2
BARRACKS BEING REMODELED INTO 4 FAMILY APT. HOUSES	
—1949—	Je 11, 1-4
ANTI-AIRCRAFT TO TAKE OVER ABOVE	Je 12, 1-1-7
US REOPENS FORT CUSTER-10,000 MEN TO BE HOUSED THERE	D 14, 11-7
30TH ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY TRANSFERRED TO ABOVE FR. FT. BLISS, TEX.	
—1950—	Ap 5, 29-3
GOV. COMM. SAYS MICH. SHOULD CENTER ON FT. CUSTER AS SITE FOR NATIONAL AIR ACADEMY	Ap 6, 60-1
CONGRESSMEN TO JOIN UNITED FRONT TO BACK ABOVE AS SITE FOR PROPOSED AIR FORCE ACADEMY	Ag 3, 10-7
MILITARY PERSONNEL MUST WORK AT LEAST 44 HRS. A WK.	Ag 9, 12-4
FT. CUSTER WAITS MILITARY POLICE UNIT, THE 163RD	S 19, 4-2
TO BE MADE READY FOR 15,000 MEN SOON	O 4, 6-3
MADE READY TO HANDLE 15,000 TROOPS-PIPP	N 28, 1-1-6
SPEEDERS AT ABOVE FACE 6 MOS. TERMS	D 29, 1-8
RECEPTION CENTER TO BE ACTIVATED BEFORE F1 FOR DRAFTEES	
—1951—	Ja 4, 10-6
WILL SOON OPEN DOORS AGAIN TO MICH. DRAFTEES	Ja 24, 10-3
BEING MADE READY FOR DRAFTEES FEB. 13	Ja 29, 4-1
BEING PREPARED AS RECEPTION CENTER FOR MICH. DRAFTEES	Ja 31, 8-2 FINAL
DRAFTEES TO SPEND 5 DAYS AT CUSTER	

PREPARES MEN FOR WAR 3RD TIME IN 33 YRS-HARSHA	F 16, 41-1
FT. CUSTER RECRUITS GIVEN QUICKEE LESSON IN SOLDIERING-HARSHA	F 18, 1-14-5
	JL 6, 35-5
DESIGNATED TEMP. SEPARATION CENTER	JL 22, 1-8-3
ARMY ANNOUNCES ABOVE TO BE DEVOTED SOLELY TO PROCESSING STARTING	AG 1
	AG 2, 10-2
GATES CLOSED TO VISITORS WITHOUT PASSES	S 22, 18-7
JOHN ROBERTS IS 35,000TH TO BE PROCESSED	O 3, 47-1
\$3,082,000 EXPANSION PROGRAM PLANNED FOR ABOVE	N 3, 14-4
15,000 ACRE FT. CUSTER RESERVATION TO BE DEVELOPED AS HUNTING & FISHING	
GROUNDS	JA 30, 3-5
COL. JAMES C. SHORT DENIES DRUNKENNESS AT POST	JA 31, 8-7
MARLETTE-REV. J. PAUL PUMPHREY, PROHIBITIONIST PASTOR, REJECTS INVITE TO	
TOUR CAMP	F 7, 11-1 NITE
5 MINISTERS TOUR CAMP IN SEARCH FOR DRINK	F 20, 8-4
4 COMMERCIAL AIRLINERS ARRIVAL TO TRANSPORT DRAFTEES TO TRAINING CAMP	F 30, 32-3
REPORT OF 3 MINISTERS SAY REV. J. PAUL PUMPHREY WAS MISLED IN CHG. OF	
DRUNKENNESS & IMMORALITY AT ABOVE	MR 13, 3-6
GD. RAPIDS-ARMY TO AID QUIZ INTO WILD PARTIES WITH JUVENILES	
	AG 29, 1-2
BATTLE CREEK-TO BECOME ONE OF LARGEST SEPARATION CENTERS	

--1952-- N 23, 1-17-4
 NEW COMMANDING OFFICER IS COL. JOHN S. BITTNER
 --1953-- JA 31, 1-4
 ARMY RECEPTION CENTERS AT FORT CUSTER TO BE MOVED TO CAMP BRECKEN-
 RIDGE, KY. MY 4 F 1, 1-12-3
 REP. SHAFER OF BATTLE CREEK FORESEES NEW TOP SECRET ROLE FOR ABOVE
 MR 14, 11-6
 5TH ARMY RESERVISTS WILL USE FORT CUSTER THIS YR. MR 16, 1-3 LF
 U.S. GOVT. PLANS TO CLOSE ABOVE TO SAVE \$2 MILLION MR 17, 31-3
 CLOSING OF ABOVE IS ONE OF 6 CAMPS CLOSED BY DEF. DEPT. ECONOMY DRIVE
 AP 18, 2-4
 SEPARATION CENTER TO BE MOVED TO FORT SHERIDAN, ILL.
 AP 22, 15-8
 INDUSTEE No. 130,021 PROCESS AP21 AT ABOVE JL 15, 48-3
 DEFINITE CLOSING OF ABOVE TO BE EFFECTIVE JL 18, 26, 1-21-2
 BY AG31, ABOVE TO OFFICIALLY & LITERALLY BE IN MOTHBALLS-MERCHANTS
 FEAR LOSING BUSINESS-TERHORST S 6, 1-2-5
 GD. RAPIDS-80 MEN TO COME TO ABOVE TO HONOR MEMORY OF COMMANDING OFFICER
 CAPT. THOS. THOITS OF WWI ON S11 O 7, 56-4
 1800 ACRES ABOVE ALONG WITH 9 FORMER FARM HOMES TO BE LEASED BY ARMY
 TO THE HIGHEST BIDDERS N 20, 40-1
 2 TEAMS OF INVESTIGATORS FR. DEFENSE DEPT. TO RECHECK POSSIBLE FED. USE
 OF ABOVE-W. MULLER N 30, 30-7
 ARMY SEEKS USE FOR ABOVE NOW CLOSED

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CUSTER

1954

AIR SECY TALBOT INSPECTS ABOVE AS POSSIBLE SITE FOR AIR FORCE ACADEMY
 FORT CUSTER SUGGESTS AS SITE FOR NEW ARMY ACADEMY-BALL
 ARMY TO TAKE OVER 96 BLDG.FOR MACHINE STORAGE
 ABOVE'S CHANCES AS SITE FOR AIR FORCE ACADEMY-EDIT.
 HISTORY OF ABOVE & BATTLE CREEK-J.MCMANIS
 BATTLE CREEK-1,000 ACRES GRAZING LAND OFFERED TO SHEEP MEN
 CITY OF BATTLE CREEK TOLD THAT RUMOR THAT ARMY IS SELLING ABOVE IS
 NOT TRUE
 3 BLDG.TO BE ERECTED AT ABOVE TO BE USED FOR AIR FORCE RADAR COMMUNI-
 CATION CENTER
 ROY E. MOYER RETIRES AS FIRE CHIEF HERE AFTER 35 YRS
 RADAR STATION & RANCH HOMES BEING BUILT HERE
 BATTLE CREEK-STATE PLANS TO TAKE OVER SOME ABOVE AREA FOR RECREATIONAL
 CENTER IF ARMY CLEARS AWAY GUN SHELLS
 LEASED TO MICH. CONSERVATION COMMSN. FOR RECREATION AREA
 SEMI-AUTOMATIC GROUND ENVIRONMENT STATION AT ABOVE TO COST \$27 MILLION

AP 5, 13-1

AP 11, 1-14-1

AP 29, 22-3 BB

MY 10, 22-1

MY 24, 20-4

JE 6, 1-1-6 2*

MY 27, 8-2

AG 27, 1-3

AG 1, 10-6

AG 9, 11-1

AG 29, 36-7 1H

O 10, 5-1

F 1, 1-4-1 CITY

SENATE GETS BILL TO OK GOV. WILLIAMS TO ACCEPT ABOVE AS STATE PROPERTY
WHEN GOVT. RELINQUISHED IT AS MILITARY POST

--1958--

F 18, 14-3

LANSING-NEW PARK IN ABOVE TO BE OPENED BY STATE CONSERVATION DEPT. THIS
SPRING

JA 4, B-15-3

MARSHALL, MICH-CALHOUN CO. GD. OF SUPERVISORS POSTPONED ACTION UNTIL
MR. TO ANNEX SOME OF ABOVE

F 10, 29-6

LANSING-CONSERVATION DEPT. OF MICH. STEPS UP PLANS FOR LIMITED RECREATION
-AL DEVELOPMENT OF ABOVE

AP 8, 36-1

BATTLE CREEK-ARMY OFFERS 485 ACRES LAND AT ABOVE FOR LEASE AS HAY &
GRAZING GROUNDS; BIDS BEING ACCEPTED

JE 25, 53-3

BATTLE CREEK-Ft. CUSTER'S 1,246 ACRES OPENED FOR SMALL GAME & PHEASANT
HUNTERS

O 27, A-4-7

VFW WANTS AN "ARLINGTON" TYPE CEMETERY AT ABOVE

F 2, A-10-3

BATTLE CREEK-ACTIVITY AT Ft. CUSTER TODAY

S 17, C-22-1

CAMPAIGN TO TURN ABOVE INTO SPORTSMAN'S PARADISE LAUNCHED BY ARMY &
CIVILIAN OUTDOOR ENTHUSIASTS

--1961--

AP 26, D-24-5 30St

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

BATTLE CREEK-CLOSING DOWN JL 1965-WILL NOT AFFECT RADAR STATION &
VETERANS' HOSPITAL

N 29, B-26-3 3*St

SELLING 84 ARMY BARRACKS, 29X80 FT, 2 STORY FRAME BLDG.

--1965--

JA 22, C-1-5

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT CUSTER

1965

- LANSING-WOULD BE CONVERTED TO REHABILITATION CAMP FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS UNDER BILLS INTRO. BY REP. HARRY A. DEMASO F 4, B-2-5
F 11, B-4-1 3*
- LANSING-SPECIAL 7 MAN HOUSE COMM. TO MAKE AIRBORNE INSPECTION OF ABOVE F 12, D-7-3 3*
- LANSING-REPS EDWARD MAHALAK & EDWARD SUSKI WORK ON CONVERTING 650 ACRE ABOVE INTO NATIONAL CEMETERY F 14, B-13-4
- BATTLE CREEK-BECOMES FEDERAL SURPLUS PROPERTY J1-PISOR
MR 12, B-7-6 3*
- BATTLE CREEK-PAUL H. TODD INTROD. BILL IN CONG. TO ESTABLISH NATIONAL CEMETERY HERE MR 17, D-18-1
- BATTLE CREEK-U.S. PRIVATE CLAIM STAKERS VIE WITH STATE FOR ABOVE-PISOR
AP 8, A-20-1
- LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY NAMED RALPH A. MACMULLAN AS MICH. REPRESENTATIVE TO WORK WITH FED. OFFICIALS TO DECIDE ON WHAT TO DO WITH ABOVE LAND
AP 21, E-17-2 Z 4
- BATTLE CREEK-BERNARD CONBOY OF MICH. DEPT. ECONOMIC EXPANSION URGED HIRING PLANNING CONSULTANT TO DRAW PLAN FOR USE ABOVE LAND
MY 14, A-8-6
- WASH-PAUL H. TODD WAS SORRY THAT GOV. ROMNEY SIDED WITH NAT'L. GUARD IN ITS DESIRE TO USE PORTION ABOVE, DECLARED SURPLUS BY ARMY

--1965--

WASH-REP. PAUL TODD WANTS ABOVE TURNED INTO A STATE PARK

MY 30, A-2-3

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY TRYING TO FIND OUT ABOUT FUTURE OF 14,000 ACRE ABOVE

JE 18, A-11-3

LANSING-FED. OFFICIALS BEING NOTIFIED THAT MICH. TO FORGET ABOUT ALL OTHER POSSIBLE USES FOR ABOVE IF PROPOSED AEC RESEARCH PLANT IS LOCATED HERE-RUDOW

JE 20, A-20-5

LANSING-MICH. OFFICIAL AGREEMENT TO USE PART ABOVE FOR \$280 MILLION ATC LAB HAS BEEN FORWARDED TO WASH.

JL 23, C-5-8 3*

WASH-REP. PAUL TODD SAID WAY CLEAR TO PROVIDE STATE PARK AT FORT CUSTER NEAR BATTLE CREEK

0 27, D-6-4 3*

LANSING-CONSERVATION COMMSN. SAYS STATE PROBABLY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ACQUIRE LAND HERE FOR STATE PK. OR RECREATION FACILITY

N 5, C-16-4

--1966--

BATTLE CREEK-JOLLIE DEAL TO RETIRE MR. 31 AT MANDATORY RETIREMENT AGE -AS FIRE & SECURITY DEPT. EMPLOYEE HERE

MR 13, F-3-8

WASH-DEF. DEPT. DECIDED TO RELEASE 7,000 ACRES ABOVE

JE 19, A-24-4

WASH-REP. PAUL TODD URGED CONSIDERATION ABOVE FOR NATIONAL CEMETERY

JE 21, D-6-5 3*

WASH-¹¹HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOM. REJECTED ARMY PROPOSAL AT DISPOSE OF SOME 7,000 ACRES AT ABOVE

AG 27, A-5-3

WASH-HOPES FOR PARK AT ABOVE RISING

D 28, A-8-3

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT CUSTER

1968

BATTLE CREEK-GEN. SERVICES ADMINIS. TAGGED \$753,060 FOR SURPLUS FT. CUSTER
LAND

D 4, C-8-1

--1969--

N 14, A-15-3

BATTLE CREEK-34TH AIR DIVISION PULLED OUT TO ABOVE ORDERED
DEACTIVATED--

--1971--

AG 10, A-15-1

X PAT NIXON TO PERSONALLY TURN OVER TO MICHIGAN 2,937 ACRES
T ABOVE FOR RECREATIONAL PURPOSES TO STATE OF MICHIGAN--
RYAN

AG 17, A-3-1

MRS RICHARD M NIXON TURNED OVER TO STATE OF MICH NEARLY
3,000 OF ABANDONED FED MILITARY RESERVATION--SANDNER

D 23, A-8-1 RACE

SENS ROBERT P GRIFFIN & PHILIP A HART INTRODUCED LEGISL
ATION CALLING FOR MICH FIRST NATL CEMETERY TO BE ESTABLISH
ED AT ABOVE IN BATTLE CREEK

--1979--

AP 20, B-2-1-E

ANS-Ft. CUSTER SELECTED AS PREFERRED SITE FOR NEW NATIONAL
CEMETERY
ANS-SAME

AP 24, B-4-1-D

N 2, B-3-5 ED

BATTLE CREEK-Ft CUSTER TO BE NATL CEMETERY

-1988-

J1 .1 B-1-6

Mich firefighters wan to sue former Army camp ground as
training site for toxic spills-Mleczko&Smith

ARMY : CAMPS : CAMP DAVIS

1941

SKILLED AFL WORKERS STRIKE AT ABOVE

Form 1656

MR 3, 2-6

CAMPS
ARMY : BASES : DIEGO GARCIA

1981

F 15, A-10-1 HOME
LONDON-SOLDIERS INVOLVED IN CRIME, DRUGS ON TINY ISLAND
NR PERSIAN GULF

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT DE RUSSY

1957

HONOLULU-TO BE DEDICATED TODAY IN HONOR OF SGT. ROBERT KURODA
--1967--

S 27, 2-8

S 5, C-2-4

HONOLULU-NOW USED AS REST & RECUPERATION AREA FOR GIs ON
LEAVE FROM VIETNAM

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT DES MOINES

1946

TO BECOME NATL CEMETERY: TO BE INACTIVATED FEB 15

F 5, 28-7

ARMY - CAMPS- DETRICK

1952

FREDERICK MD- DR LEROY D. FOTHERGILL NAMED DIRECTOR ARMY'S BIOLOGICAL
LAB HERE

-195875-

AG 11, 8-6

S 21, D-19-1

WASH-3 DIED IN ARMY GERM WAREARE LAB IN 1951, 1958&1964,
WERE NOT ADMITTED THEN

Form 1656

D 15,1-5-5

SENTRY SHOOTS WOMAN AT GATE

---1941---

MR 22, 1-3

SOLDIER MAKES HOBBY OF WRITING LOVE LETTERS FOR COMRADES

Y 16, 31-1

REP ALBERT ENGEL CHGS BUILDING IN WINTER DOUBLED COST ABV

---1942---

JL 9, 41-5

ORDERS PEOPLE TO STAY AWAY FROM MIRROR LAKE; TO BE USED AS COMMANDO TRAINING CENTER

---1949---

AP 4, 3-2

NEW BAZOOKA RANGE AT ABOVE HONORS DEAD SOLDIER, SGT ERNIE E STAMP

---1961---

D 4, A-3-3

SP-5 WILLARD M. MILLER JR., 21, RECALLED TO ARMY; PUNISHED FOR COMPLAINING IN LETTER TO BOSTON HERALD ABOUT FAILURE TO USE SKILL AT ABOVE

RUSH BEGUN TO PROVIDE HOUSING FOR 22,000 BY DEC.1
 AWAIT ARRIVAL OF HOSTESSES

Form 1656

---1941---

LIVE CARTRIDGES FOUND IN "BLANKS" AT ABOVE
 ARMY USING GERMAN-MADE RAILS FOR CAMP RAILROAD

---1942---

3 KILLED 5 SHOT IN RIOT OF WHITE & NEGRO SOLDIERS
 JEEPS NOT BE USED IN MIL. POLICE DUTIES
 ABSORBS LAST CIVILIAN AREA IN RESERVATION

---1943---

600 SOLDIERS SAVE TOMATOES FOR CAMPBELL SOUP Co.

---1947---

FT DIX SEPARATION CENTER OFFICIALLY CLOSED MY 15

-----1953---

100 GIs SUFFER FR. FOOD POISONING HERE AFTER EATING BREAKFAST N 29TH

---1954---

ARMY ORDERS INQUIRY INTO PVT G DAVID SCHINE: GIVEN PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT

SERGEANT AND OFFICER FACE COURT MARTIAL TRIAL AT ABOVE
 ARMY CLEARS LT ROBERT MORGAN OF COURT MARTIAL TRIAL

S 15, 4-9-5

D 4, 2-8 BS

JA 15, 2-1

O 30, 6-3

AP 3, 1-6

JL 9, 41-1

S 8, 27-5

A G 23, 1-5

MY 16, 1-6 NITE

N 30, 2-4

JA 30, 3-2

JL 23, 19-1-5

JL 24, 19-3

---1954---

JL 29, 4-1

RICHARD WITBECK FOUND INNOCENT IN COURT MARTIAL TRIAL

-----1955-----

Mr 7, 19-4

FT.DIX, N.J.-INVESTIGATOR FOR HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. IS HERE TO CHECK UP ON CASES OF BLOODSTREAM INFECTION HERE

Mr 16, 49-3

FT.DIX, N.J.-MEDICAL OFFICIALS HERE SAY THE GIVING OF SULFADIAZINE TABLETS HAS ELIMINATED POSSIBILITY THAT TROOPS ARE CARRYING MENINGITIS GERMS

-----1957-----

D 12, 12-5 1H

FT.DIX, N.J.-ARMY INVESTIGATES CHGS OF GI'S BEING ORDERED TO SHINE SOLES OF THEIR SHOES

---1966---

JL 6, C-20-3

WASH-AUTHORITIES AT ABOVE CLEARED BY ARMY IN DEATH OF DONALD D DILWORTH JR OF PNEUMONIA 1 WK AFTER INDUCTED

---1967---

Mr 26, B-5-8 3*

SEN. HARRISON WILLIAMS SAID COMMANDING OFFICER JOHN C. CRESSLE OF WALSON ARMY HOSPITAL AT FORT DIX SHOULD STOP CRITICIZING NEW MEDIA

JL 14, A-23-3

45 PRISONERS IN STOCKADE HERE RIOTED FOR 1 HR & $\frac{1}{4}$ LAST NIGHT DISTURBANCE, QUELLED WITH TEAR GAS

---1969---

Mr 23, A-6-3

FTDIX-1 DIED, 9 OTHERS CONFINED IN WALSON ARMY HOSP. WITH MENINGITIS

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT DIX

1969

O 26, A-8-4

STOCKADE AT FORT DIX IS CALLED INHUMAN BY REP MARIO BIAGGI

N 10, A-6-1LF

FORTDIX-PVT.JEFRREY RUSSELL SENTENCED TO 3 YRS.IN STOCKADE
RIOT HERE--

N 20, A-8-4

FORTDIX-PCT.THOMAS CATLOW FOUND GUILTY IN RIOT-

N 21, A-18-1

FORT DIX-THOMAS CATLOW CONVICTED IN RIOT---

---1970---

JL 10,A-4-7

AWAITING REPORT ON CAPT RICHARD R DESOTO CHAINING PVT RAY-
MOND ROTH TO BUNK TO PREVENT HIM FROM GOING AWOL

--1971--

JL 27,A-6-4

17 SOLDIERS STRUCK BY LIGHTNING--ONE DIED

-1978-

MR 16, C-17-6

FTDIX-SENTRIES CARRY LIVE AMMO AFTER MUGGINGS

1953

ARMY : CAMPS : CAMP DRUM

S 15, 4-4

REP. RIEHLMAN ORDERS INVESTIGATION OF SALE OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT AT A-
BOVR

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT DU BAUDE

1958

AP 12, 12-7

SENATE OK'S BILL TO PERMIT REVENUE BONDING TO RESTORE ABOVE

ARMY: CAMPS: EDGEWOOD

1959

ARMY INVESTIGATES BEER PARTY IN WHICH GI'S SANG "DOWN WITH ARMY"
SONGS

AG 21, 9-1

ARMY:

CAMPS:

EDITORIALS

1939

CAMPS ARE SPREAD ALL OVER US
MAGAZINES BEING COLLECTED FOR SOLDIERS AT CAMPS

Form 1656

---1941---

N 7,18-1

JL 1, 26-2

ARMY : CAMPS : CAMP EDWARDS, MASSACHUSETTS

1941

Form 1656

My 1, 13-1

REP ALBERT J ENGEL(MICH) CHGS ABOVE COSE 4X ESTIMATE 1942-1943, 19-1 NETE
SOLDIERS FROM CAMP GETTING 1ST LESSONS IN OCEAN FISHING

ARMY - CAMPS - ELLIS

1943

SOLDIERS VOLUNTEER FOR KP DUTY

Form 1656

MY 16, 1-8-5

-----1955-----

JA 24, 8-2

GOV'T TO AUCTION OFF ABOVE JA 25TH AT AUCTION; 4,000 ACRES OF LAND TO
GO TO BIDDERS

JA 27, 39-1

PART OF ABOVE IS SOLD BY ARMY FOR \$585,000

ARMY : CAMPS : FINANCES

1928

Ja 17, 31-1

James bill authorizing ~~over 4 millions air~~
improvements passed by House

ARMY : CAMPS : FLORIDA

1940

Form 1656

S 29, 1-10-1 2*

FLA. GETS ARMY CAMPS : STARTS BUILDING BOOM

ARMY - CAMPS - CAMP FUNSTON

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 27, 1-5-3 mich

**A deserted spot, it lived and died a fast and glorious
life during the war**

~~1949~~

JL 7, 22-8

HOUSE APPROVES BILLS TO TRANSFER TO CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO 42 ACRES OF
LAND WITHING ABOVE

INSPECTOR SENT TO ABOVE TO CHECK ON BRUTALITY CHARGES- U 21, 1-4-6
ARMY CHECKS BRUTALITY AT ABOVE- ---1948--- D 22, 30-6
CIVILIAN INVESTIGATORS SAY OFFICER BUTTED GI PRISONERS- JA 24, 18-7

-----1954----- N 1, 1-4
AUGUSTA, GA.-ARMY TO QUIZ LT.CHAS.C.ANDERSON ON CHG.THAT HE IS CRUEL
TO RECRUITS AT ABOVE N 12, 39-4
AUGUSTA, GA.-COL.JAS.WADE RELIEVED AS COMMANDER OF ABOVE FOR FAILING TO
TAKE CARE OF LT.CHAS.ANDERSON FOR HIS CRUEL TREATMENT OF RECRUITS

-----1957----- MR 28, 34-5
TO OPEN NEW TRAINING CENTER FOR RESERVES AT ABOVE IN MAY

-----1960----- JA 31, F-2-1
AUGUSTA, GA.-ABOVES SOUTHEAST SIGNAL TRAINING CENTER NEW CRASH PRO-
GRAM-MARSHALL --1964-- D 11, C-8-1

GAO CALLED FOR END TO CUT RATE HOTEL CHARGES BY ABOVE COMMANDERS TO
HIGH BRASS & HIGH-RANKING CIVILIANS

-----1965----- AG 15, B-6-5
FT.GORDON, GA.-ARMY ASKS ABOVE TO DETERMINE IF SOLDIERS SHOULD TO CONT
INUE TO FIRE RIFLES FROM SITTING, SQUATTING & KNEELING POSITIONS IN
BASIC MARKSMANSHIP TRAINING

—1966—

JE 5, D-10-1

FORT GORDON-OFFER INTENSIFIED INFANTRY TRAINING FOR RECRUITS-ANDERSON

--1971--

O 27, B-12-2

ABOUT 100 PRISONERS BURNED ARMY STOCKADE BARRACKS TO
GROUND

ARMY - CAMPS - GOVERNORS ISLAND

1935

Form 1656

AP 28,1-13-5 3*

MAYOR LAGUARDIA STAGES RIOT TO PROVE THAT NEW YORK CITY DOESN'T NEED
PROTECTION FROM ABOVE ---1966---

Je 30, C-16-6

NY-US ARMY ENDED 172 YRS OF RESIDENCE ON ABOVE IN NY HARBOR-GARRISON
TURNED OVER TO COSTT GUARD JE 29

Form 1656

JE 2, 8-2

BRIG-GEN JOHN M WILLIS PUT IN COMMAND

--1942--

AP 10, 4-4

CAPT. HARRY S. GORELICK, DET., BURNED TO DEATH IN FIRE; CAPT. FRANCIS
WILLIAMS, DET., INJURED, AP 9

--1943--

MY 24, 6-2

PVT ALEXANDER J GEORGOPOULOS NAMED SOLDIER OF THE WEEK

JL 8, 5-1

PVT OWEN KILLEEN NAMED SOLDIER OF THE WEEK

S14, 18-5

CHARLEY BACHMAN DRILLS TEAM

S 19, 4-7-2

WIFE OF SERGT. ALVIRON KLEBER TAKES POST IN BARBER SHOP

--1944--

JA 30, 4-1-1

AFTER FINISHING SEASON WILL DISCONTINUE ALL VARSITY SPORTS COMPETITION

ARMY CAMPS - FORT GRATIOT

1874

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 22, 4-5

Garrison leaves for Dakota on propeller Badger
State 1882

My 24, 3-2

Garrison bldgs. being razed to make room for RR
side tracks; skeleton found under house occupied
as officers' quarters

-1977-

S 26, B-1-2W

OAKLAND U. STUDENTS TRADE NOTEBOOKS FOR DIGGING TOOLS-PAYNE
(EXCAVATE THE SITE)

O 3, B-1-

ARMY: CAMPS: FT.GREELEY

1957

ARMY "COLD" CAMP SHIFTED TO ALASKA ---1958---

AP 16, 15-1

F 4, 22-4

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-TO BUILD NUCLEAR POWER PLANT

---1961---

N 3, A-12-1

FT.GREELEY, ALASKA-REPORT ON ARMY'S COLD WEATHER & MOUNTAIN SCHOOL HERE-
SIMS

ARMY CAMPS - CAMP GREENE - N. C.

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 25, 2-2

Major-Gen. J. T. Dickman ordered from Camp Custer to above

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT HAMILTON, N.Y.

1936

COMMANDER FRANK PARKER TO TAKE ^{Form 1656} COMMAND OF EITH CORPS AREA

MR 23, 25-2 BL STK

MR 24, 2-3 BL STK

MAJ.GEN. STANLEY FORD TO REPLACE FRANK PARKER

ARMY CAMPS - FORT BENJAMIN HARRISON

1917191

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 29, 13-2

John Faust and Ray D. Dillon commissioned captains, Officers' reserve ~~training~~ camp

✓

ARMY: - CAMPS: FT. BENJAMIN HARRISON

1945

9 BLDGS IN DISCIPLINARY AREA DESTROYED BY FIRE MY 31^{JE 1, 4-2}
GUARD KILLED AND 3 SOLDIER-PRISONERS WOUNDED DURING RIOT AFTER FIRE^{JE 1, 25-3 BS 2}
MILITARY AUTHORITIES TO INVESTIGATE FIRE AND RIOT F 23^{JE 2, 13-2}
DET FIRM HARLEY, ELLINGTON & DAY DESIGNING ARMY FINANCE CENTER AT ABOVE^{F 23, 40-6}
E
INDIANAPOLIS-ARMY CAN LOCATE BOYS IF YOU HAVE SERIAL NUMBER DESPITE FA
CT THERE ARE 7,200 JONESES-DOWDY

---1966---

MR 27, D-10-1

-1990-

D 10 A 3-1

Indianapolis-Body of 5 yr old girl missing aft natural gas
explosion destroyed an army housing unit, Fort Benjamin
Harrison. At least 17 person were injured

Form 1656

CAMP AT KILAUEA VOLCANO NOT TO BE ABANDONED

---1937---

75 US SOLDIERS LEARN SHORTHAND

MY 31, 1-18-2

NY 31

JA 15, 10-4

ARMY - CAMPS - HOLABIRD

1928

My 15,8-5

Shop operation Det. auto factories to be
studied by officers and men arriving Ft. Wayne
from above My 14

ARMY : CAMPS : CAMP HOOD

1946

ARMY CRIMINALS END 2 DAY-RIOT IN DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS-JL 3, 1-8 BS 2
60 PRISONERS IN RIOT PUT IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT-JL 4, 4-5

---1950---

MR 31, 4-1 BS 2

FIRE CAUSES \$3,500,000 DAMAGE TO 2 WAREHOUSES

----1962----

JA 9, A-2-1 LF

FT. HOOD, TEXAS-5-TON TRUCK & 50 TON TANK COLLIDE; 5 KILLED & 19 HURT

---1977-----AP11, A-5-1

\$1.5 MILLION IN EQUIPMENT DISAPPEARS FR. FORT HOOD

SAYS REP LES ASPIN.

-4981-

JE 12, A-1-5

FT. HOOD-WAR GAMES USE SOVIET EQUIPMENT FOR 'ENEMY'-PIPP

JE 25, 34-3

HOUSE MAY ACT NEXT WEEK ON BILL TO PERMIT SPENDING OF \$350 MILLION
ON HOUSING FOR MILITARY FAMILIES ON U.S. BASES SAYS REP. SHORT

ARMY - CAMPS - FT. SAM HOUSTON

1936

MAJ-GEN HENRY W BUTNER SUCCEEDS MAJ GEN JOHNSON HAGOOD AS COMMANDANT

Form 1656

MR 13, 13-2

Form 1656

JA 15, 23-6 NITE

WORKERS ON CANTONMENT PROJECT TO HAVE PAYDAY

---1959---

S 30, D-9-2 1H

ROBERT JONES, 55, DIGGING FOR BURIED TREASURE AT ABOVE AIDED BY US ARMY

---1965---

D 3, D-5-1

FORT HUACHUCA HAS EXPERIENCED FULL SPECTRUM IN MILITARY FROM MILITARY BATTLE WITH INDIANS TO DEATH RAY OF FUTURE PINKERMAN

---1966---

AP 17, F-5-2

WASH-ARMU WILL ESTABLISH BRIGADE AT ABOVE IN SEPT TO TRAIN MEN IN CLEPICAL, MECHANICAL & OTHER COMBAT-SUPPORT SKILL

---1971---

MY 10, A-13-8

ARMY MAJ GEN W B LATTA ORDERED BNRW SUSPENSION OF BUS SERVICE FOR BASE EMPLOYEES, CITING ECONOMY

---1973---

S 17, A-19-5

CRITICIZED BY REP. LES ASPIN, D-WIS., FOR SPENDING \$25,000 TO BUILD SPLINTER-FREE REVIEWING STAND FOR BRASS TO WATCH PARADES HERE

ARMY : CAMPS : IDAHO

1941

Form 1656

O 30, 2-6

STATE OFFICIALS GIVE ARMY GO-AHEAD SIGN TO BUILD SKI TRAINING CAMP AT
HENRY'S LAKE

N 16, 1-2-3

NEW AMIERCAN CAMP DEDICATED AT LEGHORN FOR ARMY PERSONNEL

ARMY 1 CAMPS - FORT JACKSON

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 23,1-12-5 2*

TO BE MADE A BEAUTY SPOT

WASH-FORT TO BE REOPEN FOR REPLACEMENT TRAINING CENTER
-----1950----- JL 16, 4-7-2

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM TO STUDY COMPLAINTS ON ABOVE
-----1951----- Ap 23, 12-1

FT.JACKSON,S.C.-PVT.HUBERT BRINSMADE JR.DIES OF HEAT STROKE
-----1958----- AG 2, 2-8

TRAXNERS LT.GERALD L.WHEATLEY,M/SGT.GEO.R.SOVIE & SGT.CHAS.L.MOMAN
CHG.WITH MISTREATING TRAINEES-1966- O 1, 43-4 IH
F 17, D-11-3

GD.RAPIDS-PVT.PAUL VANSWEDEN STRICKEN WITH MENINGITIS AT ABOVE DIED
IN BASE HOSPITAL F 15

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT JAY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 29,16-5

IS HOME TO SERGT EDW W O'KEEFE, OLD SOLDIER

---1939---

D 17, 1-14-6

CORP BENJ HOLLAND CHGD LEAVING ABOVE MINUS 5 CANNON

---1966---

JA 1, A-1-8

NY-TO BE TURNED OVER TO COAST GUARD, BID FAREWELL BY 1ST ARMY

ARMY - CAMPS

FORT JEFFERSON, FLORIDA

1934

Form 1656

S 16,2-8-1

CIVIL WAR FORT IN FLORIDA KEYS, ONCE AMERICA'S DEVIL'S ISLAND NOW
AN ABANDONED HEAP OF WRECKED BUILDINGS-RICHARD HALLIBURTON

ARMY : CAMPS : JEFFERSON BARRACKS (ILLINOIS)

1941

Form 1656

2,000 AFL WORKERS LV JOBS IN PROTEST WPA PAINTERS
STRIKERS STILL OUT; WAR DEPT. CONCERNED
AFL BLDG. TRADE WORKERS RETURN TO WORK ON EXPANSION PROJECT
CAMP BANS HOT DOGS FOR SOLDIERS

JL 2, 31-1

JL 4, 19-5

JL 9, 10-2

JL 21, 23-8

ARMY - CAMPS - KEARNS

1943

SGT ELBERT BISH ROUNDS UP 100 GIRLS FOR CLERICAL WORK

Form 1656

MR 20, 13-8

---1948---

F 19, 46-8

NAA TO PERMIT SALE PART OF ABOVE FOR HOME SITES

ARMY - CAMPS - KILAUEA MILITARY CAMP

1964

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

N 26, D-11-3

WASH.-INVESTIGATION OF \$1 MILLION SPENT IN 1 YEAR FOR OPERATION OF
ABOVE-"MOUNTAIN RETREAT" FOR MILITARY PERSONAL BEGINS

CAMP TO BE BUILT AT STELTON, N.J. TO BE NAMED FOR JOYCE KILMER
 Form 1656 F 24, 4-4
 ---1947--- D 25, 1-1
 CAPT SAM KLAUSE ONLY OFFICER ON DUTY AT ABOVE D 25-
 PX AT CAMP KILMER ROBBED OF \$6,552 AP 29, 37-1
 ---1955--- JE 30, 19-1
 CAMP KILMER N.J.-ABOVE TO PASS TO STANDBY STATUS AT MIDNIGHT TONIGHT
 ---1956--- N 15, 59-4
 GIs TIDY UP ABOVE TO HOUSE 5,000 HUNGARIAN REFUGEES N 20, 1-2
 ABOVE ALL SET TO RECEIVE HUNGARIAN REFUGEES ON ARRIVAL TO U.S.-ANDER-
 SON D 26, 39-5
 HUNGARIAN YULE PAGEANT HELD HERE -----1957----- MR 7, 28-5
 DET. FORD MOTOR CO. OFFICIAL LEO BEEBE & HIS WORK AT ABOVE WITH HUNGAR-
 IAN REFUGEES-ANDERSON MY 8, 38-8
 TO BE CLOSED MY 10, 40-4 1H
 LAST OF 32,000 HUNGARIAN REFUGEES SHELTERED HERE DURING 6 MOS HAVE LE
 FT ABOVE ---1965--- F 12, 8-9-3
 FIRST DETACHMENT OF JOB CORPS BEGINS TRAINING HERE-SHAPIRO

Form 1656

US TO BURY GOLD AT ABOVE IN UNDERGROUND VAULT
 CONGRESS ASKED TO HIDE US GOLD AT FORT KNOX
 MILLIONS ASKED TO IMPROVE KENTUCKY FORT WHERE US GOLD STORE WILL BE
 TAKEN
 ---1936---

JE 29,2-5

JE 30,1-4-6

JL 6,2-8

JL 15,1-6

US TO MOVE MILLIONS IN GOLD FR EASTERN SEABOARD TO ABOVE IN ARMORED
 TRAINS

AG 9, 5-22-3 1*

STOREHOUSES TO HOUSE \$6,000,000,000 OF TREAS. GOLD AT FORT KNOX EQUIPPED
 WITH EVERY KNOWN BURGLAR PROOF DEVICE

AGV30,1-1-3

TREASURE HOUSE READY, US GOLD TO BE PUT IN VAULT

D 23, 32-5

TRANSFER OF US GOLD HOARD TO KY FORTRES S TO BEGIN AFTER JAN 1

---1937---

JA 14,5-1

US SPEEDING GOLD TO ABOVE, ON GOVT. TRAIN

JA 13, 11-3 C M

FORT KNOX-1,500 MEN SAFELY TRANSFER \$200,000,000

GOLD CARGO

120 MILLIONS IN US GOLD ON WAY TO VAULTS

JA 19,11-3

GOLD VAULTS ESCAPE FLOODS OF OHIO & MISS. RIVERS

JA 26,34-1-CM

ANOTHER GOLD FORTUNE SHIPPED TO VAULTS

F 16,30-2

LATE CONRAD JORDAN WANTED US GOLD MOVED TO INLAND CITIES

F 23,33-8-NITE

-----1938-----

CAVALRY HOLDS MANEUVERS

6 NATL. GUARDSMEN KILLED, 3, HURT, AS DUD SHELL EXPLODES AT CAMP

MY 20, 1-4
AG 14, 4-6

-----1940-----

HAS NIGHT SCHOOL TO SPEED TRAINING FOR MANEUVERS

ABOUT \$5,000,000,000 IN GOLD TO BE MAILED FR. N.Y. TO FORT KNOX

JE 23, 5-23-6 1*
JL 25, 1-5

-----1941-----

LOUISVILLE PLANS RECREATION HALL & DATES FOR BOYS

FED. AGENTS COMPLETE TRANSFER \$10,000,000,000 IN GOLD FR NY TO ABOVE

F 19, 2-7
MR 2, 1-10-8

5 DETROITERS ASSIGNED TO FORCE AT FORT KNOX

PRIVATE-CARL B. MCCLELLAN WOUNDED FATALLY IN GUARDHOUSE RIOT

AG 4, 7-3

ARMORED FORCES OF ABOVE ARE MINUTE MEN OF 1942-MCDONOUGH

N 27, 18-5 NITE

---1943---

SOLDIER CALLS LOUISVILLE TO AWAKEN WIFE

CIVILIANS LEARN HOW SOLDIER LIVES WHEN TRAINING

INTER-FAITH RELIGIOUS TEAM TO VISIT IT FROM DET.

MY 30, 1943

O 29, 26-2

N 6, 9-7

---1947---

72% OF UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINEES AT ABOVE THINK EXPERIMENTAL UNIT

IS GOOD IDEA

DISCONTINUE 1ST PEACETIME EXPERIMENT IN UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING

UMT EXPERIMENTAL UNIT PREPARES TO BREAK CAMP-EDIT

---1948---

D 4, 37-1

JL 27, 1-5

JL 28, 22-2

ARMY PLANS TO USE ABOVE AS TRAINING CENTER FOR MICH, 4 OTHER STATES
 ---1949--- 1/2 Ag 15, 1-6-6
 REVEAL FT. KNOX ALSO HAS IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS F 13, 1-6-7
 MILITARY HOUSING PROJECT AT ABOVE IS SET ---1951--- S 10, 5-6
 COLOR LINE BANISHED AT FT. KNOX STEPS UP EFFICIENCY Mr 1, 38-1
 SENATORS FIND ABOVE HAS TOO MANY TASKS - HIST MORALE My 21, 8-1
 ---1952--- F 23, 2-1 NITE
 TREAS. ANNOUNCES GOLD STORED AT ABOVE IS ALL COUNTED
 ---1953--- JA 12, 16-2
 CHECKING THE TILL - EDIT. Mr 18, 1-1
 LELANDS HOWARD, ASS'T DIR. OF US MINT REPORTS AFTER CHECK OF US TREASUR
 THAT EVERYTHING IS ALL RIGHT ALL GOLD ACCOUNTED FOR
 ---1954--- Ap 23, 10-8 5*
 IKE OPENS 1 DAY FLYING TOUR OF KENTUCKY HERE ---1955--- Ag 25, 29-1
 MICH. CIVIC LEADER TOUR ABOVE - DOWDY Ag 26, 11-2
 MICH. SOLDIERS IN SUMMER TRAINING HEREWORK WITH M48 TANK - DOWDY
 Ag 27, 16-3
 MICH. CIVIC OFFICIALS VISITED ABOVE AFTER 3-DAY TOUR - DOWDY
 Ag 29, 15-5
 FT. KNOX 3RD ARMORED DIV. & WHAT IS HAPPENING TO IT HERE - DOWDY
 ---1956--- Mr 11, 8-16-4
 FT. KNOX - NON TALKING SOLDIERS HERE GIVEN JOBS OF TAXICAB DRIVER

---1957---

Ap 11, 1-7

ARMY SEC. BRUCKER INVITES CONGRESSMEN TO ABOVE FOR DERBY DAY

Ap 12, 1-4 LF

"DERBY" JUNKET CANCELLED ---1958---

JA 10, 46-8

EXPLOSION INSIDE TURRET OF M-48 MED. TANK ON FIRING RANGE KILLED 2
ARMY SGT.; THEY ARE HOWARD MCFARLAND & LEONARD OLIVER

---1961---

O 22, A-1-2

TRAINING OF MEN IN ARMY TODAY-BATCHELOR, JR.

O 23, A-3-1

ARMY RECRUITS GET 8 WEEKS OF TOUGH COMBAT TRAINING

O 24, B-2-1

TODAY'S ARMY MESS HALLS FAR CRY FROM WWII-BATCHELOR JR.

O 25, B-4-1

TRAINING GEARED TO RECRUITS IN ARMY'S NEW STYLE BASIS-BATCHELOR JR.

D 28, B-11-1

JUST HOW SAFE IS FT. KNOX FOR US GOLD-KASER

---1966---

F 7, A-12-2

FORT KNOX-1 GI DIED & 11 OTHERS HAVE CONTRACTED SPINAL MENINGITIS
SINCE A. 1

Je 12, A-3-4

DEMONSTRATION OF STRENGTH HERE FIZZLED AS PLANE HAD TROUBLE & HAD TO
TURN BACK & ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIER BELCHED SMOKE INTO STANDS

---1967---

S 13, B-4-1

LAUNCH CAMPAIGN FOR FUNDS TO BUILD PATTON MUSEUM AT ABOVE

-----1969-----O 27, A-9-4 RACE

LOUISVILLE- 2 GIS ACCUSED OF STEALING AMMUNITION, SGT. JOHN
GIBSON AND LEON JOHNSON.

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT KNOX

1972

N19, H-17-5

NEW MEMORIAL TO GEORGE S. PATTON JR., DEDICATED HERE ON
HIS 87TH BIRTHDAY NOV. 11, THE PATTON MUSEUM OF CAVALRY AND
ARMOR

---1974---

S 24, A-10-1

FT. KNOX, KY-GOVT. HELD GOLD INSPECTION IN 21 YRS., GOLD STILL
HERE

-1993-

O 19 A 8-3

Fort Knox, Ky.-Arthur Hill, Fort Knox worker, kills boss, Paul
Higdon, & 2 co-workers; shoots self, not expected to live

ARMY : CAMPS : CAMP KOHLER

1947

JE 21, 15-4

HALF OF ABOVE CAMP DESTROYED BY FIRE-

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT LARAMIE

1965

JL 16, A-4-3
FORT LARAMIE-SGT^D ILLYGBAIRD, 12, REENLISTS WITH CO A, 7TH SPECIAL FORCES
GROUP, LAST REENLISTMENT HERE IN 1889 1 YR BEFORE ABANDONED

ARMY: CAMPS: :FORT LAWTON

1970

MR 9, D-4-1 RACE
SEATTLE- 72 PERSONS LEAD BY ACTRESS JANE FONDA ARRESTED
TRYING TO TAKE OVER FORT FOR NATIVE CULTURAL CENTER FOR
AM. INDIANS.

MR 11, A-8-2 1DOT
SEATTLE-INDIAN PICKETS PLANNING TO STAY AT ARMY BASE HERE

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT LEAVENWORTH

1934

FIRE, MR 4, DESTROYS 10 PLANES; ^{Form 1656} LOSS OF \$500,000 MR 5, 6-2

-----1956----- MY 8, 3-3
ARMY SECY BRUCKER REVIEWS TROOPS AT 1ST DIV. 75TH ANNIV. AT ABOVE

Form 1656

AG 9, 2-3

SENTRY WHO STOPPED A TRAIN QUIZES ONLY ENGINEER; CABOOSE NOT IN HIS AREA
 ---1942---

MR 1, 4-3-6

CHUCK EGGLESTON SENDS PLEA FOR GOLF EQUIPMENT
 ---1948---

MR 31, 4-6 NITE

3 OF CAMP'S COOKS TAKE 1ST-PLACE HONORS IN VIRGINIA CHEFS' TOURNAMENT
 ---1950---

AP 10, 12-3

400 GIs TESTING COTS, CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR & EQUIPMENT
 ---1962---

MR 29, A-3-7

COMMANDER OF ABOVE, MAJ. GEN. AFRED DENNISTON, SAYS HE ISSUED OFFICIAL REPRIMANDS FOR 6 OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF BLDG. AN AIR FIELD THAT COST OF \$586,000 WHEN ONLY \$141,000 WAS OK'D

AG 18, A-5-5

RICHMOND-VA. CONF. OF NAACP & WASH. NAACP BUREAU CHARGES COMMAND OF ABOVE WITH DISCRIMINATION IN EDUC. OF MILITARY PERSONNEL CHILDREN

ARMY CAMPS - FORT LERNOULT - WATER FORT
SHELBY)

1899

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 15, 1-1

Old maps and story of above

SEE: ARMY CAMPS - FORT SHELBY

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT LEWIS

1927

Name changed by War Dept.
Camp Lewis

S. 4, 1-7-1
as Fort instead of

1929

Ag 29, 28-7

F.J. Thompson, in charge of the mooring mast at camp,
boasts of softest job in Amer., just watching and waiting
for dirigibles that never come ---1941---

MAJ-GEN GEORGE A WHITE DENOUNCES TACOMA, WASH. FOR SLUR TO SOLDIERS
F 11, 2-2
MR 29, 4-2

SOLDIERS DISCOVER SKELETON OF WOMAN IN BRUSH
HAS TO PAY \$2,702 ABV. BID ON ADDITION TO FARMER FOR DISTURBING HIS
COWS' CONTENTMENT
N 13, 28-4

---1946---
JOHN PARSONS, RECLUSE, ELUDES ARMY AGAIN

Ag 21, 1-2

---1961---
COMPLAINTS ABOUT CONDITIONS AT FT. LEWIS, WASH. WHEN WISCONSIN'S 32ND REG
ARROW INFANTRY DIV. IS TRAINING
N 28, A-6-2
THE DETROIT NEWS DISCUSSED

SEN. PROXMIRE SLOGS THRU RAIN & MUD N 28TH INSPECTING CONDITIONS UNDER
WHICH 32ND INF. DIV. IS TRAINING

---1961---

N 29, B-14-1 FIN 3

SEATTLE-SEN. PROXMIRE SAYS AFTER 3-DAY INSPECTION OF FT. LEWIS THAT HE
FOUND WISCONSIN'S 32ND DIV. A GOOD TOUGH OUTFIT WITH GOOD MORALE

D 1, C-14-4

---1962---

F 12, B-12-1

BOOM IN BUSINESS & HOUSING IN OLYMPIA WHEN SOLDIERS & FAMILIES MOVE IN-
HITTLE

---1971---

D 16, A-6-6

ARMY ANNOUNCED CLOSING OF ABOVE INFANTRY TRAINING & PER
SONNEL CENTERS

ARMY : CAMPS : LIBRARIES

1941

Form 1656

MR 5, 8-1

U OF D ALL-CAMPUS SODALITY LAUNCHING DRIVE FOR BOOKS

ARMY: CAMPS: FT.LIGONIER.

1958

NEWPORT, R.I. - PRES. IKE PLANS TO VISIT HERE S 26TH TO INSPECT THE REST-
ORED RUINS OF ABOVE S 10, 51-6

ARMY: CAMPS: FT. ABRAHAM LINCOLN

1959

BISMARCK, N.D. - TO BE RESTORED

O 15, C-14-1

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT LIVINGSTON

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 7, 4-4

SUGGEST TRANSFORMATION INTO NATL PARK

---1940---

N 22, 39-8

TROOPS RESUME TRAINING PROGRAM WITH NEW VIGOR-KIMBALL

---1941---

My 4, 1-10+4 3*

ABOVE DESCRIBED AS MODEL CAMP

5,000 OF 32D DIVISION GET JL 4 HOLIDAY

JE 21, 2-7

WORK STARTED ON \$900,000 BUILDING PROGRAM

0 J 10, 34-4 NITE

SOLDIERS RETURN FROM MANEUVERS TO FIND CAMP REFURBISHED

0 10, 13-1

1,000 MEN LEAVE ON MASS FURLOUGH

D 3, 4-6

\$629,000 WATER PROJECT TO SUPPLY ABOVE WITH WATER

D 8, 6-1

GEN. IRVING A. FISH CALLS CONF. OF 32ND DIV. OFFICERS

D 22, 19-8

400 CHILDREN OF OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN GUESTS AT

CHRISTMAS PARTY,

DEC. 21

D 24, 19-3

TROOPS GIVE CHRISTMAS PARTY FOR ORPHANS

---1942---

JA 12, 7-4

28 NEGRO SOLDIERS WOUNDED AS LITTLE HARMER IN ALEXANDRIA, LA. PROVIDES

JA 13, 20-1

SCENE OF RIOT

RINGLEADERS IN RIOT OF NEGRO SOLDIERS FACE COURT MARTIAL

JA 24, 22-4

CIVILIAN & MILITARY POLICE BLAMED FOR RIOT

---1942---

JA 26, 16-5

ALEXANDRIA, LA. POLICE DEPT. DENIES RESPONSIBILITY FOR RIOT - JA 30, 9-7

30-MINUTE BLACKOUT STAGED AT CAMP

F 9, 5-1

BRIG.-GEN. E. F. HARDING NAMED COMMANDING GENERAL OF 32ND DIV.

F 10, 8-4

BRIG. GEN. E. F. HARDING TO COMMAND 32ND DIV.

---1955---

JL 31, B-4-3

BILL TO TURN OVER TO LA. FOR NATIONAL GUARD

---1956---

MY 15, 10-5

PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL GIVING ABOVE TO LA. FOR NATL GUARD USE

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT LOGAN:

1944

Form 1656
CONVALESCING MECHANICS MAY BE GIVEN JOB OF REPAIRING PLANES

JE 4, 1-8-2

SAULT STE MARIE-CAMP LUCAS DEDICATED BY ARMY JE 15 JE 16, 5-1
-----1956----- D 17, 31-3
SAULT STE. MARIE-FIRE DESTROYS OFFICERS CLUB AT ABOVE D 16TH
-----1960----- Ap 3, D-14-1
CLOSING OF ABOVE-SIMMONS-

Form 1656

MICH. UNITS OFF FOR WACO

31ST MICH. INFANTRY GOES OUT OF EXISTENCE; HARD TRAINING BEGINSENTIRE 32ND MICH. INFANTRY TO GO OVERSEAS AS UNIT-STEVENSON31ST MICH. DIVIDED AGAIN33RD MICH. INFANTRY ARRIVES; REORGANIZED-LLS

ARMY SURGEONS BAR RESTAURANTS AFTER INSPECTION

STATE TROOPS AGAIN SPLIT

1ST CUSTER MEN IN NATL. ARMY HERE-LLS

HAS 32 SURGEONS IN BASE HOSPITAL

LIST OF DET. DRAFTED MEN ORDERED TO WACO

LIST OF 3,000; LAST CONTINGENT-HEADED HERE

BAND MEN RESENT DIGGING WITH SHOVELS-LLS

1ST BRIGADE NOW GREATER THAN WAR STRENGTH

WALTER LINIGER, KALAMAZOO, KILLED SELF RATHER THAN FIGHT-N 6, 18-1

4 MICH. MEN FACE TRIAL FOR REFUSING TO SUBMIT TO OPERATIONS-N 8, 22-6

REVIEW BREAKS RECORD; CAPT. CROSSMAN & LT. ADAM RESIGN--N 11, 9-3

BOARD PASSED MAN WHO HAD FITS-LLS

GOV. A.E. SLEEPER REVIEWS TROOPS

TRAPS SOUNDED FOR PRIVATE FRED M. MEYERS, SOD

MICHIGAN MEN PROMOTED - LLS

AG 19, 2-1

S 30, 2-2

O 9, 20-4

O 13, 16-8

O 14, 15-3

O 16, 9-4

O 22, 24-3

O 27, 3-2

O 28, 12-3

O 31, 28-2

N 2, 22-4

N 3, 3-1

N 4, 2-2

N 5, 8-3

N 6, 18-1

N 8, 22-6

N 11, 9-3

N 14, 18-2

N 30, 27-1

D 5, 32-3

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT MC CLELLAN, (ALABAMA)

1943

PVT. GLENN E. BAUMGARTNER, DET. WINS ^{Form 1656} TRIP TO CAMP FOR PARENTS BY LETTER

XXXXXX

XXXXX

--1945--

Ap 5, 32-4

INFANTILE PARALYSIS OUTBREAK -1977-

JEE 10, A-6-1 1DOT

ANNISTON-WM FERGUSON, 18, DIED OF SPINAL MENINGITIS AT FT

DUE FOR REACTIVATION SOON --1956--

AG 11, 43-2

JE 20, 13-1

GLS HERE TRAIN AT "DREAM BASE" NO KP, NO GUARD DUTY--ALL ARE COMMISSIONED OR NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS--PIPP

JE 21, 33-1

800 DETROITERS ON 2 WKS ACTIVE DUTY HERE--PIPP

†-1957--

JL 23, 4-1

20 FROM DET.CONDUCT COURSE AT ABOVE --1970--

JL 27, D-5-5

3 3XPLOSIONS KNOCKED OUT ELECTRI POWER & DISRUPTED TELEPHONE SERVICE; BOMB PLANTED ---1971---

F 11, A-13-7LF

FED GRAND JURY INDICTED STEPHEN G GEDEN, DANNIE E KREPS, THOMAS M CHASE ON CHARGES STOLE XRX EXPLOSIVES & BLEW UP ELECTRIC SUBSTATION, TELEPHONE EXCHANGE & WATERWORKS AT ABOVE

----1973-----

MR29, B-6-1

MADISON, WIS.-----3 EX-GL'S SENTENCED TO 18 MONTHS IN PRISON FOR 1970 BOMBING AT CAMP MCCOY ARMY BASE NR SPARTA, WIS.--
LIST

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT MCDOWELL

1941

Form 1656

MR 24, 24-7 BS

63-MAN ARMY BARRACKS AT ABOVE DESTROYED BY FIRE

ARMY - CAMPS - FT MCHENRY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 5, 1-6

TO BE RESTORED; NATL ANTHEM COMPOSED AT ABOVE 1932 --- O 10, 14-3 NOON
1932 - BECOMES NATL SHRINE; SOON TO BECOME MUSEUM OF WAR OF 1812

---1939---

JE 23, 1-3

RE-ENACTMENT OF BATTLE OF ABOVE UNDER WAY

---1940---

JL 29, 4-3

DAMAGED BY LIGHTNING

---1947---

S 12, 2-6

BOMBS BURST OVER ABOVE TONIGHT RECALLING BOMBARDMENT BY BRITISH IN

1814

---1948---

JL 4, 1-1-1

TRUMAN ORDERS 24-HOUR DAILY DISPLAY FLAG AT ABOVE

---1949---

S 12, 4-5

UNDERWENT MOCK BOMBARDMENT S 11

-----1958-----

S 15, 19-1

BALTIMORE-MOCK BOMBARDMENT HELD S 14TH TO MARK SUCCESSFUL DEFENSE OF
CITY HARBOR AGST BRITISH IN WAR OF 1812

-----1960-----

JL 4, A-1-4

BALTIMORE-NATION'S NEW 50 STAR FLAG RAISED OVER ABOVE FOR FIRST TIME

ARMY:

CAMPS:

FORT MC INTOSH

1936

Form 1656

JL 19,1-2-6-2*

MAY BE EXCHANGED TO LAREDO, TEX, FOR SITE FURTHER AWAY FR RIO GRANDE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 5, 3-2

Hot air engine in use for raising water; all supply was formerly drawn by mules and wagon

Mr 29, 9-4 1916

Capt. Grover S. Wormer, Det., brevet brig.gen. of Mich. volunteers in Civil war, raised and equipped company of infantry to serve as guard over Generals Burrows, Harding and Judge Hall, of Nashville, Tenn., prisoners in above in 1862

MICH - HISTORY - FORTS -

SEE ALSO - ~~ARMY CAMPS~~ - FORT MICHILIMACKINAC

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT MCPHERSON

1971

MR 23, A-13-5

ARMY PRISONERS IN STOCKADE CREATED ~~3~~* 2 HOUR DISTURBANCE

ARMY : CAMPS : MC QUIAIDE

1946

JL 2, 2-7 BBXTRA
36 COAST HUTS RAZED BEFORE RIOT QUELLED: GUARDS USE TEAR GAS

ARMY CAMPS - CAMP MEADE - MD.

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 5, 17-1


E. A. Batcheler of Det. News making tour of ca-
tonments to compare with Custer; skies favor
Meade N 6, 12-3

Princeton Pepper leads National army singing
EAB N 9, 14-4

Maryland cam men want to whip kaiser EAB

ARMY : CAMPS : CAMP MEADE, MD.

1928

 F 19, 1-4-2

renamed Ft. Leonard Wood

---1941---

MR 20, 23-4 BS MO

SABOTAGING OF CONSTRUCTION WORK CHARGED

AP 3, 14-4

REP. A. J. ENGEL, URGES COURT-MARTIAL FOR WASTE IN CONSTRUCTION OF CANTON-
MENTS, IN SURVEY OF ABOVE-MOODY ---1942---

JE 8, 6-4

SOLDIERS WRITE BOOK OF POEMS

---1955---

AP 15, 1-6

QUIZ STARTS TO FIND OUT WHY NIKE GUIDED MISSILE WAS FIRED ACCIDENTALLY
HERE

AP 21, 73-2

WARHEAD OF SUPERSONIC NIKE GUIDED MISSILE WHICH WAS FIRED ACCIDENTALLY
AT ABOVE AP 14TH IS FOUND UNEXPLODED

AP 28, 19-5

SHORT CIRCUIT ACCOUNTED FOR ACC FIRING OF NIKE MISSILE AP 14

---1968---

S 24, A-2-8

SPEC. ARTHUR ROBISON II ADMITS STEALING MACHINES GUNS &
PISTOLS FROM ABOVE: GRIFFIN RAMBOUGH GUILTY OF CONSPIRACY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1971---

N 16,B-3-4 E

CAPT ARTHUR STEIN SAYING FEARED REPRISALS FOR TESTIMONY
TOLD SPECIAL CONGRESSIONAL PANEL MILITARY JUSTICE SYSTEM
ON ARMY BASE DISCRIMINATED AGAINST BLACKS

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT MEYER

1941

Form 1656

MR 2, 5-24-2

INTERIOR BRICK BARRACKS DESTROYED BY FIRE

-1978-

AP 23, B-12-3 E

CLARA H. BRUCKER WIDOW, DEDICATES MEMORIAL TO WILBER BRUCKER,
THE NEW ARMY BAND TRAINING CENTER

1962

ARMY : CAMPS: MICHIGAN : GROSSE ILE

JL 15, E-11-8 Z 1

TO PUT MARKER ON SITE OF EARLY MILITARY OUTPOST USED BY ARMY-MARKER
TITLED "MILITARY OUTPOST-1815-1817"

ARMY - CAMPS - MICHIGAN

1935

SENATE PASSES RESOLUTION URGING MICHIGAN CONGRESSMENT TO PUSH DRIVE
FOR FEDERAL FUNDS TO RECONDITION HISTORICAL CAMPS & FORTS IN STATE

AP 12, 14-4

MICH HOUSE AGREES WITH SENATE TO ASK FEDERAL FUNDS TO RESTORE HISTORI-
-CAL FORTS

MY 2, 19-7

FORTS WAYNE & BRADY TO BE CONTINUED IN USE UNDER EXPANDING NATL. DEFEN-
SE PROGRAM

JL 25, 13-3

STATE HAS NO JURISDICTION WITHIN BOUNDARIES OF ARMY BASES

S 5, 12-3

BRADY & CUSTER TO BE FENCED IN; SEARCHLIGHTS MOUNTED

JE 15, 3-1

DEARBORN-ROTUNDA BARRACKS OFFERS MESS HALL FOR SALE

JL 26, 25-5

ARMY PLANS CAMP ON 80 ACRE TRACT NR EMPIRE, MICH.

AG 26, 6-6

40 ACRE SITE FOR NEW MIL. INSTALLATIONS TO DEFEND SAULT LOCKS DEEDED
TO ARMY BY SAULT STE MARIE-

JE 14, 7-1

\$15 MILLION OK'D FOR A F BASES IN MICH.

JL 16, 16-6

Defense Dept. wants to close

Selfridge & Det. Tank Arsenal-
-Puls

Mr 01 A 6-3

-1995-

---1941---

---1946---

---1949---

---1950---

---1955---

---1940---

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT MISSOULA

1946

JL 5, 1-8

JL 5, 2-8 BS 2

SEVERAL HUNDRED PRISONERS RIOT ALL DAY JL 4
ARMY OFFICIALS DENY PRISON RIOT AT ABOVE

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT MONMOUTH

1656

O 4, 1-3

SEN. DIRKSEN REVEALS THAT 26 OF 57 TOP SECRET DOCUMENTS MISSING FR.
ARMY SIGNAL CORPS RADAR LAB AT ABOVE WERE FOUND IN RUSSIAN ZONE OF GER.

N 19, 59-1

8 CIVILIANS SUSPENDED WERE REINSTATED YESTERDAY NO CHARGE PLACED AGST.
THEM

D 7, 4-1

ARMY SECURITY BOARD STARTS CLOSED HEARINGS TO DETERMINE LOYALTY OF 33
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES AT ABOVE AT RADAR LABORATORY

---1954---

JA 15, 15-7

RETIRED ARMY OFFICER, COL. JAS. SIPOLSKI REPORTS BEING THWARTED WHEN HE
TRIED TO EXPOSE SECURITY LEAKS IN ABOVE

AP 26, 4-4

SCIENTISTS SAYS LOYALTY QUIZ HARMED ABOVE'S LABORATORY MORALE

JE 7, 34-4

ATOMIC SCIENTISTS OF CHI. SAY RADAR LAB SCIENTISTS READY TO QUIT AT
ABOVE

JL 12, 34-1

ARMY HUNTS SEARCH FOR OFFICER WHO PROVIDED SEN. MCCARTHY A SUMMARY OF
A CLASSIFIED FBI DOCUMENT ON REDS IN ABOVE

JL 13, 33-2

BERNARD MARTIN, TECHNICAL WRITER SUSPENDED YEAR AGO FROM ABOVE, IS
CLEARED & REINSTATED

JL 16, 2-5-1H

2 MEN ORDERED DISMISSED & 2 ORDERED REINSTATED AT FORT MONMOUTH

S 2, 13-5 1H

ISADORE SOLOMON, HAROLD STEIN, REINSTATEMENTS CONFIRMED

---1954---

N 24, 13-1

ARMY HAS INVESTIGATION LOST CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS AT ABOVE

N 26, 26-5

NY DAILY NEWS QUOTS EX-INTELLIGENT AGENT AT ABOVE, AS SAYING THAT 10
BASKETS FULL OF SECRET FILES WERE BURNED BEFORE ARMY-McCARTHY HEARINGS

D 30, 22-4

ARMY REINSTATES ALL BUT 11 OF 35 EMPLOYEES AT FT. MONMOUTH, NJ, WHO WERE
SUSPENDED UNDER LOYALTY BD. PROCEEDINGS

---1955---

MR 31, 52-5

ARMY COMPLETES ACTION OF 35 SECURITY RISKS AT ABOVE

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT MOTT

1945

JL 27, 1-1
DESIGNATED AS SURPLUS PROPERTY BY WAR DEPT AND PUT UP FOR SALE.

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT NECESSITY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 5,1-16-2 1*

TO BE DEDICATED AS SHRINE TO WASHINGTON JL 3& 4

---1937---

JA 11,4-5

TABLETS TELL STORY OF BATTLE FOUGHT AT ABOVE

ARMY - CAMPS - NEWARK, N.J.

1934

Form 1656
D 26,8-1 HOME
MERCUR CORP USING \$11 MILLION ARMY BASE, PRACTICALLY FREE OF CHARGE; HAS
PAID 59¢ TO US IN 8 YEARS ---1936--- MY 26,37-5-BDXTRA
ROOSEVELT VETOES BILL PROVIDING FOR SALE OF ABOVE TO CITY OF NEWARK, N.J.

ARMY : CAMPS : NEW CUMBERLAND

1946

JL 8, 23-1

HARRISBURG, PA-PRISON CAMP FIRES TO BE INVESTIGATED

ARMY : CAMPS : NEWFOUNDLAND

1940

Form 1656

D 20, 22-5

DETACHMENT US SOLDIERS ORDERED TO SAIL FOR ABOVE

ARMY : CAMPS : NEWFOUNDLAND

1940

Form 1656

D 23, 18-1

TROOPS SOON TO BE NEEDED AT NAVAL & AIR BASE AT ABOVE-EDIT.

ARMY : CAMPS : NEW MEXICO

1948

AP 22, 60-1

ALBUQUERQUE-WORKMEN RETURN TO SECRET MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROJECT AFTER 10-DAY WALKOUT

ARMY : CAMPS : FT.NIAGARA

1953

JE 28, 1-10-4

HISTORIC OLD MILITARY POST WILL REPOEN AS PART OF NIAGARA FRONTIER
DEFENSE SYS.

ARMY : CAMPS : NORFOLK

1951

T_O OPEN NORFOLK BASE APR 1

MR 6, 7-4

ARMY,-CAMPS - FORT OGDEN, UTAH

1928

F 23, 14-4 mich.

ommanded by Technical Sgt. Jos. Zaine, only
enlisted man in army commanding post

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT ONTARIO

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 28, 1-5-1 mich

Strohghold of French-Indian war at Oswego, N.Y. is

U.S. Army Post

---1941---

JA 27, 2-2

14 SOLDIERS BURNED AS FIRE SWEEPS SUPPLY WING

---1944---

F 13, 1-2-6

MILITARY PERSONNEL BEING WITHDRAWN

ARMY CAMPS - FORT OOLA - MICH.

1895

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 6, 5-3

Traces of above, St. Joseph, almost obliterated;
old brass cannon lies in St. Joseph river

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT ORD

1940

Form 1656

D 1, 1-4-6

PLOT REPORTED TO STEAL \$440,000 PAYROLL AT ABOVE

JA 14, 15-1

PVT. DONALD C. ROGUE, 20, MADE GEN. FOR DAY 10,000 STUDENT TO COMPLETE LEADERS IP COURSE

—1956—

AG 1, 3-7

CAPT JAMES T SCILLEY MISSING FR ABOVE WITH \$11,000 COMPANY PAY ROLL

—1957—

MR 5, 2-4 LF

MONTEREY, CALIF.—6 FT. ORD SOLDIERS STRICKEN WITH SPINAL MENINGITIS, ON ONE FATALLY

—1964—

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 28, B-8-3 FIN3

FORT ORD—EXTENDED SUSPENSION OF BASIC TRAINING AT ABOVE FOR ADDITIONAL MONTH THRU JA 31 IN WAKE LINGERING MENINGITIS OUTBREAK

N 30, A-18-6

FT. ORD, CALIF.—2-MONTH SUSPENSION OF RECRUIT BASIC TRAINING IN EFFECT IN EFFORT TO COMBAT SPREAD OF SPINAL MENINGITIS

—1965—

F 25, A-8-5

SAN FRAN—BASIC COMBAT TRAINING SUSPENDED SINCE D1 BECAUSE OF MENINGITIS, ORDERED TO RESUME AP 1 ON PHASED BASIS

AP 2, B-11-1

BACK IN TRAINING ARMY RECRUITS AGAIN SINCE SPREAD OF MENINGITIS LAST YR. IS OVER

--1966--

AG 5, A-2-7

DALE R. BOTTOMS, & GARY LANGLEY HAVE CONTACTED MENINGITIS

---1967---

S 28, A-1-4 FIN 1

WASH- WHEN SPECIAL TROOPS DETAIL AT FORT ORD, CALIF

WAS DISOLVED 13 MONTHS AGO 66 MEN JUST WALKED AWAY WITHOUT
DISCHARGES

---1970---

AG 13, A-22-1

FORT ORD--~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ FLAMES RUINED TWO WOODEN MESS HALLS IN
SPECIAL PROCESSING DETACHEMNTN AFTER UNEXPLAINED DEMONSTRATIO

-1975-

O 31, A-8-1

FORT ORD-BOMB ROCKS BLDG AT AIRSTRIP NEXT TO ORD; NEW WORLD
LIBERATION FRONT (PUERTO RICANS) CLAIMED RESPONSIBILITY

---1977---MR 25, F-2-7 1DOT

FORT OFFICIALS PROBE DEATHS OF 120 SHEEP.

ARMY : CAMPS : PANAMA CANAL

1940

Form 1656

MR 7, 2-4

ARMY TO EXPEDITE \$25 MILLION CONSTRUCTION & HOUSING PROGRAM FOR ABOVE

ARMY: CAMP: PARKS

1994

F 13 A 5-1

Robert Gioradano tended sheep that was part of radiation experiments at Camp Parks, military base in Calif

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT PEMBERTON

1958

My 20, 3-5
REP. FORD OF MICH. WINS BLOCKAGE OF BILL TO ERECT MONUMENT AT ABOVE
FOR CIVIL WAR SKIRMISH-TER HORST

ARMY : CAMPS : PENDLETON

1950

ARMY OFFERS CAMP FOR SALE TO EX-GI'S

MR 20, 29-6

ARMY - CAMPS - PHILIPPINES

1934

Form 1656

JE 24,1-2-1 MICH

US WILL ABANDON 700,000 ACRES WHEN ISLANDS BECOME INDEPENDENT IN 1945

-- 1945---

JL 7, 6-6

CONGRESS ASKS PRES TO NEGOTIATE WITH TRUMAN FOR ESTAB OF MILITARY BASES
FOR PROTECTION

GEN MARK CLARK GIVES ABOVE CLEAN BILL HEALTH, BRUSHING ASIDE SOLDIERS' COMPLAINTS
REP MORANO SAYS GUARD AT CAMP PICKETT IN SNARL

O 11, 51-6

~~1951~~

JE 4, 2-6

ARMY CAMPS + PLATTSBURG

1916

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 14, 11-1

Is not a paradise, writes Edward Speyer

✓

ARMY - CAMPS - PLATTSBURG

1927

F 20, 1-9-1

Mrs. Wm. Codman Sturgis, N.Y.C., in Detroit to raise funds for Plattsburg Memorial Chapel, first interdenominational church in U.S.

Mr 9, 44-3

Col. Frederick M. Alger gives check for \$500 for memorial chapel in campaign by Det. clubwomen

Form 1656

AP 27, 1-3-1 3*

ABOVE BEING BUILT TO TRAIN THIRD ARMORED DIV. - WALKER

---1955---

O 27, 1-7-7

ABOVE TO BE REDESIGNED PERMANENT BASE NOV 1

---1957--- O 3, 48-2

NEW ORLEANS - FBI SAYS IT HAS BROKEN UP THEFT RING AT ABOVE WITH ARREST
OF 4 ARMY SGT.

---1958--- D 18, 9-5

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS - 4TH ARMY SAYS FT. POLK, LA. & FT. CHAFFEE, ARK. WILL BE
PUT ON AN INACTIVE STATUS EFFECTIVE JE 30, 1959

---1961---

AG 25, A-1-1 FIN 5

ARMY TO RE-OPEN ABOVE AS TRAINING CENTER

D 2, A-6-7

U.S. SENDS INSPECTOR TO MAKE QUIZ ON REPORTS OF GI GRIPEs AT ABOVE

---1964---

D 23, B-3-6

FORT POLK, LA. - PVT. HARVEY JOHNSON, 19, DIED OF SPINAL MENINGITIS DEC. 22

---1969---

MR 18, A-6-4 RACE

ABOVE CAMP FIGHTS INFECTIOUS MENINGITIS PERIL.

AP 30, A-10-4 LF

OFFICIALS WILL NOT ALLOW LOUISIANA CIVIL RIGHTS GROUP TO
INVESTIGATE ALLEGED DISCRIMINATION AGAINST NEGROES.

-----1973-----

MR26, C-8-7 RACE

LOS ANGELES---S/Sgt. BOBBY G. SARTAIN, 40, ARRESTED AT LOS
ANGELES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT WITH \$300,000 IN STOLEN ARMY
FUNDS FROM THE FINANCE OFFICE OF FORT POLK, LA.

ARMY CAMPS - FORT PONTCHARTRAIN

1914

0 7. 24-6

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Workmen unearth skulls on old site

1915

Ja 9, 12-4

Old timbers unearthed while excavating for new
Detroit Trust Co. bldg.

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT RILEY

1942

63-MAN BARRACKS TO BE ERECTED IN ONE DAY
Form 1656
---1943---

JL 23, 16-1

MY 16, 1-1-4

DAMAGED BY TORNADO

---1948---

O 11, 17-2

NEGROES INDUCTED FR MICH TO GET BASIC TRAINING AT ABOVE

---1969---

JL 22, C-6-2

FORT RILEY, KAN-W200 INMATES OF ABOVE CREATED DISTURBANCE
BURNING LARGE CONTAINERS OF TRASH BUT NO ONE INJURED-

N 19, C-16-5LF

FORT RILEY-PATIENT THOMAS ENNIS HELD FOR THE MURDER OF
OFFICER AT ABOVE--

-1995-

Ap 27 A 12-2

Fort Riley, Kan.-Okla. bombing suspect Timothy McVeigh and
possible witness Terry Nichols were here; morale is poor;
cuts in funding-Wilson

DEFENSE OFFICIALS CHECK ABOVE FOR DEFENSE CENTER

AG 19, 10-3

US READYING NEW "ROCK" AS HAVEN VS A-BOMB

~~1951~~

JE 25, 1-1
N 7, 4-1

CONSTRUCTION WORK ON "ALTERNATE PENTAGON" AT ABOVE STOPPED

~~1952~~

JA 15, 14-3

"RESORT" PLAN AT CAMP HERE DROPPED BY GOVT

~~1954~~

F 15, 31-2

MAN MADE CAVERN BUILT 5 MILES FR. ABOVE TO HOUSE ARMED FORCES HIGH OFFICIALS UNDERGROUND INCASE OF ATOMIC ATTACK

ANNOUNCE RECREATION CAMP TO BE LOCATED HERE Form 1656
 CAMP PLANNED FOR SOLDIERS ON FURLOUGH
 CAMP MAY HAVE FACILITIES TO HOUSE 500
 DRAFT OF \$1 A YEAR LEASE ORDERED FOR 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACRE CAMP
 MAJ. HENRY J. BIRREN NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER
 CAMP TO BE READY BY AG.15
 CAMP TO OPEN AG 29
 180 FT. CUSTER MEN QUARTERED AT CAMP OVER WEEK-END
 90 RADIOS SOUGHT FOR CAMP ---1942---
 CENTER FOR MP'S TO BE OPENED AT CAMP NOV.15
 OPEN CENTER FOR MILITARY POLICE
 ---1943---
 9TH INFANTRY REGIMENT HOLDS OPEN HOUSE AT CAMP JL 4-N 13, 3-1
 RECREATION CENTER TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY
 ---1944---
 150 MEN FROM 728TH MP BTN. TO TAKE PART IN CHRISTMAS PARTY
 ---1945---
 MP'S TO LEAVE CAMP NOV.15
 COUNCIL INFORMALL ACCEPTS ARMY OFFER TO SELL BLDGS AT ABOVE -D 19,4-3
 CITY BUYS 194-BLDG INSTALLATION FOR \$15,000 ---1946--- JA 12, 14-6
 CITY TO SELL 137 HUTS AT ABOVE TO HIGHEST BIDDERS

JE 20, 28-5

JE 25, 29-5

JL 2, 29-6

JL 8, 7-2

JL 15, 21-1

AG 1, 2-5

AG 28, 34-4

O 24, 15-6

O 25, 7-1

N 13, 39-8

N 16, 8-3

JL 4, 1-8-4

JL 4-N 13, 3-1

D 24, 1-3-5

S 20, 8-1

N 20, 19-4

---1946---

JA 26, 15-4

CITY MADE GOOD DEAL IN PURCHASE OF ROUGE MP INSTALLATION

ARMY CAMPS - CAMP ROOSEVELT

1919

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 13, 17-1 feat.

500 acres near Lake Harbor, Mich., leased for
training camp for high school boys all over
US

ARMY - CAMPS - RUCKER

1955

O 27, 17-7

ABOVE DESIGNED PERMANENT INSTALLATION

A-----1957-----

JA 2, 22-2

COPTERS USED HERE FOR FOOT SOLDIER-ALEXANDER

ARMY CAMPS - FORT ST. JOSEPH

1896

Form 1656

The Detroit News

~~Jul 5, 174~~

Built by mistake at head of Lake St. Clair instead of Lake Erie, owing to ignorance of topography of region; abandoned before coming of Cadillac

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT SAINT PHILIP

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 5,32-4

DC-War Dept. announces auction of historic fort
built in 1769

1950

ARMY : CAMPS : SANDIA BASE

FIRE IN ABOVE GUARDHOUSE MR 8 KILLS 14

MR 9, 1-3

LIST OF CASUALTIES IN FIRE

MR 9, 4-3

14 PRISONERS PERISH IN FIRE AT SANDIA ATOMIC INSTALLATION

MR 10, 48-8

-----1955-----

O 24, 1-1 LF

BRUGLARS CRACK SAFE OF BRANCH BANK, B NK OF NEW MEXICO, AT ABOVE & MAKE
OFF WITH \$46,500

ARMY : CAMPS : SAN LUIS OBISPO

1941

Form 1656

0 11. 2-8

JAP, PVT. GEO. MUTO, ARRANGES FOR PLANTING OF 6,000 TREES & PLANTS

ARMY : CAMPS : SCHOFIELD BARRACKS

1951

JL 7, 3-6

1,700 OF 20TH BN, TRAINED AT ABOVE, ORDERED TO FAR EAST.

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT SCHUYLER

1934

Form 1656

TO BE ABONDED -LAND LEASED BY U.S.MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY

JE 10, 1-4-4-1*

ARMY - CAMPS - FT. SCOTT

1941

2 TRAINLOADS CUSTER AND SHERIDAN TROOPS ARRIVE AT SCOTT

Form 1656

JA 26, 1-13-4

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT SHAFTER

1973

HONOLULU—RACIAL DISTURBANCE ERUPTED AT HEADQUARTERS IN
PACIFIC—3 PERSONS INJURED

MR1, A-27-1

1944

ARMY : CAMPS: CAMP SHANKS:

JA 21, 21-5

Form 1656

INVESTIGATION EXPECTED TO DISCLOSE STORY OF CORRUPTION IN BUILDING
AND MAINTENANCE OF ABOVE CAMP

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT SHELBY (FORT LE NOULT) (DET) 1 8 7 4
(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH MISS. CAMP)

Form 1656 0 24, 4-3
LAST REMAINS OF FORT SURRENDERED BY GEN. HULL AUG. 16, 1812, REMOVED TO
MAKE ROOM FOR WHITNEY'S OPERA HOUSE; LAFAYETTE & SHELBY

-----1877----- AP 19, 4-2
WORKMEN EXCAVATING REAR OF LOTHROP'S RESIDENCE, FORT & CASS, FOUND 3
COFFINS IN BAD CONDITION; PROBABLY SOLDIERS

-----1896----- JE 6, 1-5
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF ABOVE IN RELATION TO DETROIT

-----1898----- AG 21, 11-4
OAKEN SQUARES UNEARTHED FORT-SHELBY FOR NEW STATE SAVINGS BANK MAY BE
PART OF OLD FORT -----1899----- JA 15, 19-1

MAPS & STORY OF ABOVE, FORMELY FORT LERNOULT

-----1916----- JE 1, 29-4
LOT NO. 4, MILITARY RESERVATION, 97-99 FORT W., PART OF ABOVE, SOLD

-----1957----- MY 27, 5-1

HISTORY OF ABOVE

ARMY: CAMPS: CAMP SHELBY (HATTIESBURG, MISS.)

1941

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH FORT SHELBY OF DET.)

Form 1656

F 22, 3-4

NEARLY COMPLETED; AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

---1942---

JA 15, 1-6

GIVE SOLDIERS SUNDAY DINNER ON TUESDAY DUE TO SO MANY WEEK-END LEAVES

---1956---

AG 17, 13-3

INTERIOR DEPT. APPLIES FOR 35 ACRES OF PUBLIC LAND IN FORREST CO, MISS
FOR USE BY ABOVE

ARMY CAMPS - FORT SHERIDAN, ILLINOIS

1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 11, 10-1

List of Detroit and Mich. men picked for second
officers training camp

Ag 17, 15-1

28 more appointed

SEE ALSO- WAR - WORLD - MICH. and DETROIT MEN

N 27, 1-3

2,907 men win commissions, among them Mich. and
Detroit men



ARMY - CAMPS - C.M.T.C. - FT. SHERIDAN, ILLINOIS 1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 2-6

E. Spekman, M. Nippin, R. Tabbot, and K. Lafayette, Det. promoted

---1940---

JL 13, 3-1

LIST OF DET. & HAMTRAMCK MEN IN TRAINING AT CAVALRY UNIT

~~JE 24, 2-3~~

~~AG 7, 5-1~~

MILITARY TRAINING COURSE OFFERED JL5 TO AG3

DONALD MCGRAIN LEAVES FOR ABOVE; COMMSND. 1ST LIEUT.

---1941---

JE 3, 29-8 85 MO

8 CASES SCARLET FEVER CLOSE CAMP TO DRAFTEES

JE 26, 1-7

CRAFT, AIRPLANES WARNED OF BULLETS OVER LAKE MICH

0 6, 27-1

GROUP 43 SOLDIERS FR. ABOVE GUESTS IN HOMES ENTIRE BLOCK ON NORTH 25TH STREET, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

---1942---

MR 2, 3-1

LT. PHILIP A. HART NAMED IN CHARGE SOCIAL & ATHLETIC PROGRAMS

---1954---

0 31, 1-2-2 3*

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL-FIRE CAUSES \$150,000 DAMAGE EARLY TODAY TO 3 STORY BRICK OFFICERS CLUB

HAS REACHED STRENGTH OF OVER 21,000 MEN
 Form 1656
 ---1942---

AP 28, 19-2

"MICHIGAN NIGHT" TO BE HELD MAY 29 AT LAWTON, OKLA. USO HEADQUARTERS
 NEAR ABOVE
 ---1948---

MY 20, 1-2

JA 24, 2-6

DRUNKEN GI IN TANK GOES BERSERK; CRASHES 3 CARS
 ---1951---

MR 20, 12-4

C.G. FT SILL HAD NO RIGHT TO DECLARE USED CAR LOT OFF LIMITS BECAUSE
 IT REFUSED TO SETTLE CIVIL CLAIM WITH SOLDIER RULES JUDGE CHANDLER
 ---1957---

AP 10, 3-8

FT.SILL, OKLA.-AIR CONDITIONED ARMY BARRACKS BUILT HERE;

AG 16, 8-1 1H

FT.SILL, OKLA.-LT.COL. WALTER BERGER CHGD WITH NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN
 DEATH OF 4 FT.SILL GIs JE 22ND DURING MANEUVERS FOR PUBLIC
 D 29, A-4-4 1*

JE 16, 2-2

SPACE AGE FUSS HITS IN OKLAHOMA
 3 FELLED BY HEAT IN GI HIKE
 ---1958---

AP 15, 50-5

HUNTSVILLE, ALA.-FT.SILL TO GET MISSILE UNITS, LACROSSE GUIDED MISSILE
 ---1966---

AG 31, B-9-3

SISTER OF SOLDIER RAYMOND KINDLE OF CHILDRESS, TEX. CHG. HE
 DIED OF ENCEPHALITIS WHEN REFUSED AMBULANCE SERVICE AT
 ABOVE & WAITED AT POST HOSPITAL 6 HRS FOR TREATMENT

---1967---

JE 28, A-1-5

RIFLE FIRE KILLS 2 SOLDIERS & WOUNDS 1 IN MOCK AMBUSH THAT
TURNED INTO REAL THING, DEAD JAMES D CONWAY & REFUGIO HER-
NANDEZ & INJURED BILLY G EVANS

-1989-

S 28, A-3-5

Ft Sill-shell goes off course, kills 3, hurts 23,

S 18,26-5

SABOTEURS CUT PHONE CABLE

---1965---

D 2, D-16-5

NEW ROCHELLE-CLOSED IN PENTAGON ECONOMY DRIVE-MAY BE USED AS JOB CORPS
CENTER

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 19, 11-2

300 Mich. youths may attend camp at, from Ag 1, to 30,
this is the first time that Mich youths could attend

ARMY: CAMPS: SOUTH DAKOTA

1937

Form 1656

JA 6,15-3

2 EARLY DAY ARMY POSTS TO BE RECONSTRUCTED IN S.D.

ARMY : CAMPS : MILES STANDISH

1948

DEEDED TO STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

AG 29, 4-13-4

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT STEVENS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 23,4-7

NOW AMONG NATIONAL PARKS

ARMY : CAMPS : CAMP STEWART

1942

Form 1656
N 6, 14-4
ANN PAULIN, "MISS SHOOT 'EM DOWN" COMES TO CAMP FOR 3-DAY ROUND OF FESTIVITIES IN HER HONOR -- 1971-- N28, B-15-4 HOME
BRIG. GEN. EUGENE M. LYNCH TELLS NEWS CONFERENCE OF A PLOT TO STEAL THE BASE PAYROLE WHILE HOLDING HIM AND OTHER OFFICERS HOSTAGES

ARMY: CAMPS: CAMP STONEMAN

1959

PITTSBURG, CALIF.- ENDS AS MILITARY BASE TODAY

J= 30, 37-5

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT STORY

1956

MY 9, 30-8

FT. STORY, VA. - INQUIRY TO BE HELD INTO DEATH OF 3 SOLDIERS WHEN SURF SWAMPED THEIR LVT

ARMY

- CAMPS

-

FT. SUMTER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 3, 1-20-4

Harrison hold Sumter & he's got 2 big guns

-----1933-----

AP 16, 1-15-5

Pvt R T KELLER IS NOW THE WHOLE ARMY AT

-----1949-----

AG 15, 12-6

MILITARY CREWS TO SEEK LIVE SHELLS AT

-----1953-----

S 1, 11-7

LIGHTHOUSE ON ABOVE GROUNDS OFFERED FOR SALE BY STATE FOR \$5. NO ONE WANTS TO MOVE IT, SO IT WILL BE TORN DOWN

-----1954-----

AP 15, 51-4

MRS CAROLINE ELDRIDGE HAMNER CELEBRATES ANNIV OF LOWERING OF FLAG AT ABOVE

JL 20, 18-3

MRS CAROLINA ELDRIDGE HAMNER WHO LOWERED FLAG AT ABOVE DURING CIVIL WAR IS DIED

-----1958-----

MY 8, 17-5

CHARLESTON, S.C.-HISTORIC FLAG THAT FLEW OVER ABOVE IS RETURNED TO ITS METICALLY SEALED CASE TODAY; FIRST TIME OUT IN 93 YRS

ARMY : CAMPS : TEXAS

1940

Form 1656
100,000 TROOPS A YR. TO BE TRAINED IN WEST TEXAS

D 22, 5-15-2 2*

ARMY : CAMPS : TRINIDAD

1941

Form 1656

AP 30, 36-8 CM

N Y-TRNSPT AMR LEGION SALES WITH TROOPS FOR ABOVE

1944

ARMY : CAMPS : UPTON:

CAMP ON LONG ISLAND HAS BEEN CLOSED ; HAS PREPARED MEN FOR TWO WARS
S 1, 21-8
---1945---
S 20, 9-4
IS CONVALESCENT TRAINING CENTER FOR MUSTERING OUT MEN-THOMAS

ARMY: CAMPS: (FORT) VANCOUVER

1988

Ag 30 A-3-1

40-yr-old unemployed vet with history of alcoholism took
over historic fort in Vancouver, Wash. for 5 hours.

ARMY: CAMPS: VISITORS

1942

Form 1656
ADVICE GIVEN BY TRAVELERS AID SOCIETY

S 17, 3-3

-----1957-----

JA 14, 29-5

M.S.U. PROF. DR. CARL M. HORN URGES ARMY BASES BE OPEN FOR MICHIGAN EDUC-
ATORS TO TOUR

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT WARREN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 30, 42-1 1Home

History of military post in Wyoming dates back
to 1867

---1947---

MY 1, 50-4

TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM GROUND FORCES TO AIR FORCES SOON

ARMY:

CAMPS:

FORT WASHINGTON

1939

Form 1656

JE 4,1-24-3-1*

HISTORIC FORT BEING CHANGED INTO A PARK

ARMY - CAMPS - WATERLOO

1943

Form 1656
POST AT CLEAR LAKE, MICH., TO BE USED BY MILITARY POLICE
3 COMPANIES OF MILITARY POLICE MOVE IN
CAMP WILL BE KEPT OPEN AS SUB-POST

MR 7, 5-24-1
N 19, 9-3
N 28, 1-11-8

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT WAYNE : AUTOMOTIVE TRAINING SCHOOL

1940

Form 1656

JL 25, 13-3

ANNOUNCE ABOVE WILL SOON BECOME TRAINING SCHOOL

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT WAYNE : BAND

1941

Form 1656
BERNIE REDMOND; CARL ANDRIES DONATE TRAPS & DRUMS TO ABOVE-^{A P 5, 19-2}JOHN C TREEN

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT WAYNE : BUILDINGS

1937

Form 1656

\$400,000 BLDG PLAN APPROVED -MAY HOLMES

F 14, 2-4-1

REP JNO DINGELL PREDICTS NEW BLDG AT ABOVE BARRACKS FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

JE 24, 5-1

---1938---

MR 27, 1-22-1

HOUSING CONDITIONS AT ABOVE CALLED DISGRACE:GOV. & MAYOR ASK IMMEDIATE BUILDING-A.M.SMITH

JE 26, 1-4-3

2,300 WORKING EVERY DAY TO TRANSFORM ABOVE-A.M.SMITH-JE 29,2-4MAIL
WPA GRANTS ABOVE \$75,000 FOR CONSTR. OF QUARTERS

---1940---

JE 23, 1-11-3

WPA TO COMPLETE 3 NEW BUILDINGS FOR MECHANIZED UNITS IN 25 DAYS

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT WAYNE - COMMANDANT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 11, 1-2 WSC

COL. EDGAR A. SIRMER NAMED TO REPLACE MAJ. ARTURO MARINO

---1942---

MY 25, 23-8

COL EDWARD H. BESSE RETIRES AS COMMANDANT, JE 30

--1944--

S 12, 17-3

COL. ALEXANDER G. STONE WILL REPLACE COL. HARRY ADAMSON

---1945---

JL 23, 5-1

COL JOHN D. BILLINGSLEY ASSUMES COMMAND OF GEDANCE DEPOT

---1960---

AP 13, 8-14-1

COL JAMES J. BUTLER NEW COMMANDER

---1963---

D 5, 8-15-1

COL. JASPER S. MOORE ASSUMED COMMAND OF ABOVE AS COL. JAMES J. BUTLER RETIRED

ARMY: CAMPS: FT.WAYNE: COMPTROLLER

1962

ENNIS PROULX TRADES HIS ARMY UNIFORM FOR CIVILIAN CLOTHES BUT STILL
HAS SAME JOB AS CONTROLLER

F 8, A-7-1

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT WAYNE: EDITORIALS

1 9 2 7

	1656	MY 22, 1-6-2
MANY WILL REGRET PASSING, FORMER SOLDIERS WHO MADE SORT OF CASUAL SMRXX		
SHRINE AT WHICH IN PASSING TO OFFER UP SIGN FOR THEIR VANISH YOUTH		
		JE 12, 1-6-6
SAVING MICHIGAN'S FORT-ADRIAN TELEGRAM		JE 23, 4-1
GOVT. SHOULD DEDICATE IT TO PARK PURPOSES, TURN OVER TO CITY FOR		
MAINTENANCE	---1946---	D 11, 22-1
HOUSING UNITS NEEDED FOR 2 PURPOSES	---1947---	MR 16, 1-18-1
DET. NEEDS FT. WAYNE		MY 14, 22-1
PATRICK MCNAMARA SAYS ARMY HOGGISH IN HOLDING PART FT. WAYNE		JL 11, 22-1
		JL 11, 2-4
SAVE THE FORT WAYNE BILL		
SEN. FERGUSON INTRO. BILL TO MAKE ABOVE NATL. MONUMENT		JL 11, 13-6
		JL 13, 1-20-2
DET. RENEWS FIGHT TO GET ABOVE		JL 17, 26-1
OUGHT TO BE DONATED TO DET-GOOD PARK SITE		AG 27, 22-1
DANGER OF EARLY SALE AS SURPLUS AVERTED		
USE BARRACKS TO PROMIVE STATE MENTAL HOSP MUST PROVIDE SOLUTION		N 26, 14-1
		DC
TAKE FT. WAYNE BARRACKS USE BY EVICTED & HOMELESS TO		D 4, 38-1
COUNCIL REFUSES TO ACCEPT WHITE HOUSE BRUSH-OFF, SEND COMMITTEE TO DC		

FORT WAYNE FIGHT WON
OUR FORT WAYNE
A SOUND CIVIC IDEA-EDIT.

---1948---
---1957---
---1965---
--1974--

TAPS FOR OLD FT.WAYNE?-EDIT.

MY 28, 22-2
O 24, 38-1
AG 23, A-26-2
MY 16, B-6-1

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT WAYNE: EMPLOYES

1936

WPA WORKERS AT CAMP PAID \$5 A MONTH UNDER COUNTY WAGE SCALE	Form 1656	JA 26, 1-18-3
	---1943---	S 8, 19-1
WOMEN WORKERS FETED		S 13, 3-6
ORDNANCE DEPOT ASKS FOR VOLUNTEER HELPERS		S 28, 21-2
10 BANKERS WRESTLE WITH HEAVY CRATES TO AID MANPOWER SHORTAGE		
CIVILIAN EMPLOYES WILL RECEIVE WAR DEPT. SERVICE AWARDS		O 20, 6-1
1,000 CIVILIANS WIN WORK AWARDS		D 7, 12-2
CIVILIAN WORKERS NEEDED		D 10, 14-4
	--1944--	S 30, 7-1
9 CIVILIAN EMPLOYES AWARDED	---1959---	F 7, 15-1
178 CIVILIAN EMPLOYES TO BE GIVEN CIVILIAN SERVICE AWARDS		F 13TH

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT WAYNE - ~~EXCAVATION~~

History
1927

My 9, 1-5

Indian mounds to be excavated; permission given Univ. of Mich. by War Dept.; Dr. Carl E. Guthe, museum of anthropology, says fort on site of unusual mound

My 10, 6-3

and dunes once Indian burial ground-Catlin
1928.

Ja 3, 19-4

Sketch from Ques. and Ans.

---1943---

FORT WAYNE CELEBRATES 100TH ANNIVERSARY ON JE 12
TO OBSERVE CENTENNIAL JE 12

SOME OF HISTORY OF FORT RECALLED

GOV KELLY HEADS CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION
BIG CHANGE OVER PERIOD OF 100 YEARS

---1953---

ARMY OFFICERS TODAY CELEBRATE 104TH ANNIV. OF FORT WAYNE

-----1957-----

NEW EXHIBIT PLANS FOR MUSEUM TO BE OUTLINED BY ROBERT E. LEE, PREPARATOR
OF FT. WAYNE MILITARY MUSEUM

---1965---

OFFICIALLY CLOSED JULY 1-LOWMAN

---1970-----F22, D-8-1

HISTORY OF FORT WAYNE.-LOCHBILER.

-1976-

CITY REEKS REDEDICATE HISTORIC FORT WAYNE-KAUFMAN

JE 1, 7-1

JE 6, 1-17-7

JE 10, 36-1

JE 11, 27-2

JE 13, 1-11-3

JA 31, 10-3

AG 8, 23-1

JL 4, ROTO 4

A JL 12, B-2-1 D

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT WAYNE : MOTORIZATION

1940

TO BE CONVERTED INTO A KEY MOTOR SUPPLY DEPOT

Form 1656

S 4, 12-6

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT WAYNE : MOTOR SUPPLY DEPOT

1941

Form 1656

S 15, 4-2

NEW WAREHOUSE FOR MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS OPENED

ARMY:

CAMPS:

FORT WAYNE:

OFFICERS

1939

Form 1656

COL. JAS. M. CHURCHILL, COMMANDER OF 2ND INFANTRY, TRANSFERRED TO 1ST MILITARY AREA, SUCCEEDED BY LT. COL. FRANKLIN C. SILBERT
 TO GET 7 PAINTINGS
 ---1940---

JA 16, 9-2-NITE

JA 22, 3-14-2

O 5, 20-3

LIEUT. COL. EDWARD H. BESSE BECOMES COMMANDING OFFICER AT ABOVE

---1941---

D 22, 3-2

LT. GEO. F. RESH RELINQUISHED POST AS COMMANDING OFFICER OF QUARTERMASTER DETACHMENT TO BECOME POST MORALE OFFICER ---1942---

N 3, 8-1

LT. COL. WM. H. KITE, JR. APPT. ASST. EXECUTIVE OFFICER & MAJ. WM. H. KUNKELMAN AS ADJUTANT

---1943---

D 21, 32-1

COL. HARRY ADAMSON NEW COMMANDING OFFICER

---1944---

3, 5-1

LT. COL. HAROLD S. HALSTED SUCCEEDS MAJ. FRANK C. SILVEY AS CHIEF OF OPERATIONS BRANCH

MR 3, 2-2

LT. COL. H. S. HALSTED NEW COMMANDER

---1961---

F 11, 8-7-1

2ND ANNUAL FT. WAYNE & ESSEX AND KENT SCOTTISH OFFICERS DINNER TO BE HELD IN WINDSOR, CANADA TONIGHT ---1962---

O 9, 8-7-1

LT. COL. STERLING H. ABERNATHY IS NEW HEADQUARTERS COMPTROLLER

---1965---

JE 14, A-27-1

LT. COL. DONALD C. TALBOTT APPT. TO OVERSEE JL CLOSING OF FT. WAYNE, COL. JASPER S. MOORE, WAYNE COMMANDER, WAS TRANSFERRED TO BROOKE ARMY MEDICAL CENTER, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT WAYNE : PERSONNEL

1944

S 25, 4-4

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL PRAISED FOR FINE JOB

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT WAYNE: PRISONS

1968

POLICE SEARCHING FOR 6 SERVICEMEN WHO ROUGHED UP MILITARY POLICE IN
ESCAPING FROM ABOVE STOCKADE

S 30, A-3-1

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT WAYNE: SALE OF

1927

DET MAY HAVE CHANCE TO PURCHASE 80 ACRES OF RIVERFRONT PROPERTY NEXT SUMMER
PURCHASE BY CITY, PORT DEVELOPMENT URGED BY MAYOR SMITH
PLAN FOR CITY TO BID IN PORT, RECREATIONAL PROPS
REP FRANK P DARIN ASKS GOV GREEN PUT FORD PURCHASE IN CALL SPECIAL LEGISLATURE SESSION
BD OF SUPERVISORS ASK PURCHASE OF ABOVE FOR STATE PARK
WAR DEPT ANNOUNCES READINESS SELL; MAY BE PARK
REP JAMES COL STONE, COL COLE CONFER D 29 ON SALE OF WAYNE CO
COL DAVID I STONE SAYS WAR DEPT WILL SELL FOR \$2,400,000
SALE OF SALVAGED PROPERTY ABOVE TO GOT TO HIGHEST BIDDER
WAR DEPT WITHDRAWS OFFER; PRIVATE CORPS BD MORE

1656

F 25,6-3

MR 22,6-4

MR 27,11-6-5

S 29,23-3

O 1,7-4

O 24,2-3

D 29,16-8

D 29,2-1 MAIL

JA 25,7-8

F 18,1-5

- 1928---

--1928---

F 20,4-1

US WITHDRAWAL SAVORS OF SHARP PRICE--EDIT

F 21,48-4

SALE NOT AFFECTED BY REAPPRAISAL EXCEPT BY 6 MOS DELAY;
CITY, STATE, COUNTY OPTIONS STAND--MILLER

MR 22,14-3

WAR DETP WITHDRAWAL OF APPRAISAL ABOVE CRITICIZED BY REP
MCLEOD' SUPPORTS PURCHASE BY WAYNE CO MR 27,48-3

COUNTY'S OPTION TO PURCHASE ABOVE AT ORIGINAL APPRAISAL
PRICE STILL INTACT

AP 26,2-6 MAIL

BD OF SUPERVISORS TO RULE ON SALE ABOVE AT MY 4 MEETING

AP 27,2-5

MEETING TO DISCUSS ABOVE CALLED BY BD OF SUPERVISORS MY 4

MY 5,7-5

PURCHASE ABOVE BY COUNTY URGED, OPTION CANNOT BE WITH¹/₁
DRAWN, SAYS BD OF SUPERVISORS

MY 22,19-1

WAYNE CO BD SUPERVISORS MY 21 AUTHORIZES PURCHASE ABOVE

JE 1,26-4

WAR DEPT WITHDRAWS SALE OFFER

JE 2,7-6

ATTY GEN SARGENT TO DECIDE VALIDITY OF SALE WITHDRAWAL

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT WAYNE: SALE OF

1929

SARGENT HOLDS WAR DEPT WITHIN RIGHTS ¹⁶⁵⁶ F 26,17-4
REP C J McLEON CHARGES BAD FAITH TO WAR DEPT MR 3,1-5-3
McLEON URGES COUNTY TO PRESS PURCHASE WARNS OF RUSE MR 10,1-11-4
--1949-- JA 1,2-7
19 ACRES ABOVE WITH 17 BLDGS TURNED OVER TO DET BY FED
GOVT--MODDY --1965-- F 7,B-11-1
GROUP LED BY OLAF ERICKSON WANTS TO USE PART ABOVE AS
HOSPITALITY & CENTER FOR FOREIGN SEAMAN WHEN READY FOR SALE
AS ~~XX~~ PARK OR PORT SITE--ANDERSON

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT WAYNE - TRANSFER TO CITY

1965

D 26, A-1-2

DET. SEEKS TO ACQUIRE ABOVE FOR RESTORATION OF THE 120 YR OLD MILITARY
RESERVATION AS HISTORICAL SITE-FALBAUM

Form 1656
 BIG GUNS REMOVED BY SS FAVORITE & SCOWS; TO BE SHIPPED TO NEW YORK
 ---1874---
 MUST GO TO LOUISIANA IF TROUBLE CONTINUES
 ---1887---
 SERGT. CLARK SHOT & KILLED ARTHUR STONE, PRIVATE, WHILE TRYING TO ESCAPE
 FROM FORT
 ---1892---
 LT. GEARY ON TRIAL FOR DISRESPECT TO SUPERIOR OFFICER
 ---1894---
 MAY BE MADE INTO PARK FOR WEST SIDERS
 ---1905---
 OLD FORT & EMBANKMENT TO BE RAZED; TO BE PART OF PARADE GROUNDS
 ---1908---
 CAPT. JAS. G. FRENCH ONE OF OFFICERS ON TRIAL ON CHARGE OF KEEPING
 HORSES AT EXPENSE OF ARMY
 OFFICERS' HORSE DEALS, ARMY CUSTOM FOR YEARS
 COL. CORMAN PLACED ON TRIAL IN HORSE DEALS
 ---1909---
 7TH REGIMENT GETS ORDERS TO LEAVE FOR PHILIPPINES
 ---1912---
 COL. CHAS. A. BOOTH TRANSFERRED TO CHICAGO
 LT. COL. WM. H. JOHNSON PROMOTED TO 25TH INFANTRY; ASSIGNED TO ABOVE
 ---1913--- (OVER)

D 12, 4-1

S 17

JL 12, 4-1

S 1, 1-1

MR 12, 7-1

S 10, 7-2

O 26, 1-7

O 27, 1-1

O 31, 2-2

AP 29, 1-1

S 3, 10-2

N 24, 11-3

-----1913-----
26TH INF. PREPARING TO LEAVE FOR MEXICAN BORDER REVOLUTION

F 25, 1-2

NEW ARMY LEAVES DETROIT
HOSPITAL CORPS ORDERED TO FORT SAM HOUSTON

-----1914-----

S 20, 1-7

AP 25, 9-1

-----1915-----
SITE IS WORTH \$1,000,000; REP. JAMES WOULD SELL IT
SALE OF ABOVE PUT UP TO CONGRESS NICHOLS' RESOLUTION

AP 18, 2-8

AP 25, 18-1

-----1917-----
ALPHONSE ST. PIERRE, DESERTER, SHOT & KILLED BY SENTRY WHILE TRYING TO
ESCAPE

D 25, 23-4

S 3, 8-1

-----1918-----
TO BE MADE A RECEIVING DEPOT FOR AIR RECRUITS., MAJ. HOWARD L. CHAMPION,
COMMANDER

ARMY - CAMPS - FT. WAYNE

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 15, 25-1

Supervisors adopt resolution to investigate purchase for county park

My 13, 28-2

Machine gun unit on annual trip

My 30, 6-4

To be abandoned as military post, Second Inf. battalion leaves for Camp Custer

My 31, 8-1

Lt. Col. Max B. Garber ordered to evacuate by Je 30; post worth \$6 millions; cost \$3,500 in 1842

Je 6, 32-6

DET BD OF COMMERCE INFORMS SEC OF WAR DWIGHT F DAVIS OF DESIRE TO ACQUIRE ABOVE AS PARK FOR EITHER CITY OR COUNTY

Je 30, 35-8

EVACUATION TO CAMP CUSTER ABOUT JL 5

---1927---

JL 11,2-6 MAIL

DET BD COMMERCE ASKS STATE AID IN BUYING FORT

S 26,2-6

SOUGHT FROM GOVT TO HOUSE BORDER PATROL S 28,22-4

FORT BUSINESS MEN'S ASSN APPOINTED COMM. OF 3 TO FILE RE-
PORT ON TENTATIVE DIVISION AMONG GOV'T BUREAUS OF PROPER-
TIES & ~~XXX~~ BUILDINGS OF ABOVE, TO BE ABANDONED AS ARMY
POST O 15

O 4,14-4

WAYNE SUPERVISORS WANT FORT FOR PARK

D 22,19-6

SEC WAR DAVIS OPPOSES GIFT TO WAYNE CNTY D 22,19-1 SPEC
NOT ~~XX~~ TO BE CEDED TO C UNTY--MILLER

---1928---

MR 13,23-4

REP CLARENCE MCLEOD INTRODUCES BILL TO MAKE ABOVE NATL PARK
MR 12

MR 14,4-2

SAVE FOR PUBLIC; MCLEOD BILLX TO MAKE IT NAT'L PARK MUST
FACE OPPOSITION

MR 16,47-4

REOPENED BY US TO BE REGARRISONED

MR 22,44-6

65 SOLDIERS LEAVE CAMP CUSTER FOR ABOVE, MR 22, GUARD DUTY

MR 30,11-7

CO E 2ND INFANTRY RETURNS FROM FORT SHERIDAN ILL MR 29

MR 31,5-4

RESOLUTIONXMXMEXXDEPTXDAVEXGAXXARXXGARXENDORXNEXX

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT WAYNE

MR 31,5-4 1929

RESOLUTION MICH DEPT DAUS ~~8/1054~~ G.A.R ENDORSING BILL AS
NATL MONUMENT INSERTED IN CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, MR 31

AP 8,1-8-6

G.A.R PLAN & PETITIONS TO SAVE ABOVE TO PUBLIC

AP 22,10-13-2

CONGRESS URGED TO MAKE ABOVE INGO MEMORIAL IN BILL BY REP
MCLEON, ENDORSED BY DAR

MY 24,19-6

BATTALION ORDERED TO ABOVE, TO BE PERMANENT STATION

MY 24,44-3

EDW DOMINR SOLE SURVIVOR ORIGINAL CO, TELLS OF OLD DAYS

MY 26,5-1

US STUDIES WAYNE CO BID FOR ABOVE --MILLER

JE 19,48-8

DET TO CELEBRATE JL4 AT ABOVE

JE 22,17-2

MAJ GEN PAUL MALONE APPROVES PLAN FOR 54TH OF JULY FIREWORKS

AG 5,1-2-4

ARMY GARAGE DAMAGES BY FIRE, AG 4

S 20,21-1

TO BE REARRISONED

O 16,14-4

REHABILITATION UNDER WAY, COL O R COLE COMMANDING

--1929--

REP JAMES OF MICH ASKS \$91,500 FOR ABOVE--

F 2,2-8

MILLER

MR 12,9-1

DET FORT CALLED VITAL

MR 24,1-15-1

~~SENRRR~~REGIMENT TO FT WAYNE--WAR DEPT ORDS,2ND INFANTRY TO

DOWNRIVER POST MY 1--OTTOWAY

AP 28,1-10-4

COL FREDERICK B SHAW, TAKES OVER COMMAND; NEW QUARTERS

PLANNED--OTTAWAY

JE 8,2-2

HENRY ~~XXX~~ SMITH,28,GEN PRISONER ESCAPED

JE 6

-1930--

S 30,8-6

LT DARWIN W FERGUSON,DET STATIONED AT ABOVE,OTHER ASSIGN-
MENTS

N 14,54-3

BASKETBALL,VOLLEYBALL ETC--1931--

JA 3,18-4

RAYMOND MALICKI ARRESTED ON LIQUOR CHARGE

JA 5,6-4

1ST SGT JOS SVEC &PRIV JOSE R SVECK,FATHER -SON SERVING

MY 15,17-3

REP McLEON REMINDS WAR DEPT OF WAYNE COUNTY OFFER FOR FT
WAYNE

JE 5,26-5

SUPERVISORS ORDER NEW APPRIASAL OF PROPERTY WHICH WAYNE
CO WANTS TO BUY

ARMY-CAMPS - FORT WAYNE

1931

Form 1656

Geo. Warrington, Detroit, protests pay for job of painting
bldgs at above

The Detroit News

D 20, 1-5-1

1932

Mr 5, 19-2

Col Wm S Knudson asks U.S. to clean resorts out of district
around above

Ag 21, 1-3-3

CAPT RUSSELL J POTTS, CAPT E E ROBINSON, LIEUT HAROLD M MANDERBACH,
LIEUT WILFRED J LAVIGNE ASSIGNED TO CAMP

S 1, 4-4

COL R C LANGDON TOOK OVER COMMAND

Ag 31

N 13, 1-8-8

VETERANS' RANK & FILE POLITICAL ARMY URGES USE OF ABOVE BY NEEDY

N 29, 10-5

VETS PRESS FIGHT TO HOUSE HOMELESS AT ---1934---

F 23, 9-3

3 STREETS IN FT WAYNE MILITARY RESERVATION RENAMED

AP 17, 4-5

BB&CS

SERIES OF BAND CONCERTS BEGIN

AP 18

2ND INFANTRY START 10 DAY MARCH TO CAMP CUSTER

My 3, 4-3

~~IN ANTRY TO MARCH TO CUSTER IN 10 DAY MOVEMENT~~

MY 1, 31-8

N 14, 7-2

MAJ RICHARD W CARTER COMING TO INSTRUCT 319TH CAVALRY

JL 8, 7-3

---1935---

FIRST LIEUT HAROLD M MANDERBACH, QUARTERMASTER, TRANSFERRED

---1936---

COL. JAS. M. CHURCHILL TO TAKE COMMAND OF ABOVE SOON

JA 16, 39-6-HSC

COL. JAS M CHURCHILL SUCCEEDS COL. ROBT M LYON AS COMMANDER
MAJ THOMAS DOBYNE, CONDUCTS ANNUAL INSPECTION OF FORT WAYNE

JA 22, 8-4

JE 26, 6-3

---1937---

JA 20, 16-7

MY 5, 4-7

WPA TO REPAIR BLDGS & LANDSCAPING AT ABOVE

DET. HISTORICAL SOCIETY OPPOSES DESTRUCTION OF SOME BLDGS TO PERMIT
MODERNIZATION OF FORT

AG 5 7-2

WPA ALLOTS \$11,397 FOR IMPROVEMENTS AT ABOVE

AG 28, 20-5

EXPENDITURES OF \$68,000 AT ABOVE ALLOTTED

S 19, ROTO

PAINTINGS & OTHER MATERIALS PERTINENT TO HISTORY OF REGIMENT BEING ASS
EMBLEMED AT CAMP

O 14, 17-4

625 SOLDIERS IN REVIEW WIN PRAISE ---1938---

E 68, -3-7-F 26, 3-7

HARRY WOODRING PROTESTS SEWER LEVY AT ABOVE

MR 8, 7-2

CITY OF DET. CANCELS SEWER FEE USUALLY CHARGED ABOVE

AP 7, 18-1

GEN HUGH A DRUM URGES MODERNIZING OF ABOVE

Ap 28, 1-8

MORE THAN \$1,000,000 TO SENT AT ABOVE & SELFRIDGE FIELD

-JE 26, 1-4-3

2,300 WORKING EVERY DAY TO TRANSFORM ABOVE-A.M. SMITH

Ag 3, 1-7

MILLION DOLLAR IMPROVEMENT PROJECT FOR WPA APPROVED

N 6, 1-20-4

MAJ-GEN GEO. LYNCH PRAISES FT. WAYNE AFTER INSPECTION

---1939---

D 12, 37-5-21ST

WM. F. FERGUSON, GUARD, JAILED FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY, LET PRISONER ESCAPE

ARMY:

CAMPS:

FORT WAYNE

1940

Form 1656

US LAKE SURVEY TO BUILD NEW FT. WAYNE DOCK
 CANDLER DOCK & DREDGE CO. LOW BIDDER FOR WORK ON U.S. LAKE SURVEY SLIP
 AT NORTHEAST CORNER OF ABOVE

MAJ JOS D HAHN PASSES INSPECTION ON NEW GUARDHOUSE
 MAJ JOS D. HAHN INSPECTS GUARDHOUSE: LOCKS SELF IN
 CO. F, LAST UNIT OF 2ND INFANTRY TO REMAIN ABOVE TO LEAVE DET.

TO BE USED EITHER AS MOTOR TRANSPORT SCHOOL OR BY ARMY AIR CORPS

REP. J. D. DINGELL SAYS ABOVE MAY BECOME MOTOR TRANSPORT SCHOOL

MAJ-GEN. EDMUND B. GREGORY INSPECTS ABOVE
 QUARTERMASTER CORPS MOTOR PROCUREMENT PLANNING OFFICE MOVED TO ABOVE

SOLDIERS TO BE CLASSIFIED
 5 US ARMY PRISONERS ESCAPE FT. WAYNE
 2 OF 6 WHO FLEW FT. WAYNE RECAPTURED

NOW: QUARTERMASTER MOTOR SUPPLY DEPOT: CENTER FOR US
 SAME
 120 OFFICERS AT ABV LEARNING MOTORIZED MAINTENANCE

JA 16, 24-6

F 17, 7-1

JL 6, 11-8

-JL 7, 1-2-2

JL 19, 3-1

JL 31

AG 15, 1-2 BS

S 7, 17-3

O 6, 1-4-6 2*

N 8, 14-5

D 15, 4-14-2

D 19, 8-3 WSC

D 19, 1-5 NITE

My 16, 39-8

My 16, 3-1 CITY

AG 7, 7-1

---1941---

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE TO BE HOSTS AT DANCE FOR ARMY MEN AT FORT
AUG. 23
OVER \$500,000 WORTH OF SWAMP LAND & RIVER ACREAGE RECLAIMED FOR ABOVE

AG 11, 3-1

0 2, 32-1 WSC

0 8, 11-5

N 28, 32-3

ASK CITY FOR TRAFFIC SIGNAL FOR FORT

2,000 PROPAGANDA PAMPHLETS FLUTTER ACROSS DET. RIVER TO ABOVE

D 24, 3-1

PRETTY CIO GIRLS TAKE TREE & GIFTS TO SOLDIERS -

D 32, 6-2 BS

CIVILIAN WORKERS TO BE ON JOB NEW YEAR'S DAY

---1942---

STORY OF FT. WAYNE

JA 11, ROTO 4

JA 18, 1-4-2

FRED A. FOX, 10 & LAWRENCE E. WALLS, 11, WANT TO JOIN ARMY - REX WHITE

F 2, 5-1

FORT GOES ON 7-DAY WEEK

MR 3, 3-2

REDESIGNATION AS FORT WAYNE QUARTERMASTER MOTOR BASE IS ANNOUNCED

MY 3, 1, 4-16-3

3 OLDEST FT. WAYNE VETERANS, GEO. A. LEWIS, EDWARD DOMINE, HENRY J.

FLANNERY, ENTERTAINED BY FT. W. MEMORIAL DAY

JL 3, 10-1

FORT NOW EMPLOYES 2,620 CIVILIANS

AG 26, 8-2

24 SOLDIERS AWARDED QUALIFICATION BADGES FOR DRIVERS & MECHANICS

D 25, 7-1

PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM INSTALLED

---1943---

MR 7, 1-2-2

MRS MATILDA BORLAND FIRST WOMAN CARPENTER AT FT. WAYNE

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT WAYNE:

1943

Form 1656

MY28,9-1

"RAINBOW COMPANY" HAS MEN FROM 45 STATES

JL 6, 23-5 BS

ORDNANCE DEPT FIELD CLINIC OPENS

008, 110-6

BOYS WANT A BUILDING IN WHICH THEY CAN HOLD SERVICES

031, 1-16-5

ORDNANCE DEPOT TO SUPPLY BIG WESTERN AREA

--1944--

JA 24, 1-3

FOUR WAREHOUSES DESTROYED BY FIRE

F 4, 26-7

FIRE LOSS \$300,000 INSTEAD OF \$2,000,000

MR 9, 5-1

98% OF PAYROLL EMPLOYEES ENROLLED IN BOND PAYROLL DEDUCTION PLAN

JL 3, 3-2

INDIAN RELICS FOUND ON OLD MOUND

0.1, 1-3-5

HELPFUL CITIZENS GIVEN AWOL TAG ---1946---

D 4, 5-1

DET ASKS USE ABOVE FOR RECREATIONAL PURPOSES

D 10, 13-4

WAR DEPT PLANS TO ABANDON ABOVE BEFORE MAR 31, 1947

D 11, 16-4

WAYNE CO COUNCIL OF AMER VETS OF WW II VIES WITH CITY FOR PURCHASE

D 15, 1-15-2 1*

ABOVE TO BECOME NON-MILITARY PROPERTY-PATTON

D 19, 27-3

DETROITERS NOT ASSURED OF CHANCE TO CONVERT ABOVE TO HOUSING-

D 20, 28-4 BS 2

SEN FERGUSON PREPARES BILL AUTHORIZING RELEASE ABOVE TO DET.

---1946---

PORT OF DET COMMSN. SEEKS ABOVE ---1947---

SEN FERGUSON TO INTRO LEGIS TO ACQUIRE ABOVE FOR CITY PARK -JA 18,14-4

SEN FERGUSON ASKS GIFT OF FT WAYNE TO DET.-

REP EATON INTRO RES GIVING ABOVE TO MICH FOR STATE HOSP DEVELOPMENT

DR CHAS ZELLER ASKS SURVEY FT WAYNE AS HOSPITAL

COUNCILMAN EDWARDS SUPPORTS PLANTO HAVE ABOVE ASSIGNED TO DET

ACQUISITION ABOVEBY CITYPUSHED

MAYOR JEFFRIES & CITY OFFICIALS ASK US FOR ABOVE IN D.C.-MR 6,4-2BS2

HOUSE GR UP PASSES BILL GIVING DET ABOVE AS PARK SITE -MR 12,17-1WHITE

HOUSE COMM. APPROVES TURNING ABOVE OVER TO DET.

HOUSE O.K.'S BILL GIVING FT. WAYNE TO DET

DELEGATION SEEKS TO SAVE ABOVE FOR DET. PUBLIC

USE ABOVE BY ARMY RESERVE WOULD ASSURE GIFT TO DET. -MY 13,9-2

COUNCILMAN McNAMARA OPPOSES DET. GETTING ABOVE

SPACE AT ABOVE SOUGHT FOR HOSPITAL

ARMY TO EVACUATE ABOVE AT MIDNIGHT TONIGHT

SEN TO CONSIDER TRANSFER OF FT. TO DET ON JE 24

SEN MAY FAIL TO VOTE ON DET BID FOR TITLE TO FT WAYNE BEFORE ADJOURNMENT

CITY DELEGATION IN D.C. TO URGE TURNING FT WAYNE OVER TO DET.-

DET.OFFICIALS IN DC TRY TO FORCE ACTION ON BILL

D 21, 15-4

JA 3, 4-1

JA 24, 10-3

JA 26, 14-5

F 4, 8-1

F 26, 13-5

MR 6, 45-3

MR 6, 4-2BS2

MR 12, 17-1WHITE

AP 10, 3-4

MY 7, 10-1

MY 9, 16-5

MY 13, 9-2

MY 28, 8-3

MY 31, 1-7

JE 19, 14-4

JE 27, 31-5

JL 1, 9-4

JL 10, 17-5

SEN FERGUSON INTRO BILL TO MAKE ABOVE NATL. MONUMENT - JL 11, 2-4
DET. RENEWS FIGHT TO GET ABOVE - JL 11, 13-6
STILL HOPE ABOVE MAY BE MADE AVAILABLE AS PUBLIC PARK - JL 12, 3-1
SEN VANDENBERG JOINS SEN FERGUSON IN FIGHT FOR ABOVE FOR DET. - JL 15, 19-2
SENATORS PREDICT ABOVE WILL BECOME PUBLIC PARK BUT NOT AT THIS SESSION - JL 16, 9-3
JEFFRIES & COUNCIL AGREE TO CHANGE ZONING OF ABOVE - JL 18, 3-3
DET ACTS TO PREVENT WAA FR SELLING ABOVE - JL 25, 4-7 BS 2
SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM ASKS DELAY ON FT WAYNE MOVE - Ag 19, 21-3
DET SEEKS GYM BLDG AT FT WAYNE FOR COMMUNITY REC. CENTER - PATTON
1,000 BEDS AT ABOVE WOULD COST \$500,000 - Ag 26, 1-8
CITY'S PLEA TO MAKE BDGS. AVAILABLE FOR STATE MENTAL PATIENTS DELAYED - Ag 29, 1-1
TELEGRAPH BILL \$450 IN EFFORTS OF CITY TO GET ABOVE - S 3, 19-3
STATE MENTAL HEALTH COMMSN. TO DECIDE ON MAKING FORMAL REQUEST FOR USE
ABOVE FOR MENTAL PATIENTS - S 5, 10-1
A N LANGIUS PROTESTS USE ABOVE AS MENTAL HOSPITAL - S 20, 18-8
SIGLER FETS FT WAYNE HOSPITAL PLAN - RUDOW - S 24, 17-3
FORT TRANSFER BILL DRAFTED FOR SENATE - S 24, 2-3
USE OF ABOVE AS NATL. GUARD ARMORY SEEN AS LAST POSSIBILITY - S 25, 54-4

---1947---

ARMY PLANS TO KEEP ABOVE
CITY SEEKS USE OF GYM BLDG AT ABOVE-
ARMY REFUSES DET PLEA FOR USE ABOVE
COUNCIL LETS GOVT KNOW HOW IT FEELS ABOUT FT WAYNE REQUEST-N 25,1-6 BS2
DET WELFARE COMMSN ORDERS CHEGE BARRACKS AT ABOVE FOR HOMES-D 1,1-1
COUNCIL ASKS TRUMAN AID IN GETTING 2 EMPTY BARRACKS AT ABOVE-D 2,1-1
FORT WAYNE HOUSING UP TO TRUMAN-D 3,1-7
JOHN R STEELMAN SAYS GOVT PLANS TO USE BARRACKS AT ABOVE-D 3,1-2 BS2
COUNCIL TO SEND DELEGATION TO DC TO PRESS FOR USE ABOVE-D 4,1-6
WAY APPEARS CLEAR FOR DET. TO MOVE 25 FAMILIES INTO QUARTERS-D 4,2-1
JOHN A. KRONK CITES CITY EFFORT TO GET FORT IN 1916 D 5,36-4
ARMY READY TO LEND BARRACKS AT FT WAYNE TO DET.- D 6,15-1
SURPLUS BLDGS AT ABOVE TO BE TURNED OVER TO 50 DET FAMILIES-D 13,11-1
ARMY GR NTS CITY LEASES OF FYM & LIBRARY AT ABOVE-D 18,49-5
COUNCIL PRES. EDWARDS SEEKS PERMISSION TO INSPECT PROPOSED DWELLINGS
D 18,1-5 BS 2
CITY SHELVES ROUGE SHELTER: ORDERS 22 FAMILIES TO MOVE TO FT WAYNE
D 29,6-4
DET SEEKS LEASE OF GYM AT ABOVE-D 30,5-1
COUNCILMAN EDWARDS HITS RENTAL OF GYM TO CITY

---1948---

COUNCILMAN EDWARDS, ERNEST JONES TO SEEK RELEASE ABOVE -F 18,2-8
DET ASKS GOVT FOR BETTER PRICE ON ABOVE-F 19,10-3
SEN. COMM. SETS MR. 3 TO HEAR DET. PLEA FOR FORT

JA 13,6-6

LEASE NEGOTIATIONS DELAYED

CITY DELEGATION SEEKS ABOVE AS GIFT FR FED. GOVT.

CITY RENEWS BATTLE FOR ABOVE

SENATE VOTES TO GIVE ABOVE TO DET.

HOUSE COMM. APPROVES BILL AUTHORIZING DET. ACQUIRE 90 ACRE-AREA

WXX&X

DET. PLEADS FOR GIFT OF ABOVE

FATE OF GIFT TO CITY RESTS WITH SENATE-HOUSE COMM.

GIFT ABOVE TO DET WATTS RULING

CONG. PASSES BILL OPENING WAY FOR DET. TO ACQUIRE FT.

PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS BILL FOR DET. TO ACQUIRE FT.

DET. MIGHT ACQUIRE ABOVE IF IT IS DECLARED SURPLUS

ARMY PREPARES WAY FOR CITY TO ACQUIRE MORE ABOVE PROPERTIES

DET. ON ALL OUT DRIVE FOR ABOVE , ASKS 90 ACRES AS GIFT -PATTON

2 FAMILIES WITH 8 CHILDREN 1ST TO MOVE INTO NEW SHELTER -LUTZ

REPORT WAA HAS AGREED TO URGE US TO GIVE ABOVE TO CITY

DET. MAY TAKE POSSESSION 19 ACRES ABOVE WITHIN 48 HRS

F 27, 4-4

MR 2, 8-3

MR 4, 9-3

MR 15, 2-6 FINMO

AP 8, 2-1

AP 8, 1-2 NITE

MY 6, 32-1

MY 25, 7-5

MY 27, 24-5

JE 13, 1-16-6

JE 15, 1-7

JE 29, 6-2

JL 4, 4-12-6

JL 27, 12-3

JKX&

S 28, 33-7BS2

JA 8, 4-2

---1949---

CITY OFFICIALS HOPE TO TAKE POSSESSION 19 ACRES IN FEW DAYS

JA 6, 22-1

TITLE TO PORTION ABOVE OFFICIALLY TRANSFERRED TO DET-
CITY ACCEPTS FORT MY 26, FOR USE AS MILITARY MUSEUM

MY 15, 1-24-1

MY 26, 9-1

LOUIS C MIRIANI HITS MAYOR VAN ANTWERP FOR SLIGHTING OFFICIALS ON
TRANSFER OF FORT

MY 27, 7-3

MY 28, 7-2

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP HITS BACK AT CRITICS OF HIS HANDLING ABOVE

MY 28, 7-2

COUNCIL MUFFLES PRAISE FOR BATTLE OF FT. WAYNE
FORT WAYNE (NOT SHELTER) ISSPIC & SPAN-WIN NUKER

JE 8, 5-3

O 15, 1-3

---1950---

TO BE CONVERTED @ RECREATION CENTER F 10

F 5, 1-6-4

WELFARE SHELTERS AT FORT WAYNE TO REMAIN THERE

JE 9, 33-1

TO BECOME MILITARY MUSEUM TONIGHT TRFD. TO DET.

JE 14, 1-1

CITY ACCEPTS FT. WAYNE AS MUSEUM IN FORMAL CEREMONIES

JE 15, 57-5

NOW OPEN TO PUBLIC REGULAR TOURS SET

JE 29, 7-1

DRAFTEES AT ABOVE GET PIANO FROM KOREAN VET. SFT UOS FETTUE

S 16, 4-17-7

DET. SERVICE ORGS. AID DRAFTEES WAITING INDUCTION HERE-HARSHA

D 3, 42-2

D 30, 9-2

---1952---

PFC. RUDY DIXON INJURED WHEN STOVE BLAST BURNS MESS TENT

---1953---

D 30, 9-2

XXXXXX20X2

N 19, 53-1

FEW DET. GOING BY ABOVE REALIZE ACTIVITY THERE WHICH AFFECTS PRE-
PARATION FOR NATL. DEFENSE--DOWDY

DET. TO GAIN FULL TITLE TO 15 ACRES AT ABOVE
HISTORY OF ABOVE-MCMANIS

AG 17, 10-3
AG 30, 25-5

--- 1956 ---

MY 27, 16

MEMORIAL DAY CELEBRATION AT ABOVE TO HONOR PIONEER DAYS-SULLIVAN
MY 31, 45, 5-1H

WARRENT OFFICER HARRY DALEY, 30 SERIOUSLY BURNED WHEN FIRE STARTS IN
HIS BED, APPARENTLY FROM A CIGARET

-----1957----- F 27, 41-6

ARMY TO SHOW NEW TECHNIQUES AT ABOVE

JL 5, 5-1

ESTABLISHMENT OF "SUPPLY SUPE MARKET" AT ABOVE TO CUT ARMY RED TAPE

AG 5, 10-2

18 FT WAYNE MPs DETAINED IN THEFT QUIZ

O 5, 17-1

COL. JEFF D. HOLLIS IS NEW COMMANDER

O 23, 16-3

MICH. MILITARY DIST. AT ABOVE TO BE DEACTIVATED THE FIRST OF YEAR

-----1958----- AP 10, 13-1

MILITARY MUSEUM AT HISTORIC FT. WAYNE TO OPEN FOR ANOTHER SUMMER SEASON
16TH

-----1959----- AG 6, 29-2

CITY COUNCIL TO ASK FED. GOV'T TO GIVE DET. LAND AT FORT WAYNE MILITARY
RESERVATION FOR PARK

AG 20, 1-5

MAYOR IRIANI URGES CITY GET ABOVE FOR PORT DOCKS-CARLISLE

---1959--- Ag 23, B-3-1
SQUABBLING OFVE ACQUISITION OF ABOVE AS PORT FACILITY FOR DET. FILTERS
DOWN TO STEVEDORES

---1960--- F 16, A-24-3
ARMY TO HANG ONTO FORT WAYNE & REJECTS CITY BID FOR IT

---1961--- JA 3, A-2-8
BURGLARS TAKE SAFE HOLDING \$900 FROM FT. WAYNE NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS
CLUB JA.2ND

---1962--- My 20, B-9-1
TO BE DECLARED SURPLUS BY ARMY-MAY BE USED BY CITY FOR PORT DEVELOPMENT
MY 27, B-12-5

HISTORY OF OLD FORT-WHITE

JE 3, D-14-1
PARKS AND RECREATION DEPT. MAKES PITCH FOR ABOVE JE 12, A-3-1
CARLIS J. STETTIN, DIRECTOR OF DET-WAYNE CO. PORT COMM. SAID WOULD MAKE
FINE SITE FOR PORT JE 17, B-8-7

LETTER FOUND FROM MAYOR WM. B. THOMPSON, 1912, URGING CITY TO ACQUIRE
FORT-DOWDY JE 21, B-12-3

FR. ANDREW P. JACOBS, PASTOR OF HOLY CROSS CATHOLIC CHURCH, TO ORGANIZE
RESIDENTS TO GET FORT AS RECREATION AREA JE 29, A-4-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH FORMALLY NOTIFIES WASHINGTON DETROIT HAS SUBSTANTIAL
INTEREST IN ACQUIRING 70 ACRES OF ABOVE MILITARY RESERVATION
JL 10, B-6-3

URGES PARKS ROLE FOR FORT WAYNE IF ARMY LEAVES S 18, A-13-7
BD. OF SUPERVISORS APPROVE RESOLUTION URGING GOVT. TO SPEED UP PLANS
FOR ABANDONING ABOVE

1962

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT WAYNE

CITY COUNCIL PRES ED CAREY & MAYOR CAVANAGH HAIL ATTEMPT TO GET ABOVE
CAMP FOR CITY FOR PARK OR PORT PURPOSES-DOWDY N 12, A-19-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH PROPOSES DET. & WAYNE CO. CREATE JOINT DEVELOPMENT STUDY
COMMITTEE TO USE FORT WAYNE --1963-- N 22, A-13-1

WASH-HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ORDERED ARMY TO REVIEW PLANS TO ABANDON ABOVE
AFTER ON-SITE STUDY OF THE PROPOSAL-JOYCE AG 7, A-3-1 FIN5

LT.COL. JOHN J. ZIMET, NEWLY APPOINTED CHIEF DENTAL SURGEON AT FORT WAYNE
S 3, A-23-1

CLOSING OF ABOVE TO RESULT IN DEPT. OF ARMY SPENDING \$2.3 MILLION TO
CONSTRUCT NEW FACILITIES IN DET. AREA S 4, A-1-6

COL. JESPER S. MOORE NAMED DEPUTY COMMANDER AT ABOVE S 16, A-24-1

REP. CEDERBERG SAYS ARMY HAS NEW PLAN TO SAVE \$1,130,000 IN RELOCATING
OPERATIONS CONSIDERED FOR ABOVE O 10, B-12-5 FIN5

PARKS SUPT HOWARD E. CROWELL, BIDDING ON ABOVE, SAID WOULD BE SPLENDED
FOR A PARK-HARDEE D 15, F-6-1

TO BE CLOSED BY ARMY IN 1-YR "PHASING OUT" OPERATION STARTING IN JULY
---1964+--- AP 11, A-2-1

US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS TO BUILD RESERVE TRAINING CENTER IN FRASER
TO ACCOMMODATE PORTION OF 70TH RES. DIV. MOVING FROM ABOVE MY 7, A-2-6

---1964---

JL 2, A-11-1

FORT WAYNE HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM ARMY ROLLS, IS KNOWN AS US ARMY SUPPORT DETACHMENT, DET., SUBPOST OF FORD SHERIDAN, ILL. JL 3, B-6-6 FIN5
FORT WAYNE NOW KNOWN AS U.S. ARMY SUPPORT DETACHMENT, DET., SUBPOST OF FORD SHERIDAN, ILL., BEGAN LONG PROCESS OF DEACTIVATING
DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 28, A-3-4

LT. HOWARD F. BACHMAN & BARBARA JOE PETERSEN OF GROSSE PTE. WOODS HELD WEDDING IN ABOVE CHAPEL N27-TO BE LAST THERE AS CLOSING NEXT YEAR

---1965---

JA 1, A-14-4

MILITARY POLICEMEN AT FT. WAYNE'S GATE BEGAN TELLING MILITARY DEPENDENTS THAT THEY CAN NO LONGER OBTAIN FREE MEDICAL SERVICE THERE

F 4, C-12-1

TAPS WILL BE SOUNDED SOON FOR ABOVE, & SERIES OF FAREWELL LUNCHEONS BEING HELD BY MANY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WHO HELPED MILITARY MAN IT IN PEACE & WAR-DOWDY

F 17, F-5-1 Z1

BOY SCOUT TROOP 238, COBRA PATROL, HOLDS HONOR COURT AT ABOVE-TINGED WITH SADNESS BECAUSE OF SCHEDULED CLOSING FT. WAYNE AG, 19, B-10-4
CITY SEEKS TO BUY ABOVE AS RECREATIONAL SITE

---1966---

JE 12, A-3-4 7*

FORT WAYNE OFFICIALLY CLOSED JE 11, EXACTLY 123 YRS AFTER DAY IT FIRST OPENED

AG 7, A-3-3

ABANDONED FORT WAYNE IS SHOWING ITS AGE NOW-ONLY MEMBERS OF 68TH MILITARY POLICE DETACHMENT ARE THERE-WOLFF

125

ARMY : CAMPS : FORT WAYNE

1967

CITY TO MAKE APPLICATION TO ACQUIRE ABOVE WITHIN 2 WKS-
FALBAUM

JA 4, C-11-1

CIT HOUSING AT FORT WAYNE DEMANDED BY MEL RAVITZ

F 18, A-5-3

F 21, A-9-1

CITY WILL ACQUIRE FORT WAYNE

---1968---

Ag 28, B-12-1

OFFICERS QUARTERS OF ABOVE NOW HOUSE LOW-INCOME FAMILIES-
FALBAUM

O 6, G-11-1

BILLETS GO ON WELFARE, AS PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE-D. LOCHBILER

---1969---

F 18, A-1-2

LANDS INCLUDED IN THAT WHICH MAY GO TO CITIES FOR ~~REX~~HOUSING
LUDVIGSEN

Ag 24, A-1-1

WASH-DETROIT HOUSING COMM. ACCUSED OF FAILURE TO MAINTAIN
PUBLIC PROPERTY AT ABOVE-RYAN

N 14, B-6-6

PLAN TO ACQUIRE PROPERTIES OF ABOVE STALLED--HALLS

---1971---

MAP 1, B-3-1, D

GOON TO BE INFUSED WITH DETROIT RESIDENTIAL MANPOWER CENTER
GRAHAM

---1971---

MY 31, B-3-4 D

DETROIT HISTORIAL SOCIETY GUILD TO TURN BACK PAGES OF
HISTORY WHEN PRESENTS FAMILY PIONEER DAY JE 12 AT ABOVE^{1/4}
LACEY

AG25, F-4-3

ACTION TO HAVE A 30 ACRE SECTION OF ABOVE TRANSFERRED TO
THE CITY'S JURISDICTION FOR A NATIONAL HISTORIC PARK
EXPECTED WITHIN THE NEXT 60 DAYS---LOCHBILER

---1972---

JA 9, B-11-4

RESSURECTED UNITS OF 1ST MICH, 21ST MICH VOLUNTARY INFANTRY
~~REXXMENXX~~ COMPANY C, DRILLING IN OLD CIVIL WAR STYLE AT
ABOVE---DAVIDSON

AP 29, A-7-4

PLANS TO RENOVATE DET HISTORIC FORT WAYNE AS CORNERSTONE
OF CITY'S 1976 US ~~EXX~~ BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION SIDETRACKED

---1973---

JAN 6, A-7-3

ARCHEOLOGICAL DIGGINGS AT ABOVE UNCOVER HISTORICAL FACTS
100 YRS OLD---

F 16, B-2-1 D

AMER. INDIANS DEMANDED THAT ILM TURN OVER 40-YR-OLD INDIAN SKELETON UN-
EARTHED AT FORT WAYNE BE BUT BACK TO HIS PLACE OF REST-GAINOR

ARMY: CAMPS: FORT WAYNE

1973

DETROIT AREA EXPLORER SCOUTS CLEANUP BY TEARING DOWN NON-
HISTORIC UTILITY BUILDINGS---ECKMAN

MR12, B-1-1 D

AP30, A-19-2

15TH VIRGINIA CAVALRY CONFEDERATE DRILL TEAM AT CIVIL WAR
DAY MUSTER--ABOVE MILITARY MUSEUM--COMMEMORATING 112TH ANN
IVERSARY OF MUSTERING OF THE 1ST MICHIGAN INFANTRY

S 4, B-1-1 W

FT. WAYNE SEEKING FUNDS FOR RENOVATION-CAIN

--1974--

AP 23, B-2-4 D

ALFRED PELHAM SAYS CITY OF DET. SHOULD MAKE DECISION SOON ON
SITE'S RESTORATION-WISLER

--1975--

JA 9, B-1-3 D

DET. TO RESTORE FT. WAYNE INTO GENUINE RIVERFRONT GARRISON-
PAWLOWSKI

-1976-

MY 11, B-1-4 D

CITY GETS 65 ACRES OF FED SURPLUS LAND NR FORT-ASHENFELTER

JE 18, B-3-1 D

6008 AMER. AIRLINES EMPLOYEES 'ADOPT' FORT WAYNE, GIVING HANGER
PARTY TO AID RESTORATION-LACEY

-1994-

Mr 02 B 1-2D

Detroit's Native Americans upset Fort Wayne being considered
as internat'l studies center; they want it for Indian school-
Russell

ARMY CAMPS - CAMP WHEELER

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 3, 6-1

Macon, Ga., camp life strenuous

LLStevenson

ARMY CAMPS - FORT WILKINS

1907

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Financial Mr 24, 6-1

Built in 1841, Keweenaw Pt., into Lake Superior;
named after Major Wilkins, who figured in siege
of Detroit; not really needed as a fort

ARMY : CAMPS : CAMP WOLTERS

1941

GETS FIRST CLASS TRAINEES: IS	Form 1656	MR 11, 10-4
	--1942--	
MICH. MEN TO HOLD REUNION	---1965---	N 1, 1-9-6
MINERALWELLS-TO BE EXPANDED WITH FEW MTHS TO DOUBLE CAPACITY TO TRAIN HELICOPTER POLOTS		JL 15, B-4-4
	---1967---	AP 13, D-8-5 5*
MINERALWELLS-100 COPTERS DAMAGED BY WIND AT ABOVE		JE 7, A-14-3
3 SETS IDENTICAL TWINS ENROLLED IN ARMY HELICOPTER SCHOOL HERE, INCLD NG JOSEPH & ROBERT POTVIN OF DET.	---1971---	MR 18, B-11-3, D
HOME BASE OF US ARMY PRIMARY HELICOPTER TRAINING CENTER--		
CHRISS		

F 19, 1-4-2

~~XX~~ Camp Meade, Md. renamed above

---1941---

WAR DEPT TO GIVE ABOVE TO 7TH CORPS TRAINING CENTER-EDIT-
DESIGNATION GIVEN TO 7TH CORPS AREA TRAINING CENTER NEAR ROLLA, MO.

JA 10, 22-1

EDIT- JA 10, 8-6

F 8, 9-2

WORK BEING RUSHED ON CANTONMENT AT ABOVE, NR. ROLLA, MO. AG 6, 13-6
MRS. FRANK T. NELSON, DET., SAYS ABOVE WITHOUT RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES IN
CAM

S 10, 12-1

MRS. FRANK T. NELSON, DIRECTING PLAN TO FURNISH RECREATION ROOMS AT ABOVE

---1942---

AP 17, 23-5

MOTHERS OF DETROIT BOYS TO OUTFIT RECREATION ROOM

---1953---

JA 15, 9-8

1 KILLED AND 12 INJURED WHEN AUTO CRASHES INTO COLUMN OF MARCHING
SOLDIERS

-----1956/---

JE 6, 5-1

ABOVE TO BE SITE FOR TRAINING OF ARMY RESERVES-NOBLE

-----1956-----
REPORT ON TRAINING OF GI'S RESERVES -NOBLE

JE 7, 33-1

-----1959----- MR 31, 6-3 1H
FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO.-OUTBREAK OF SPINAL MENINGITIS HAS KILLED 2 SOLDI-
ERS & AFFLICTED 2 OTHERS; DEAD ARE PVT. JOHN GALDARINI & BERNARD GANSMAN

--1976--- JA18,A-10-1

3 SERGEANTS CHARGED FIR MISTREATING TRAINEES. AND SOLICIT
ING BRIBES.

ARMY - CAMPS - FORT GEORGE WRIGHT

1943

Form 1656

JE 11, 11-1


LT MICHAEL J HAND NAMED BASE ADJUTANT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 1, 1-1

Western coast cities are in a very defenseless
condition; no fortifications



ARMY: CAMPS: MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 17, 1-8

No hint as to when Sec.Davis & Gen.Summerall will confer with Pres.on army housing/

-----1929-----

Jl 8, 14-3 Aftn

Model posts have cost \$53,000,000;need hundred million more.

S 25, 39-3

Rep.W.Frank James flies 21,000 miles to get data on housing.

-----1931-----

My 12, 16-3

DC-Some camps may go in drive to eliminate pork barrel from army expenses.

My 14, 30-3

Fight impending between Hoover and Congress over abolition of obsolete forts

My 25, 4-2

All's quiet along the Rio Grande-Edit

---1935---

N 24,1-16-3

CUBA'S CASTILLO DE LA FUERZA OLDEST FORT IN AMERICAS

---1936---

JE 26, 6-4

11 PHYSICIANS OF AORS ORDERED TO SUMMER MILITARY CAMPS
DETACHMENT OF ARMY ENGINEERS AT BRINE OF VOLCANO OF HALEMAUMAN

N 12, 2-1 BL STK

REP LISTER HILL LEAVES FOR INSPECTION OF ARMY POSTS THRUOUT COUNTRY

---1938---

S 12,2-3-BLST

REP. J. BUELL SMYDER LEAVES FOR INSPECTION OF ARMY POSTS

---1940---

JA 15, 23-5

CONG. DELEGATION MAKE 25,000 MILE-TOUROF MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS

F 3, 4-2

WOODRING ASKED TO NAME 80 ARMY POSTS HE HOPES CONG. WILL AUTHORIZE

MR 29,9-8

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL TO EXTEND TO OUTLYINH POSSESSIONS A LAW MAK-
ING IT ILLEGAL FOR PERSONS TO ENTER MILITARY RESERVATIONS IN VIOLAT-
ION OF REGULATIONS

JE 16, 5-23-2 1*

VAS TRAINING FACILITIES BEING ESTABLISHED IN SOUTHERN STATES

JL 1, 1-3 B S

ROOSEVELT J 1 SIGNED BILL TO IMPROVE POSTS

AG 21, 27-5

ARMY TO NEED 650,000,000 FT. OF LUMBER FOR CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

O 21, 8-2

TROOPS TO HAVE HEATED TENTS & ELECTRIC LIGHTS IN LA.
CITE OF CENTRAL TRAINING CAMP FOR 7TH CORPS AREA TO BE TRANSFERRED FR.
IOWA TO MISSOURI

N 9, 4-1
N 19, 5-1 WSC

WAYNE CO. DRAFT VOLUNTEERS TO BE LOCATED AT 3 MID-WEST CAMPS

Form 1656

SAMUEL C. LAMPORT DONATES 200 PIANOS FOR CAMPS
WAR DEPT ORGANIZED TO BUILD BASES IN CARIBBEAN

N 27, 1-4 CITY
D 15, 1-4-2

---1941---

46 CAMPS BEING EQUIPPED WITH MODERN COLD STORAGE FACILITIES

JA 2, 3-2

SUPERVISION OF \$1,137,000,000 EMERGENCY BLDG. PROGRAM DECENTRALIZED
IN EFFORT TO SPEED CONSTRUCTION OF CAMPS

JA 6, 21-6

HOUSING PROGRAM TO BE COMPLETED DURING MARCH

F 10, 25-3

ALL ARMY TRANSPORTS NOW ACTIVE MOVING MEN TO POSSESSIONS

AP 10, 18-2 BS

NEW BILLION \$ PROGRAM MEANS 2,800,000 TROOPS

JE 5, 41-7

LT.-COL. WEBSTER L. BENHAM TESTIFIES HE RECD. \$70,000 FEES AS ARCHITECT-
ENGINEER ON 2 CAMP CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

JL 22, 6-2 BS

AG 7, 5-1

NEOSHO, MO-TOWN OF 5,318 HIT BY HIGH PRICES DUE TO CAMP NEARBY

AG 14, 11-7

JERSEY CITY-WAR DEPT. BUYS LAND FOR EMBARKATION PT.
REP. JOHN J. SPARKMAN SAYS U.S. SOLDIERS HAVE BETTER CAMPS THAN OTHER
SOLDIERS

S 4, 38-4 NITE

N 22, 4-8

ARTISTS, ETC. IN UNIFORM TO DEPICT ARMY CAMPS ON CANVAS

D 27, 20-3

DR. WINIFRED V. RICHMOND DOES NOT BELIEVE MORALS IN ARMY HAS SUFFERED

---1942---

ARMY LEASES MIAMI BEACH HOTELS FOR BARRACKS
HAS TAKEN OVER MORE THAN 250 HOTELS

AMERICAN CAMP IN AUSTRALIA NAMED CAMP CABLE

5 WALT DISNEY ARTISTS & MORRIS SIKOFSKY ENLIST TOGETHER, WORK ON MURALS
FOR CAMPS

SAN DIEGO, CAL.-125 GALS. OF GASOLINE BELIEVED PUMPED INTO TANK PUMPED
DOWN A SEWER

TO AVOID BOTTLENECK SHARON, PENN. WORKERS TAKE WAGE CUT AND WENT TO
WORK ON REPLACEMENT DEPOT

CONSTRUCTION TROOPS TO BE RELEASED FOR COMBAT

COL. HERBERT WILKINSON TO LEAVE FOR CAMP MCCOY, WIS.

U.S. SHOULD ACQUIRE PERMANENT MILITARY BASES

VACATED ARMY CAMPS MAY BE USED AS HOSPITALS

ABANDONED POSTS TO BECOME HOSPITALS

SAVED 161,768 OF FAT IN 3 MOS.

DESERT TRAINING CAMPS BEING DISMANTLED

SEN. STYLES BRIDGES HITS ARMY SLOT MACHINES

INDUSTRIALISTS TO SEE WAR GOODS IN ACTION AT CAMP

FT. BROWN, TEX., TO BE ABANDONED

300 ABANDONED SINCE JAN 1943

AP 1, 1-6
S 24, 40-4

O 1, 4-5

O 5, 3-8

O 7, 3-2

O 11, 1-16-7

JL 27, 21-2 NITE

AG 30, 17-4

O 29, 25-5

F 1, 12-7

F 18, 21-8

AP 17, 5-1

AP 30, 1-2-6 1*

MY 2, 2-4

JE 13, 7-2

MCCOY JE 15

AG 26, 6-4

N 15, 9-5

ARMY : CAMPS :

1945

9,200 MILES OF WATER MAINS AND SERVICE LINES, FROM MAINS TO BUILDINGS
IN ARMY CAMPS

F 25, 4-13-1

MR 9, 2-8

COL. GEO. T. SHANK TO SURVEY ARMY POSTS

MY 31, 10-5 NITE

REP WILSON URGES US TO RETAIN MILITARY BASES OVERSEAS PERMANENTLY-HEL-
NER

AG 9, 27-5

WORK ON VITAL CONSTRUCTION IN HAWAIIAN IS TO BE SERIOUSLY DELAYED UN-
LESS MORE WORKERS ARE OBTAINED

O 6, 15-4

DR E.B. ELLIOTT SAYS 26 SCHOOL SUPTS TO REPORT ON CAMPS-D 15, 2-6

ARMY ORDERS CLOSING OF 11 MORE STAGING CAMPS

---1946---

JE 23, 1-8-1

GOVT TO DISMANTLE SURPLUS CAMPS SHORTLY

AG 19, 22-2

WAA HANDS ARMY \$3 MILLION TO START TEARING DOWN CAMPS-O 14, 6-4

OVER HALF ARMY CAMPS DECLARED SURPLUS

O 24, 1-5

PLAN TO CUT NUMBER OF PEACETIME CAMPS & OTHER POSTS

---1948---

MY 10, 30-4

ARMY CONSTRUCTION BILL UP IN HOUSE AGAIN-

JL 10, 2-6

SERVICES TO BUILD 3,500 HOUSING UNITS

JL 14, 3-2

SEN FERGUSON ASKS ARMY CAMP IN MIDWEST STATE

S 13, 28-1

OFFERS FORTS ON NORTH ATLANTIC ISLANDS FOR SALE

---1949---

JA 12, 4-1

TO SHUT CAMPS PICKETT, & BRECKENRIDGE

N 30, 51-4

ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY SAYS US HAS CIRCLED GLOBE WITH 500 MILITARY BASES

FOR USE IN WAR VS. RUSSIA

---1950---

MR 16, 67-2

REQUEST MADE FOR \$70,000,000 WORTH OF HIGHLY SECRET MILITARY INSTALLATIONS

MY 9, 4-2 BS 2

HOUSE COMM. KILLS FURTHER GOVT. CONSTRUCTION OF FAMILY QUARTERS AT MILITARY BASES IN US

---1951---

MR 1, 54-5

ARMY CONSTRUCTION TO EXCEED \$2 BILLION SAYS GEN LEWIS A. PICK

JL 1, 1-1-6

\$50 MILLION OKD TO PREPARE 9 ARMY SITES

JL 4, 20-4

PRES. TRUMAN ASKS CONG. FOR \$4,535,000,000 FOR MILITARY BASES

JL 19, 12-3

SEN. COMM. DENOUNCES GOUGING LANDLORDS NEAR ARMY CAMPS

---1952---

F 9, 17-3

SELECTION OF 17 BASES FOR UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING MAY BE INFLUENCED BY STATE LIQUOR LAWS

F 17, 4-5-5

DEFENSE DEPT. HOUSING DIRECTOR ANNOUNCES CLEAN UP OF SLUM AREAS AROUND MILITARY BASES

F 28, 23-1

LT. GEN. LEWIS A. PICK REVEALS TO CONTRACTORS CONV. VAST ARMY & AIR PROGRAM

AG 18, 25-4

DAYTON-4 TOURING CONGRESSMEN VISIT BASE HERE

-----1953-----

MR 17, 31-3

FT. CUSTER IS ONE OF 6 CAMPS TO BE CLOSED BY DEFENSE DEPT. ECONOMY DRIVE

JE 12, 1-3-BB

ARMY CLOSING 7 MORE CAMPS FOR ECONOMY PURPOSE.

D 9, 39-4

PORCUPINE CALLED ARMY'S NUMBER ONE ENEMY IN ITS RAIDS ON ARMY CAMPS

-----1954-----

MR 12, 4-7

DEF. DEPT. POLLS TWO BOWLING ALLEYS & ONE SWIM POOL FOR MILITARY BASES